SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOLUME XIV.—PART V.

THIRD SESSION OF THE FOURTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Session 1882.

LIBRARY
JUL 1 1966
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

1091319

TORONTO:
PRINTED BY C. B. ROBINSON,
JORDAN STREET.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. 14, SESSION 1882.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

——	No.	——	No.
Acts Unconstitutional	58	Judicature Act	27
Agriculture	3	Legislative Resolutions	24
Agricultural Statistics	30	Library	12
Appointments to Office	48, 59	License Act	60
Asylums	8	May, J. P.	55
Beer and Wine Licenses	61	Members Appointed to Office	48
Births, Marriages, and Deaths	9	Mercer Estate	51
Bonds and Securities of Office	10	Municipalities	44, 63
Boilers, Inspection of	47	Nation River	56
Boundaries of Ontario	23, 24, 69	Parliament Buildings	40, 41, 54
Butchers' Meat	49	Provincial Secretary	67
Central Prison	46	Public Accounts	1
Coal	68	Public Works	7
Coroners' Inquests	66	Registrars	14
County Crown Attorneys	33	Severn River	57
County Court Judges	29	Sheep and Dogs	64
Crown Lands	4	Shelburne Licenses	62
Division Courts	35, 38, 39, 65	Sheriffs' Fees	34, 37
Education	5	Simcoe Licenses	52
Elections	22	Statutes of Ontario	15
Estimates	2	Stipendiary Magistrates	53
Felonies	36	Superannuated Teachers	50
Financial Matters, Quebec and Ontario	25	Tavern and Shop Licenses	11
Hospitals and Charities	45	Toll Roads	42
Huron and Ontario Canal	16, 32	University of Toronto	17, 19, 20
Immigration	6	Upper Canada College	18, 43
Insurances	21, 31	Wheat Experiments	26
		York County Court Judge	28

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED NUMERICALLY.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

No. 1.. Public Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1881.

No. 2.. Estimates for the year 1882.

CONTENTS OF PART II.

No. 3.. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Arts for the year 1881.

CONTENTS OF PART III.

No. 4.. Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year 1881.

No. 5.. Report upon Public Schools, High Schools, Normal and Model Schools, for the years 1880-1.

No. 6.. Report of the Immigration Department for the year 1881.

No. 7.. Report of Commissioner of Public Works for the year 1881.

CONTENTS OF PART IV.

No. 8.. Report upon the Asylums, Prisons and Public Charities for the year 1881.

CONTENTS OF PART V.

No. 9.. Report of the Registrar-General for the year 1880.

No. 10.. Detailed Statement of all Bonds and Securities recorded in the Provincial Registrar's Office since the last Return submitted to the Legislative Assembly.

No. 11.. Report upon the working of the Tavern and Shop Licenses Act for the year 1881.

No. 12.. Report from Librarian respecting the Legislative Library.

No. 13.. *(Blank.)*

No. 14.. Return of all Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario for the year 1881.

No. 15.. Return from the Queen's Printer, relating to the disposal of the Ontario Statutes for 1881. *(Not printed.)*

No. 16.. Return of copies of all papers, petitions and correspondence addressed to the Government by the Huron and Ontario Ship Canal Company, or by other parties, relating to the construction of a Ship Canal to connect the waters of the Georgian Bay with those of Lake Ontario. (*Not printed.*)

No. 17.. The Bursar's Statements of cash transactions of the University of Toronto and University College for the year ended 30th June, 1881.

No. 18.. The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Upper Canada College for the year ended 30th June, 1881.

No. 19.. Return of all correspondence between the Council of University College and any Female applicant for permission to attend lectures in that Institution, such Return to also shew the standing of such applicant in the University of Toronto.

No. 20.. Return shewing what applications have been made by Females for admission to any of the lectures of University College for the Session of 1881-82, and the results of such applications, together with copies of all correspondence in connection therewith.

No. 21.. Report of the Inspector of Insurance, with Appendices, for the year 1881.

CONTENTS OF PART VI.

No. 22 . Return from the Records of the Elections to the Legislative Assembly, since the last Return in 1880, shewing the aggregate number of Votes polled for each Candidate in each Electoral District in which there has been a contest, the total number polled in each Division, and the number of names on the Voters' Lists of the same respectively, the number of Voters remaining unpolled, and the population of each Constituency, as shewn by the last Census.

No. 23.. Correspondence and Papers respecting the Disputed Territory on the Northerly and Westerly sides of Ontario.

No. 24.. Correspondence with reference to Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly passed on 3rd March, 1881, respecting the Boundary Award.

No. 25.. Return of copies of all correspondence, subsequent to that already brought down, between the Government of Ontario, or any member thereof, and the Government of Canada, or the Government of Quebec, with reference to settlement of financial matters between the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec and the Dominion of Canada.

No. 26.. Return shewing the various kinds of Wheat experimented on at the Agricultural College, and the counties from which it came. (*Not printed.*)

No. 27.. Order in Council, and a Report of the Honourable Attorney-General respecting certain appointments and arrangements under the Judicature Act.

No. 28.. Order in Council granting an Allowance to the Junior Judge of York. (*Not printed.*)

No. 29.. Orders in Council commuting the Fees of certain County Court Judges. (*Not printed.*)

No. 30.. Report with regard to Agricultural Statistics.

No. 31.. Report of the Honourable the Attorney-General of Ontario with respect to certain proceedings before the Imperial Privy Council, involving the right of the Provincial Legislature to pass the Act to secure Uniform Conditions in Policies of Insurance.

No. 32.. Return of copies of all correspondence between the Government, or any Member or Department thereof, and the President of the Huron and Ontario Ship Canal Company, or any member of the said company, relating (1) to a re-survey of the proposed route of a canal connecting the waters of Lakes Huron and Ontario, and (2) to placing in the Estimates a sum sufficient to enable the said Company to keep the office open for another year. (*Not printed.*)

No. 33.. Return shewing the aggregate amount of fees and emoluments actually received by the several County Crown Attorneys in Ontario, during the years 1878, 1879 and 1880, as returned by them under the provisions of the Act 43 Vic., cap. 3. Also a similar Return by the several Clerks of the Peace in Ontario.

No. 34.. Return of the number of Bills in Chancery, and Writs of Summons issued out of the Superior and County Courts, served by the Sheriffs of Ontario in the years 1879 and 1880. (*Not printed.*)

No. 35.. Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1880.

No. 36.. Return in respect to cases under the Act for the more speedy trial of Felonies and Misdemeanors, from the several Counties of Ontario, for the year 1880, shewing in tabular form the following, viz.: 1. The number of Prisoners brought before the County Judge or Police Magistrate in the County. 2. The number of Prisoners consenting to be tried by the Police Magistrate or Judge without a Jury. 3. The nature of the offences tried by the Judge without a Jury, giving the number under each several class of offences. 4. The number of convictions in cases so tried by the Police Magistrate or Judge. 5. The number of Prisoners demanding a trial by Jury. 6. The nature of the offences in cases when Prisoners demanded to be tried by a Jury, giving the number of each. 7. The number of convictions before the Courts of General Sessions, in cases when the Prisoner demanded to be tried by a Jury. 8. The number of cases in which imprisonment for a term of upwards of one year has been imposed, the nature of the offences, and the terms of imprisonment. (*Not printed.*)

No. 37.. Statement of fees and emoluments earned and disbursements made by Sheriffs of the Province of Ontario for the year ended 31st December, 1881, in accordance with the provisions of 43 Vic. cap. 3, Statutes of Ontario.

No. 38.. Return of the suits over $100 brought in each Division Court in the Province, in the year 1880, verdict in each case, the cases in which the Attorneys' fees were allowed by the Judge to Plaintiff, and amount thereof; the cases in which Agents' fees were allowed by the Judge to Plaintiff, and amount thereof; the cases in which the Attorneys' fees were allowed to Defendant, and amount thereof; the cases in which Agents' fees were allowed to Defendant, and amount thereof. (*Not printed.*)

No. 39.. Return of the number of cases entered for trial in the several Division Courts in the Province from the 5th March to 31st December, 1880, giving for each County or City the number between $20 and $60, between $60 and $100, and between $100 and $200; the amount of Jury Fees paid

by Division Court Clerks to County or City Treasurers for suits so entered, and the amounts paid to Jurors in Division Courts for same period.

No. 40.. Return of all papers and documents, including the report of the experts, respecting competitive plans for new Parliament and Departmental Buildings for this Province; but not including amongst such papers and documents any that may be of a private or confidential character. (*Not printed.*)

No. 41.. Return of all moneys expended in preparation of plans, or otherwise, regarding new Parliamentary Buildings. (*Not printed.*)

No. 42.. Return shewing the number of Roads on which Tolls are collected in each County in the Province, the names of the Municipal Corporations, Joint Stock Companies, or individuals owning such Roads, the date of construction, the capital invested by present owners in construction or purchase, the length of Roads, rate per mile charged as Tolls, and the gross and net revenues during the years 1878, 1879 and 1880; also, the rate of dividends paid to the owners during those years.

No. 43.. Return in regard to Upper Canada College, shewing for each of the past four years:—1. The average number of Pupils in attendance. 2. The average age of Pupils in the first and second Forms. 3. The average number of Pupils in attendance from each City and County in Ontario, and also from elsewhere. 4. The Fees payable by Pupils. 5. Average cost per Pupil per annum. 6. The number of (*a*) First-class Honours; (*b*) Second-class Honours and Scholarships taken by Pupils of the College at the Matriculation Examinations of the University of Toronto. 7. Names, degrees or certificates, and salaries of the Masters at present employed in the College. 8. Names, duties and salaries of all other officials at present employed in the Institution. (*Not printed.*)

No. 44.. Return shewing:—1. The number of Members comprising each Municipal Council in the Province (but not including County Councils), in the years 1879 and 1880. 2. The number of Assessors in each such Municipality for each of the said years. 3. The amount of such compensation paid each such Assessor in each such year for the performance of his duties as Assessor. (*Not printed.*)

No. 45.. Return shewing the sums paid to each of the Hospitals and Charities in this Province in each year since Confederation, shewing the total sum paid to each separate institution, and the population of the locality in which such institutions are situated.

No. 46.. Return shewing (1) the number of Prisoners employed each month in the of foremen, guards, or instructors employed in the shop during that period, Central Prison Broom Factory, from January 1st, 1878, to January 1st, 1879; (2) the number and the wages paid to them; (3) nature of machinery used, whether steam or foot power; (4) cost of knives and needles used during that period; (5) number of brooms made in each month from January 1st, 1878, to January 1st, 1879, with average number made in dozens by each man *per diem;* (6) number of Prisoners employed each month in the Central Prison Broom Factory, from January 1st, 1879, to January 1st, 1882; (7) number of foremen, guards, or instructors employed in the shop during that period, and the wages paid to them; (8) cost of knives and needles used during that period; (9) nature of machinery used, whether steam or foot power; (10) number of brooms made in each month from January 1st, 1879, to January 1st, 1882, with average number made, in

dozens, by each man *per diem;* (11) also, copy of the contract made by the Government with Messieurs H. A. Nelson & Sons, of Toronto and Montreal; (12) copies of any correspondence relating to the contract since it was made, as to changes in same, or complaints as to non-fulfilment by either the Government or Messieurs H. A. Nelson & Sons; also, any complaints, if any, as to the quality of the brooms manufactured, and waste in manufacturing the same.

No. 47.. Return of correspondence with the Government of the Dominion respecting legislation to guard against casualties from Boiler Explosions.

No. 48.. Return shewing (1) what Members of this House, or persons who have been Members thereof within six months prior to their appointment to office, have been appointed to office under the Crown in this Province since Confederation. (2) The dates of the resignations of such Members of their seats in this House and of their appointment to office. (3) The nature of the offices to which such appointments have been made.

No. 49.. Return shewing the total quantity of Butchers' Meat supplied to each of the Public Institutions of the Province and the cost thereof for the years 1880 and 1881 respectively; also, the cost to the Province in each of the said years for the erecting of slaughter-houses and salaries of butchers and agents employed in purchasing cattle, etc., together with the amount of freight on such cattle, etc., from the place of purchase to the different institutions.

No. 50.. Return shewing the amount received in each year and the amount paid in each year on account of the Superannuation of Public School Teachers; also, shewing the total sum received and the total sum paid out on account of such fund.

No. 51.. Return shewing Receipts and Expenditures in detail since the date of the last Return connected with the estate of the late Andrew Mercer; shewing also, in a separate account, a detailed statement of the cost of the building known as the Andrew Mercer Reformatory (*Not printed.*)

No. 52.. Return shewing the number of Shop, Hotel, and Saloon Licenses granted in each Municipality of the Ridings of East and West Simcoe, dating from the 1st day of January, 1878, to the 1st day of January, 1882, stating the amount received for each license for each of the above years. (*Not printed.*)

No. 53.. Reports of the Stipendiary Magistrates with respect to the Northerly and Westerly parts of the Province of Ontario.

No. 54.. Return of copies of the specifications upon which the advertisements for the construction of new Parliament Buildings were based, and of the advertisement for tenders and forms of tenders. (*Not printed.*)

No. 55.. Copies of the Commission of Enquiry of the Minister of Education into certain charges against S. P. May, M.D., an officer of the Education Department, the Report of the Commissioner, the evidence and exhibits.

No. 56.. Return of all correspondence between the Government, or any Member of the Government, and any person or persons, referring to the deepening or draining the Nation River during the years 1874 to 1881 inclusive, not included in any Return heretofore brought down. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 57.. Return of copies of all correspondence between the Government, or any Member thereof, and any person or persons, referring to the widening or deepening of the channel of the Severn River at the outlet of Lake Couchiching, during the years 1874 to 1881 inclusive, and not included in any previous Return; together with a copy or copies of the Report of the Surveyor appointed by the Government to take the necessary levels around Lakes Simcoe and Couchiching with the above object.

No. 58.. Return giving a statement of all judicial decisions declaring Acts or parts of Acts of the Ontario Legislature unconstitutional; also, shewing the Judges or Courts by which such judgments have been given, the causes in which given, and the effect on such Acts or parts of Acts respectively; also, shewing which of such judgments, if any, have been appealed from, and the appeal remaining undecided; also, all such decisions affirming the constitutionality of enactments of this Legislature.

No. 59.. Return shewing the names of all persons Appointed to any Office, either temporary or permanent, by the Government since Confederation, with the names of service, religion, date of appointment, salary, date of removal if removed, and cause of such removal, so far as such information is not contained in any Return heretofore laid before this House.

No. 60.. Return shewing, for each License District, the number of times in which, under sections 62 and 63 respectively of the Liquor License Act, the powers of the County Judge have been invoked or exercised in the matter of (*a*) Revocation of Licenses improperly obtained, and (*c*) the investigation of negligence of Inspectors.

No. 61.. Return shewing the number of Beer and Wine Licenses which have been applied for; also the number which have been granted in each County in the Province under section 19, cap. 27, 44 Victoria.

No. 62.. Return shewing the number of convictions for violations of the License Act in the Village of Shelburne, and the amount of fines collected in each of the years 1879, 1880 and 1881. (*Not printed.*)

No 63.. Statement of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue Expenditure, etc., of the Municipalities of the Province of Ontario. (*Not printed.*)

No. 64.. Return shewing the number of Sheep killed by Dogs, and the amounts paid for the same, in each of the Municipalities of the Province for the years 1879, 1880 and 1881 respectively. (*Not printed.*)

No. 65.. Return shewing (1) all Clerks of Division Courts appointed by the Government during the years 1880 and 1881, shewing in each case whether such appointments were to fill vacancies caused by deaths or resignation; (2) all Bailiffs of Division Courts appointed during the same period, specifying the causes of such appointment, giving residences and dates in all cases.

No. 66.. Return shewing the number of Coroners' Inquests on Deaths held in the Province in the years 1878, 1879, 1880 and 1881, with the total amounts paid for the same in each County, and the total amounts of such costs refunded by the Government to the Counties in each year.

No. 67.. Report of the Provincial Secretary for the year ending 31st December, 1881.

No. 68.. Return shewing the quantity of Coal purchased by or on account of the Province in each of the years from 1874 to 1881, both inclusive; the Institutions for which purchased; the date of purchase, and the price per ton paid, giving the information in each case in detail as to hard and soft Coal.

CONTENTS OF PART VII.

No. 69.. All the correspondence between the Governments of the Dominion and of this Province, and all the Orders in Council and documents, of dates from 1856 to 1882 inclusive, relating to the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of this Province; also, all the Returns, Resolutions, etc., brought down or passed this Session relating to the said Boundaries.

REPORT

RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

IN THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER,

1880.

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1882.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFATORY REMARKS	7
STATEMENT of the total number of *Births*, *Marriages* and *Deaths* registered in the Province during the year 1880	7
ABSTRACT of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each County	8–9
" " " " County Town	10
" " " " in the Cities and principal Towns	12
Births:	
Sex of children born, with proportion of males to females	16
Order of Births by months, 1879–80	16
Quarterly Return of Births	17
Average number of Births for the month, week and day	18
Difference between the number of male and female births during the last nine years	18
Total number of Births in each quarter for the last seven years, with percentages	18
Comparative statement of the Birth rate in the Cities and principal Towns of Ontario for the last five years	19
Illegitimate Births; Twins and Triplets	20–21
Marriages:	
Percentage of the whole number Married whose religious Denominations were given, with remarks	24
Quarterly Return of Marriages, 1879–80	25
Marriages by months, in numerical order	25
Remarks on Marriages by Ages, with proportion of males and females married in the Quinquennial periods of life	26
Abstract of Marriages in which the parties were far advanced in life, etc.	27–29
Deaths:	
Deaths at different Ages	32
Quarterly Return of Deaths	32
Monthly Return of Deaths	33
Comparison between the Births and Deaths registered in Ontario, and Rhode Island and Massachusetts	33

PAGE.

Death rate in the Cities of Ontario, compared with some of the Cities in the United States 34
Number of Deaths at various periods of the year 34
The Death wave for 1880 35–36
Certified causes of Death 36–37
Table shewing the percentage of the Ten highest Causes of Death for four years 38
Record of the Ten highest Causes of Death for nine years 39–40
Remarks upon Deaths from Phthisis 41–43
Table of Deaths from Phthisis in each County for four years, from 1877 to 1880 inclusive 44–45
Proportion of Deaths from Consumption to whole number of Deaths .. 46–47
Remarks upon Deaths from Old Age 47
" " Infantile Debility 48
" " Pneumonia 48
" " Diphtheria 49
" " Heart Disease 50
" " Convulsions 50
" " Bronchitis 51
" " Croup 51
" " Congestion of Lungs 51
" " Typhoid Fever 52
" " Diarrhœa 52
" " Enteritis 52
" " Scarlet Fever 53
" " Small-pox 53
" " Measles 53
" " Brain Diseases 53
" " Lung Diseases 54
" " Other Diseases 54
Average age at Death of males and females 55–56
Remarks on the Table of Deaths by Ages 57–59
List of Centenarians.. 60
Deaths by Occupations over and under the average age 61
Ten Occupations which give the highest average age at time of death, and the ten which give the lowest 62–63
Average age at Death by Occupations, for seven years 63
Remarks on the Return of Deaths by Occupations 64
Classification of Deaths by Occupations 65–67
Ten highest Causes of Death by Occupations 65–67
Ten Occupations which returned the largest number of Deaths from Phthisis, with remarks 68

Concluding Remarks 69

APPENDIX.

	PAGE.
TABLE A.—*Births*, by sex and by months	iv.
" B.—*Marriages* by Denominations	xii.
" C.— " Months	xx.
" D.— " Ages	xxii.
" E.—*Deaths*, Causes of	xxx.
Recapitulation	liv.
Nationalities of Decedents over sixty years of age	lv.
" F.—Causes of Deaths in the different Counties	lvi.
" G.—Deaths by Ages	lxxvi.
" H.—Deaths by Occupations	cviii.
" I.— " " Causes of Death	cxxii.

Registrar-General's Office, Ontario,

Toronto, October 29th, 1881.

To His Honour the Honourable John Beverley Robinson, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May it Please Your Honour,—

In compliance with the Statute in that behalf, the undersigned respectfully presents to Your Honour the Annual Report of Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year ending 31st December, 1880.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur S. Hardy,

Registrar-General.

REPORT

RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1880.

Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, October 29th, 1881.

To the Honourable A. S. Hardy,
Registrar-General of the Province of Ontario.

Sir,—I have the honour to present a Report of the Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in the Province during the year ending 31st December, 1880.

The number of Births registered during the year was 42,312, being an increase of 1,277 over those registered in 1879.

The number of Marriages registered was 12,783, an increase of 274 over the number returned in 1879.

The number of Deaths registered during the year was 19,802, an increase of 1,844 over the number reported in 1879.

The total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in 1880 was 74,897, being an increase of 3,395, or 4·7 per cent., over the registrations in 1879.

The following statements form a complete summary of the Tables found in the Appendix attached to this Report. They shew the total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each County, County Town, City and principal Town in the Province, as well as the increase or decrease in the number of registrations in 1880 as compared with 1879.

TABLE SHEWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN EACH COUNTY, WITH THE INCREASE OR DECREASE.

COUNTIES.	Number of Births, 1880.	Increase over 1879.	Decrease.	Number of Marriages 1880.	Increase over 1879.	Decrease.	Number of Deaths, 1880.	Increase over 1879.	Decrease.	Total Number of B., M. & D. 1880.	Total Number of B., M. & D. 1879.	Increase.	Decrease.
Algoma	284	24	.....	55	.....	16	69	17	.....	408	383	25	.....
Brant	679	.....	55	211	.....	14	411	70	.....	1301	1300	1	.....
Bruce	1305	.....	111	428	47	.....	467	.....	1	2200	2265	.....	65
Carleton	1466	374	.....	503	135	.....	913	214	.....	2882	2159	723	.....
Elgin	641	67	.....	299	23	.....	333	12	.....	1273	1171	102	.....
Essex	1411	333	.....	327	6	.....	739	212	.....	2477	1926	551	.....
Frontenac	1001	137	.....	284	31	.....	594	134	.....	1879	1577	302	.....
Grey	1347	33	.....	443	31	.....	444	2	.....	2234	2168	66	.....
Haldimand	527	.....	28	177	12	.....	217	22	.....	921	915	6	.....
Halton	513	16	.....	140	.....	6	207	.....	23	860	873	.....	13
Hastings	1082	112	.....	387	11	.....	608	24	.....	2077	1930	147	.....
Huron	1591	.....	224	481	30	.....	585	.....	66	2657	2917	.....	260
Kent	1137	115	.....	403	.....	13	514	70	.....	2054	1882	172	.....
Lambton	1097	25	.....	255	.....	40	466	24	.....	1818	1809	9	.....
Lanark	574	34	.....	193	.....	18	215	.....	33	982	999	.....	17
Leeds and Grenville	1038	.....	18	362	11	.....	595	130	.....	1995	1872	123	.....
Lennox and Addington	500	.....	10	210	19	.....	264	15	.....	974	950	24	.....
Lincoln	750	78	.....	265	78	.....	497	82	.....	1512	1274	238	.....
Middlesex	1946	.....	67	628	.....	42	1058	47	.....	3632	3694	.....	62
Muskoka and Parry Sound	791	.....	27	150	8	.....	185	.....	2	1126	1147	.....	21
Norfolk	806	91	.....	259	.....	6	341	16	.....	1406	1305	101	.....
Northumberland and Durham	1258	6	.....	512	.....	35	729	134	.....	2499	2394	105	.....
Ontario	1173	33	.....	365	.....	11	498	.....	1	2036	2015	21	.....
Oxford	1112	.....	79	340	.....	9	489	41	.....	1941	1988	.....	47
Peel	587	49	.....	175	28	.....	268	26	.....	1030	927	103	.....
Perth	1234	29	.....	348	8	.....	541	80	.....	2123	2006	117	.....
Peterborough	911	35	.....	220	27	.....	296	1	.....	1427	1364	63	.....
Prescott and Russell	1190	78	.....	157	.....	27	380	36	.....	1727	1640	87	.....
Prince Edward	426	45	.....	157	.....	.....	267	51	.....	850	754	96	.....
Renfrew	843	10	.....	237	69	.....	228	.....	8	1308	1237	71	.....
Simcoe	1550	86	.....	496	21	.....	627	41	.....	2673	2525	148	.....

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1089	76	.....	349	.....	10	639	87	... ...	2077	1924	153	.....	.....
Thunder Bay	58	.....	4	28	18	.....	24	... ...	2	110	98	12	.....	.....
Victoria	807	.....	37	210	.....	18	246	.....	16	1263	1334	.....	71	.....
Waterloo	1171	.....	23	363	61	.....	564	70	.....	2098	1990	108	.....	.....
Welland	744	19	.....	214	.....	2	376	61	. .. ..	1334	1256	78	.....	.....
Wellington	1670	.....	111	482	.....	52	760	151	.....	2912	2924	.....	12	.....
Wentworth	1718	94	.....	517	.....	.....	1058	38	.....	3293	3161	132	.....	.....
York	4285	72	.....	1153	.....	81	2090	88	.....	7528	7449	79	.....	.....
Totals	42312	2071	794	12783	674	400	19802	1996	152	74897	71502	3963	568	
	Increase in Births, 1,277.			Increase in Marriages, 274.			Increase in Deaths, 1,844.			Total increase in B., M. and D., 3,395.				

TABLE SHEWING THE INCREASE OR DECREASE (as the case may be) OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS in the County Towns of Ontario in 1880.

COUNTY TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.				TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.			
	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.	1879.	1880.	Increase.	Decrease.
Brantford	254	263	9	.....	108	91	.....	17	142	196	54	.....	504	550	46	.....
Walkerton	92	76	.....	16	33	42	9	.....	39	21	.....	18	164	139	.....	25
Ottawa	479	667	188	.....	236	319	83	.....	410	563	153	.....	1125	1549	424	.....
St. Thomas	154	182	28	.....	103	116	13	.....	84	75	.....	9	341	373	32	.....
Sandwich	31	20	.....	11	23	26	3	.....	45	40	.....	5	99	86	.....	13
Kingston	389	397	8	.....	134	152	18	.....	264	299	35	.....	787	848	61	.....
Owen Sound	104	101	.....	3	47	32	.....	15	62	38	.....	24	213	171	.....	42
Cayuga	28	29	1	.....	6	6	.....	.....	20	12	.....	8	54	47	.....	7
Milton	51	39	.....	12	13	10	.....	3	16	11	.....	5	80	60	.....	20
Belleville	330	296	.....	34	104	99	.....	5	227	198	.....	29	661	593	.....	68
Goderich	128	99	.....	29	41	33	.....	8	74	41	.....	33	243	173	.....	70
Chatham	157	155	.....	2	136	162	26	.....	97	125	28	.....	390	442	52	.....
Sarnia	93	106	13	.....	67	28	.....	39	62	47	.....	15	222	181	.....	41
Perth	80	68	.....	12	44	55	11	.....	40	35	.....	5	164	158	.....	6
Brockville	199	181	.....	18	31	67	36	.....	64	107	43	.....	294	355	61	.....
Napanee	81	96	15	.....	48	65	17	.....	60	61	1	.....	189	222	33	.....
St. Catharines	186	257	71	.....	70	123	53	.....	193	185	.....	8	449	565	116	.....
London	539	487	.....	52	253	252	.....	1	366	393	27	.....	1158	1132	.....	26
Simcoe	87	72	.....	15	48	39	.....	9	35	27	.....	8	170	138	.....	32
Cobourg	93	84	.....	9	49	56	7	.....	56	64	8	.....	198	204	6	.....
Whitby	79	68	.....	11	22	35	13	.....	48	33	.....	15	149	136	.....	13
Woodstock	144	139	.....	5	40	62	22	.....	70	61	.....	9	254	262	8	.....
Brampton	96	101	5	.....	56	42	.....	14	63	68	5	.....	215	211	.....	4

Stratford	183	197	14	.....	69	57	.....	12	77	99	22	.....	329	353	24	.....
Peterborough	186	189	3	.....	72	94	22	.....	96	98	2	.....	354	381	27	.....
L'Orignal	35	46	11	.....	18	16	.....	2	40	44	4	.....	93	106	13	.....
Picton	59	45	.....	14	56	58	2	.....	42	43	1	.....	157	146	.....	11
Pembroke	121	116	.....	5	29	39	10	.....	54	45	.....	9	204	200	.....	4
Barrie	139	120	.....	19	64	54	.....	10	84	71	.....	13	287	245	.....	42
Cornwall	121	116	.....	5	67	71	4	.....	102	78	.....	24	290	265	.....	25
Lindsay	112	97	.....	15	64	66	2	.....	53	58	5	.....	229	221	.....	8
Berlin	120	122	2	.....	55	70	15	.....	79	74	.....	5	254	266	12	.....
Welland	45	36	.....	9	27	21	.....	6	16	11	.....	5	88	68	.....	20
Guelph	298	289	.....	9	115	81	.....	34	121	123	2	.....	534	493	.....	41
Hamilton	994	941	.....	53	329	330	1	.....	646	612	.....	34	1969	1883	.....	86
Toronto	2638	2650	12	.....	836	762	.....	74	1425	1510	85	.....	4899	4922	23	.....
Totals	8925	8947	380	358	3513	3631	367	249	5372	5566	475	281	17810	18144	938	604
	Increase in Births, 22.				Increase in Marriages, 118.				Increase in Deaths, 194.				Total increase B., M. & D., 334.			

RETURN of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS in the Cities and principal Towns of Ontario, with the Population in each place, and the ratio per 1000 persons living, also the principal Causes of Death in those places.

CITIES AND PRINCIPAL TOWNS.	Population. *	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH.											
								Miasmatic Diseases.											
		Number returned.	Ratio to 1000 of the Population.	Number returned.	Ratio to 1000 of the Population.	Number returned.	Ratio to 1000 of the Population.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Typhoid Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Other Fevers.	Phthisis or Consumption.	Brain Disease.	Heart Disease.	Pneumonia.	Lung Disease.	Old Age.
Toronto	83410	2650	31.7	762	11.2	1510	18.1	25	6	61	36	10	2	153	29	58	90	36	34
Hamilton	35041	941	26.8	330	9.4	612	17.4	18	1	18	19	14	4	49	17	19	64	12	17
Ottawa	26830	667	24.8	319	11.8	563	20.9	33	1	6	1	6	8	60	14	12	19	11	11
London	19370	487	25.1	252	13.0	393	20.2	3	2	7	3	6	2	26	3	16	19	6	10
Kingston	13925	397	28.5	152	10.8	299	21.4	.....	3	4	5	3	1	50	10	13	11	8	22
Brantford	9475	263	27.7	91	9.6	196	20.6	5	.....	5	1	20	.....	27	4	6	20	4	13
St. Catharines	9465	257	27.1	123	13.0	185	19.5	2	.....	2	11	18	2	20	5	10	15	1	8
Guelph	9589	289	30.1	81	8.4	123	12.8	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	13	4	4	8	13	9
Belleville	9295	296	31.8	99	10.8	198	21.3	3	1	1	.....	17	3	33	5	7	9	12	12
St. Thomas	7753	182	23.4	116	14.9	75	9.6	.....	1	2	5	.. ...	1	6	1	2	6	4	5
Stratford	7848	197	25.1	57	7.2	99	12.6	16	.....	2	4	3	1	10	3	5	4	4	3
Chatham	7681	155	20.8	162	21.0	125	16.2	6	2	3	2	2	7	16	3	2	8	4	4
Brockville	7358	181	24.6	67	9.1	107	14.5	.....	4	6	.....	.....	2	8	3	8	7	1	9
Peterborough	6363	189	29.7	94	14.7	98	15.4	1	10	4	.....	6	1	8	.....	2	3	7	14
Windsor	6336	160	25.2	60	9.4	120	18.9	6	.....	6	1	.....	3	8	2	1	10	2	4
Lindsay	4978	97	19.5	66	13.2	58	11.6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	3	2	5	1	7
Port Hope	5541	80	14.4	71	12.8	64	11.5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	7	3	2	3	1	1
Cobourg	4906	84	17.1	56	11.4	64	13.0	2	... ..	1	1	1	.....	8	2	7	2	4	4
Woodstock	5234	139	26.5	62	11.8	61	11.6	5	1	.....	.....	1	... ..	9	2	7	4	1	1
Barrie	4709	120	26.3	54	11.0	71	15.0	9	2	1	6	2	.. ..	9	4	4	2	.....	12
Totals	285107	7831	27.5	3074	10.7	5021	17.6	138	36	134	99	110	38	523	117	187	309	132	200

* The estimated population of the Cities and principal Towns for 1880, above given, is obtained by adding to the population returned by the Census of 1871, nine-tenths of the increase in those places as shown by the Census for 1881, lately published.

Remarks on the preceding Tables.

The increase in the number of births registered in 1880 was 1,277, or over 3 per cent. Two-thirds of the counties reported an increase, notably those of Carleton, Essex and Frontenac. Twenty-six counties returned an increase over 1879, and thirteen, apparently, retrograded.

In the return of births, the county towns did not sustain the usual ratio of improvement of former years, only 22 more than in 1879 being registered. Fourteen county towns reported an increase, while 22 fell short. Ottawa and St. Catharines returned the greatest increase in births, while Hamilton and London exhibited a larger falling off in number than any of the other county towns.

The duty devolving upon ministers to register the marriages solemnized by them appears to have been promptly and carefully performed. The increase in the number of reported marriages in 1879 was 274, or 2.1 per cent.

Too much praise cannot be given to clergymen, for they have conscientiously carried out the requirements of the Registration Act.

From twenty counties the number of marriages returned was greater in 1880 than in 1879, but the reverse was true of nineteen counties.

The largest increase, 135, was returned by the County of Carleton, and the maximum decrease, 81, by the County of York.

In the county towns the increase in marriages in 1880 was 118. Ottawa led with 83 more than in 1879; Toronto shewed the greatest decrease—74.

The increase in the number of deaths registered in the Province during 1880 was 1,844, or 10 per cent.

Of the thirty counties which reported an increase, the most noticeable were Carleton, Essex, Wellington, Northumberland and Durham (united), and Frontenac; Carleton stood highest with an increase of 214. Nine counties reported a decrease, that from Huron being greatest, namely, 66.

A large majority of the county towns exhibited a decrease in the number of deaths registered; in former reports they invariably shewed a marked increase. Ottawa had the largest increase, 153; and Hamilton the greatest decrease, 34. The large number of deaths reported from Ottawa is attributable to an epidemic of smallpox, which carried off a large number of persons.

The table of vital statistics registered in the twenty cities and principal towns represents the number of births to be 7,832, an increase of 84; of marriages 3,074, an increase of 162; and of deaths 5,021, an increase of 392.

The united population of these cities and towns in 1880 is estimated at 285,107, and is based upon the census of 1881, as explained in a note at the foot of the table on page 12. The increase of the population in these places over the total number returned by the Assessors in 1879 was 8,264. This gives a ratio of 27.5 births per 1,000 persons living,

against 28 for 1879. In regard to marriages the ratio is 10.7 per 1,000, a slight increase over 1879.

The death rate is 17.6 per 1,000, an increase over 1879 of .9 per 1000.

In births, Toronto, Belleville, Guelph, Peterborough, Kingston and Brantford return a larger ratio than the average from the whole of the cities and towns.

Chatham returned the highest marriage rate, viz., 21 per 1,000 of the population, and Stratford the lowest, 7.2 per 1,000.

In Toronto, Ottawa, London, Kingston, Brantford, St. Catharines, Belleville and Windsor the death rate was higher than the average, 17.6. Brockville stood at the foot of the list with 9.1 per 1,000.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS BY MONTHS.

(For Table *see* Appendix, page iv.)

The number of males born in 1880 was 22,019, and of females 20,293. For every 100 females there were 108.5 males, or 52 males and 48 females in each 100 children born.

Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	1812	1855	2057	1886	1806	1748	1812	1852	2006	1752	1708	1725	22019
Females	1706	1695	1925	1685	1630	1590	1627	1842	1754	1682	1606	1551	20293
Male births to 100 Female births	106.2	109.4	106.8	111.9	110.8	109.9	111.3	100.5	114.3	104.1	106.3	111.2	108.5

It will be seen by the above table that the proportion of male to female births varied considerably in the different months of the year. The greatest disparity occurred in September, when the ratio was 114 males to 100 females. In 1879, March stood highest, with the same proportion, 114 males to 100 females. In August, the numbers of male and female births were nearly equal, viz., 100.5 to 100.

Order of Births by Months, 1879–1880.

Months.	1879.			Months.	1880.		
	Males.	Females	Total.		Males.	Females	Total.
January.....	2051	1866	3917	March	2057	1925	3982
March	2027	1764	3791	September	2006	1754	3760

ORDER OF BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1879–1880—*Continued.*

MONTHS.	1879.			MONTHS.	1880.		
	Males.	Females	Total.		Males.	Females	Total.
February	1872	1753	3625	August	1852	1842	3694
September	1855	1717	3572	April	1886	1685	3571
August	1858	1638	3496	February	1855	1695	3550
December	1755	1661	3416	January	1812	1706	3518
July	1763	1614	3377	July	1812	1627	3439
October	1717	1632	3349	May	1806	1630	3436
November	1666	1552	3218	October	1752	1682	3434
April	1628	1560	3188	June	1748	1590	3338
May	1641	1529	3170	November	1708	1606	3314
June	1510	1406	2916	December	1725	1551	3276
	21343	19692	41035		22019	20293	42312

In 1880 more births were returned for March than for any other month; the opposite was true of December. In 1879, January stood highest and June lowest in this respect.

QUARTERLY RETURN OF BIRTHS, 1879–1880.

	1879.			1880.		
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
Quarter ending March 31st	5950	5383	11333	5724	5326	11050
" June 30th	5468	5016	10484	5440	4905	10345
" September 30th	5146	4798	9944	5670	5223	10893
" December 31st	4779	4495	9274	5185	4839	10024
Total	21343	19692	41035	22019	20293	42312

In each year the largest number of births occurred in the first quarter. This appears to be also true of England, where, as in Ontario, the second quarter usually stands next highest, and the fourth quarter lowest.

The number of births within the several specified periods was as follows:—

		Average.		Average.		Average.
For the year.....	42,312—Males,		22,019; Females,		20,293.	
" month	3,526	"	1,835;	"	1,691.	
" week	813	"	423;	"	390.	
" day	116	"	60;	"	56.	

The difference between the male and female births reported during the past nine years is shewn by the following table:—

In 1872	1,027	more male children	were born than female.
" 1873	1,037	"	" "
" 1874	1,073	"	" "
" 1875	1,064	"	" "
" 1876	987	"	" "
" 1877	1,361	"	" "
" 1878	1,780	"	" "
" 1879	1,651	"	" "
" 1880	1,726	"	" "

The following statement shews the total number of births in each quarter for the last seven years, with percentages:—

Quarter.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Total for 7 years.	Percentage of the whole 7 years.
January to March	7610	6998	10012	12580	10652	11333	11050	70235	27.4
April to June	7048	6481	9566	9899	9688	10484	10345	63511	24.8
July to September	7034	6474	9623	9854	10075	9944	10893	63897	24.9
October to December..	6546	6015	9257	7624	9821	9274	10024	58561	22.8
	28238	25968	38458	39957	40236	41035	42312	256204	100.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Birth Rate in the Cities and Principal Towns of Ontario for Five Years.

CITIES AND PRINCIPAL TOWNS.	1876.			1877.			1878.			1879.			1880.		
	Population as returned by the Assessors.	Number of Births.	Birth rate per 1,000.	Population.	Number of Births.	Birth rate per 1,000.	Population.	Number of Births.	Birth rate per 1,000.	Population.	Number of Births.	Birth rate per 1,000.	Population according to Census.	Number of Births.	Birth rate per 1,000 living.
Toronto	71693	1984	27	67386	2222	32	70867	2637	37	73813	2638	35	83410	2650	31.7
Hamilton	32641	644	19	32641	940	28	33511	1008	30	34268	994	29	35041	941	26.7
Ottawa	25000	458	18	24431	339	13	24000	474	19	24015	479	19	26830	667	24.8
London	18196	456	25	18898	465	24	19186	521	27	19666	539	27	19370	487	24.6
St. Catharines	12870	137	10	13143	164	12	11079	172	15	10475	186	17	9465	257	27.1
Kingston	12786	416	32	13253	349	26	14072	352	25	14358	389	27	13925	397	28.5
Belleville	9768	284	29	11192	321	28	9612	301	31	9789	330	33	9295	296	31.8
Brantford	9444	237	25	10631	278	26	10792	262	24	10587	254	24	9475	263	27.7
Guelph	9017	311	34	9677	341	35	9918	340	34	10072	298	29	9589	289	30.1
St. Thomas	5527	109	19	5951	123	20	6416	125	19	7217	154	21	7753	182	23.6
Stratford	7729	243	31	8442	181	21	8645	191	22	8885	183	20	7848	197	25.1
Chatham	6989	114	16	6929	93	13	7325	133	18	7572	157	20	7681	155	20.1
Brockville	6868	158	23	7102	174	24	7102	160	22	7468	190	26	7358	181	24.6
Peterborough	6814	98	14	6875	131	19	6825	178	26	6606	186	28	6363	189	29.7
Port Hope	5974	89	18	5974	82	13	5515	94	17	5390	102	18	5541	80	14.4
Lindsay	5353	110	20	5374	95	17	5591	103	18	5521	112	20	4978	97	19.4
Woodstock	5176	128	17	5298	186	35	5069	153	30	5123	144	28	5234	139	26.5
Cobourg	5019	134	26	5278	99	17	5177	102	19	5178	93	17	4906	84	17.1
Goderich	5003	126	26	4663	114	24	6166	171	27	6166	98	16	4503	79	17.5
Barrie	4287	123	28	4238	105	24	4515	125	27	4818	139	28	4709	121	25.6
Twenty cities and towns	266154	6359	23	267289	6793	25	271413	7602	27	276987	7646	27	283274	7751	27.4

Illegitimate Births, Twins and Triplets.

Year.	Illegitimate Births.			No. of Twins.	No. of Triplets.
	No.	Proportion to the whole number of Births.	Ratio in every 1,000 Births.		
1872	235	One in every 99 Births.	10.0	76	0
1873	229	" " 129 "	8.3	200	1
1874	196	" " 144 "	6.9	255	2
1875	198	" " 131 "	4.8	264	1
1876	392	" " 98 "	10.1	349	1
1877	529	" " 75 "	13.2	411	5
1878	575	" " 70 "	14.2	425	9
1879	524	" " 78 "	12.7	378	1
1880	671	" " 63 "	15.8	407	6
Average for the nine years..	394	One in every 97 Births.	10.1	307	Nearly 3.

Illegitimate.

The registered births of illegitimate children in 1880 were largely in excess of those in 1879. In the latter year 524 were reported; in the former year, 671; an increase of 147—an increase particularly undesirable, if it is to be accepted as an indication of further decline in the morality of the people, but there is little doubt it was largely due to more accurate returns.

It is generally admitted by statisticians that when the marriage rate is higher than the average, a corresponding decrease in the number of illegitimate births may be anticipated. In 1880 the marriage rate in the Province was larger than in previous years, but the number of illegitimate children was also larger. Compared with other countries, however, our ratio of illegitimate per 1,000 of all births registered was small. The Massachusetts rate for 1879 was 17.8 per 1,000; England, 47 per 1,000; in Ontario, 15.8 per 1,000.

The four counties, York, Wentworth, Carleton and Middlesex, having within their limits the largest cities, Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa and London, returned, in all, 380 illegitimate births, or 56 per cent. of the whole number registered in the Province. In York there were 170 illegitimate births, or 25 per cent. of the whole; Carleton 126, or 18 per cent.; Wentworth 44, or nearly 7 per cent.; and Middlesex 40, or 6 per cent. The large number of illegitimate children returned as having been born in the chief cities is principally due to the fact that many unfortunate women from outlying municipalities

revert to them, either for the purpose of better concealment, or, from sheer necessity, to take advantage of the hospital and lying-in accommodation and superior treatment so generously provided, and which, under the circumstances, is obtained wholly or nearly free of charge.

Twins and Triplets.

The number of twins registered in 1880 was 29 more than in 1879, and 18 less than in 1878. That year, with its total of 425 pairs of twins, stands higher than any other year since 1872, or the highest in nine years.

Six births of triplets were returned in 1880; in 1879 only one such birth was recorded.

There was therefore one pair of twins to every 104 births, and one case of triplets to every 7,052 births; or of every 52 children born one was a twin, and of every 2,351 one was a triplet.

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS.

(For Table *see* Appendix, page xii.)

Of the whole number of persons married in 1879, the percentages of those whose religious denominations were given were as follows :—

37.37	per cent.	(or 1 in every	2.67)	were	Methodists.
20.87	"	(" 1 "	4.80)	"	Presbyterians.
16.98	"	(" 1 "	5.88)	"	Episcopalians.
12.78	"	(" 1 "	8.13)	"	Roman Catholics.
5.64	"	(" 1 "	17.72)	"	Baptists.
1.94	"	(" 1 "	51.51)	"	Lutherans.
1.88	"	(" 1 "	53.06)	"	Bible Christians.
.77	"	(" 1 "	128.79)	"	Congregationalists.
.57	"	(" 1 "	172.92)	"	Mennonites.
.05	"	(" 1 "	1902.15)	"	Quakers.
1.64	"	(" 1 "	61.46)	"	of other denominations.

The percentages in 1880 were as follows :

36.19	per cent.	(or 1 in every	2.76)	were	Methodists.
20.38	"	(" 1 "	4.92)	"	Presbyterians.
16.70	"	(" 1 "	5.98)	"	Episcopalians.
12.66	"	(" 1 "	7.89)	"	Roman Catholics.
5.43	"	(" 1 "	18.39)	"	Baptists.
2.78	"	(" 1 "	35.90)	"	Lutherans.
2.15	"	(" 1 "	46.48)	"	Bible Christians.
.82	"	(" 1 "	120.59)	"	Congregationalists.
.52	"	(" 1 "	192.22)	"	Mennonites.
.45	"	(" 1 "	220.40)	"	Quakers.
1.12	"	(" 1 "	89.08)	"	of other denominations.

The whole number of marriages recorded during 1880 was 12,783—25,566 persons. This was an increase over 1879 of 274 couples, or 548 persons. Of those who were married in the former year, 211 belonged to no religious denomination ; the officiating ministers failed to record anything to the contrary.

It appears from the Table that 9,253 Methodists were married, or more than one-third of the whole number reported ; the majority of these was composed of females, the

respective totals being 4,704 and 4,549 males. According to numbers, the Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Roman Catholics respectively came next in order, but more males than females, professing to belong to these denominations, were married; the three bodies in the aggregate returned 6,452 males to 6,250 females. In all the other denominations the females exceeded the males.

MARRIAGES CLASSIFIED BY MONTHS.

(For Table *see* Appendix, page xx.)

QUARTERLY RETURN OF MARRIAGES, 1879 AND 1880.

	1879.		1880.	
	Number of Marriages.	Per cent. of the whole number.	Number of Marriages.	Per cent. of the whole number.
Quarter ending 31st March	3295	26.3	3304	25.9
" 30th June	2632	21.1	2740	21.5
" 30th September	2496	19.9	2523	19.7
" 31st December	4029	32.2	4155	32.5
Date of marriage omitted	57	.5	61	.4
	12509	100.0	12783	100.0

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS IN NUMERICAL ORDER, 1879–1880.

1879.		1880.	
December	1513	December	1696
October	1357	October	1317
January	1223	January	1205
November	1159	September	1162
February	1096	November	1142
September	1067	March	1070
March	976	February	1029
April	943	April	955
June	878	June	943
July	838	May	842
May	811	July	686
August	591	August	675

The average number of marriages per quarter for 1880 was .. 3196
" " month " .. 1065
" " week " .. 245
" " day " .. 37

For the same months as 1879, viz., December and October, the largest number of marriages was returned, and for the same month, August, the lowest.

In those counties in which the cities and large towns are situated the largest number of marriages took place. York, including Toronto, headed the list with 1,153 marriages; Middlesex, including London, came next with 628; Wentworth, including Hamilton, and Carleton, including Ottawa, followed with nearly the same numbers, viz., 517 and 503 respectively. Halton returned the smallest number, 140, but it is a small county and has no large town within its limits.

MARRIAGES BY AGES.

(For Table *see* Appendix, page xxii.)

Of the 12,783 men married during 1880, only 129 were under the age of 20 years, while 2,698 women entered the matrimonial state before arriving at that age. From the ages of 20 to 25 the number of women wedded was still largely in excess of men, viz., 6,492 females to 5,051 males. Between the ages of 25 and 30 this condition was naturally reversed, and we find a larger number of men than women married during this period, viz., 4,464 of the one to 2,202 of the other sex. Throughout every other period of life more males than females entered the married state.

Between the ages of 70 and 75 years only one woman was married, while 30 men who had reached that advanced age found wives. Above the age of 75 years no woman was married, but fifteen men of patriarchal years, being between the ages of 75 and 87, found partners.

The proportion of males to females married during the different quinquennial periods of life, for the years 1879–80, to the whole number of marriages, is shewn in the appended table:—

QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS OF LIFE.	1879. Whole number of marriages, 12509.				1880. Whole number of marriages, 12783.			
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.	
	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.
Under 20 years	130	1.04	2842	22.71	129	1.00	2698	21.10
From 20 to 25 years	4820	38.53	6141	49.09	5051	39.51	6492	50.79
" 25 " 30 "	4270	34.13	2126	17.00	4464	34.93	2202	17.23
" 30 " 35 "	1572	12.56	620	4.95	1502	11.75	656	5.13
" 35 " 40 "	699	5.59	338	2.70	630	4.94	285	2.22
" 40 " 45 "	348	2.78	172	1.36	375	2.94	185	1.44
" 45 " 50 "	233	1.86	111	.89	206	1.61	90	.71
" 50 " 55 "	168	1.34	49	.39	132	1.04	58	.46
" 55 " 60 "	99	.79	21	.16	84	.65	27	.22

Proportion of males and females married during the different quinquennial periods of life, etc.—*Continued.*

QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS OF LIFE.	1879.				1880.			
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.	
	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number married.	Per cent. of the whole.
From 60 to 65 years	59	.47	23	.17	76	.59	25	.20
" 65 " 70 "	39	.30	10	.07	37	.29	8	.06
" 70 " 75 "	22	.17	1	.007	30	.24	1	.007
" 75 " 80 "	5	.03	0	.00	10	.07	0	.00
" 80 and over	3	.02	0	.00	5	.04	0	.00
Ages not given	42	.39	55	.51	52	.40	56	.44
	12509	100.00	12509	100.00	12783	100.00	12783	100.00

The following, taken from among the marriages in which the bridegroom was far advanced in life, exhibit in some instances great disparity in the ages of the contracting parties :—

COUNTIES.	BRIDEGROOM THE ELDER.		
	Occupation of Bridegroom.	Age of Bridegroom.	Age of Bride.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Farmer	86	60
Lincoln	"	85	41
Hastings	"	81	31
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	"	80	20
Grey	"	79	51
York	Soldier	79	60
Welland	Farmer	78	45
Elgin	"	77	64
Perth	"	76	51
Oxford	"	76	55
Wellington	"	75	50
Wentworth	Merchant	75	52

Table from preceding page—*Continued.*

Counties.	Bridegroom the Elder.		
	Occupation of Bridegroom.	Age of Bridegroom.	Age of Bride.
Hastings	Farmer	75	53
Kent	"	75	58
Grey	"	74	55
"	"	74	68
Simcoe	"	74	52
Hastings	Labourer	72	60
York	Letter carrier	72	64
Wentworth	Farmer	72	54
Renfrew	Conveyancer	72	30
Carleton	Labourer	71	51
Haldimand	Clerk	71	18
Hastings	Farmer	71	33
Norfolk	Clergyman	71	54
Northumberland and Durham	Gentleman	71	51
" "	"	71	39
" "	Government officer	71	51
Wentworth	Farmer	71	41
Huron	Gentleman	70	44
Leeds and Grenville	Farmer	70	57
Middlesex	"	70	68
Northumberland and Durham	Gardener	70	66
" "	Farmer	70	60
Peel	"	70	43
Simcoe	Gentleman	70	48
Waterloo	Farmer	70	29
Wellington	Gentleman	70	50
Wentworth	Farmer	70	50
York	Soldier	70	56
Bruce	Farmer	70	23

The following are among the instances in which the bride was older than the bridegroom :—

Counties.	Bride the Elder.		
	Occupation of Bridegroom.	Age of Bridegroom.	Age of Bride.
Essex	Farmer	60	65
Norfolk	"	70	73
Perth	Gentleman	62	65

For the past eight years there was reported each year at least one man marrying when 80 or over 80 years of age, but in 1880 four were so returned. One of them was 86, and his partner 60 years of age; another 85 and his wife 41; while in the third case the husband was 81 and the wife 31. In the fourth instance, the husband was 80 years of age, and the girl he wedded only 20. In only three cases the bride was older than the bridegroom, and the difference in their ages was not great. The united ages of the oldest couple married was 146 years, and of the youngest 31.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Deaths at Different Ages.

The death rate under one year, from one to five, from five to ten, and in each decennial period thereafter, for the years 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880, is shewn in the following table:—

	1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.	
	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.
Total under one year	3844	21.4	4704	24.1	3963	22.9	3869	22.1	4379	22.8
" from one year to five years	2471	13.7	2841	14.6	2321	13.4	2159	12.3	2795	14.6
Total under five years	6315	35.1	7541	38.7	6284	36.3	6028	34.4	7174	37.4
Total from 5 to 10 years	1012	5.6	1064	5.6	904	5.2	777	4.4	976	5.1
" 10 " 20 "	1341	7.5	1391	7.1	1187	6.8	1057	6.0	1197	6.2
" 20 " 30 "	1696	9.5	1687	8.6	1623	9.4	1622	9.4	1785	9.3
" 30 " 40 "	1316	7.4	1310	6.7	1201	7.0	1205	6.8	1192	6.2
" 40 " 50 "	1116	6.2	1444	5.8	1026	6.0	1112	6.3	1142	5.9
" 50 " 60 "	1099	6.1	1098	5.6	1067	6.1	1116	6.6	1119	5.8
" 60 " 70 "	1311	7.3	1389	7.1	1276	7.4	1486	8.5	1468	7.6
" 70 " 80 "	1595	9.0	1572	8.1	1551	9.0	1675	9.6	1803	9.4
" 80 " 90 "	917	5.1	1000	5.2	951	5.5	1071	6.2	1112	5.9
" 90 " 100 "	228	1.2	272	1.5	214	1.3	269	1.5	235	1.2
	17946	100.00	19472	100.00	17284	100.00	17486	100.00	19203	100.0
Age not given	677	3.6	581	2.8	524	2.9	490	2.7	599	3.0
Whole number of deaths	18623	.....	20053	.....	17808	.....	17958	.....	19802	.....

Quarterly Return of Deaths.

	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. of the whole.
Quarter ending March 31st	2659	2544	5203	26.3
" " June 30th	2726	2334	5060	25.5
" " September 30th	2472	2325	4797	24.2
" " December 31st	2433	2309	4742	24.0
	10290	9512	19802	100.00

MONTHLY RETURN OF DEATHS, IN ROTATION ACCORDING TO NUMBERS.

	Males.		Females.
March	1053	March	1016
April	1048	April	962
May	906	February	832
September	857	August	814
February	851	December	810
October	846	September	772
August	823	October	762
December	806	May	760
July	792	July	739
November	781	November	737
June	772	January	696
January	755	June	612
	10,290		9,512

ONTARIO.

In 1875 there were 4,941 male decedents to 4,909 females, or 100.8 males to 100 females.
" 1876 " 9,746 " " 8,877 " 109 " "
" 1877 " 10,603 " " 9,450 " 112 " "
" 1878 " 9,358 " " 8,450 " 110 " "
" 1879 " 9,458 " " 8,500 " 111 " "
" 1880 " 10,290 " " 9,512 " 108 " "

The percentage for the 6 years shews that 109.3 males died to every 100 females.

In 1875 there were 13,503 male births and 12,465 females, or 108 males to 100 females.
" 1876 " 19,733 " " 18,746 " 105 " "
" 1877 " 20,659 " " 19,298 " 107 " "
" 1878 " 21,008 " " 19,228 " 109 " "
" 1879 " 21,343 " " 19,692 " 108 " "
" 1880 " 22,019 " " 20,293 " 108 " "

RHODE ISLAND.

Deaths in 1875 ..... 2,108 males to 2,209 females, or 95.4 males to 100 females.
" 1876 ..... 1,969 " 2,147 " 91.7 " "
" 1877 ..... 2,132 " 2,138 " 92.0 " "
" 1878 ..... 2,161 " 2,280 " 94.8 " "
" 1879 ..... 2,183 " 2,289 " 95.4 " "
Births in 1875 ..... 3,362 " 3,146 " 106.9 " "
" 1876 ..... 3,291 " 3,038 " 108.3 " "
" 1877 ..... 3,163 " 3,072 " 103.0 " "
" 1878 ..... 3,402 " 3,312 " 102.7 " "
" 1879 ..... 3,259 " 3,091 " 105.4 " "

MASSACHUSETTS.

Deaths in 1875	17,329	males to	17,619	females,	or	98.4	males to	100 females
" 1876	16,485	"	16,669	"		98.8	"	"
" 1877	15,427	"	15,894	"		97.1	"	"
" 1878	15,384	"	15,986	"		95.6	"	"
" 1879	15,628	"	16,142	"		96.8	"	"
Births in 1875	22,457	"	21,513	"		104.3	"	"
" 1876	21,149	"	20,410	"		103.6	"	"
" 1877	21,466	"	20,375	"		105.3	"	"
" 1878	21,199	"	20,022	"		105.8	"	"
" 1879	20,658	"	19,623	"		102.0	"	"

COMPARISON of the Death Rate in the Cities of Ontario with some of the Cities and Towns in the United States :—

ONTARIO.	Population.	Number of Deaths.	Ratio to 1000 living.	UNITED STATES.	Population.	Number of Deaths.	Ratio to 1000 living.
Toronto	83410	1510	18.1	Providence City, Rhode Island	104862	2026	19.3
Hamilton	35041	612	17.4	Warwick, "	12167	183	15.0
Ottawa	26830	563	20.9	Newport, "	15698	264	16.8
London	19370	393	20.2	Pittsfield, Massachusetts	12267	197	16.1
Kingston	13925	299	21.4	Lowell, "	49688	1006	20.2
Guelph	9589	123	12.8	Waltham, "	9967	159	16.0
Brantford	9475	196	20.6	Boston, "	364886	7778	21.3
St. Catharines	9435	185	19.5	Cambridge, "	47838	896	18.7
Belleville	9295	198	21.3	Baltimore, Maryland	393796	8043	20.4
St. Thomas	7753	75	9.6	Burlington, Vermont	14387	145	10.0

NUMBER OF DEATHS AT VARIOUS PERIODS OF THE YEAR.

As in 1879, more deaths were registered during the first quarter of 1880 than during any of the other quarters of that year. But while in 1879 there were 525 more deaths in the first than in the second quarter, in 1880, owing to a low death rate in January, there were only 143 more in the first than in the second. During the second quarter of that year 263 more deaths were registered than during the third quarter; in 1879 the difference in the registrations during these two quarters was just two more, or 265. In

the third quarter of 1880, there were 55 more deaths than in the fourth, and 45 more in the third than in the fourth quarter of 1879.

During the first half of 1880, 724 more deaths were registered than during the second half, while in 1879 the difference between the same periods was 1,100.

In 1880, as in 1879, the largest monthly death rate was recorded in March; in the year 1878 August stood highest in this respect. In Massachusetts it appears the greatest mortality occurs usually, if not always, in August, September or July, and in England in March, February or January. In Massachusetts the greatest mortality takes place during the third quarter, the fourth comes next and the second last.

In 1880 the smallest monthly record was for June, when 685 less deaths were reported than in March, which had the heaviest death rate. The corresponding month 1879 was October, but the difference between it and March was 534, or 151 less than the difference between March and June, 1880.

For Causes of Death, classified by Months, by Ages and by Sexes, and by Counties, *see* Appendix, Tables E and F, pages xxx. and lvi.

The Death Wave for the Year.

In following the rise and fall in mortality from month to month in the year under review, we find the invariable two high points and two low points. Commencing with January, and the low rate of mortality of 1,451 deaths (55 less than in the previous December), we trace a rapid rise in the short month of February, 232 more deaths being recorded than in January, giving a death rate for that month over 23 per cent. greater than for January, taking into consideration the length of the months. In March the increase was not proportionately so great, being only about 15 per cent., though 386 more deaths were recorded in that month than in February. April, which is a day shorter than March, returned nearly as heavy a mortality, though there were 59 less deaths than in March. In May there was a marked fall, and 344 less deaths were registered than in April. In June, though not quite to such an extent, the marked fall continued and 282 less deaths were recorded, the mortality being then lower than in any other month in the year. In July there was a rise, and 147 more deaths were reported than in June. In August the rise continued, there being 106 more deaths than in July. In September, a month shorter by a day, the rate of mortality was actually higher than in August, though there were 8 less deaths registered. Throughout October, November and December the high rate of mortality was maintained, with only a slight fall of about 3 per cent. in November, which was followed with a proportionate rise in December.

The most marked feature in the death wave for the year was perhaps the low point to which it subsided in January. Of the total deaths recorded in the year only 7.3 per cent. were registered in that month. In the four preceding years the average percentage for January was 8.5, and 8.3 per cent. was the lowest for any one of those years. The wave rose rapidly, however, through February, 1880, and in March there were 618, or 42 per cent. more deaths than in January. This altitude, the highest in the year,

extended into April, but in May the wave sank lower than in February, and in June fell to the lowest point in the year, being the second low point. In July it rose again, though not so high as in May; but in August and early in September it had nearly attained the May altitude, where it remained until the end of the year, with the exception of the slight downward curve in November already alluded to.

Among the peculiar features in the death wave for 1880 may be mentioned the facts (1) that the first high point reached in March (from which the wave usually recedes a good deal in April) was maintained throughout April and did not fall until May; and (2) that the wave, having risen to its second high point in August, did not recede again during the year except slightly in November; in other words, there was an absence of the usual marked fall or low point after the summer high point.

Again, in 1880, as in 1879, the high point in the death wave during the cold wet weather of early spring was much higher than the high point during the hot dry weather in summer. Usually there is little difference in the height of these two high points, though sometimes that of the summer is highest.

Almost invariably the two low points in the wave are reached, in the one case, before the summer high point, or about June, and in the other after that high point, or in September, October or November; in 1880 one of these low points was in January, though the other, the lower of the two, was in June.

The returns shew that in that year, as in 1879, the mortality in March, and also in April, was very high, and, as will be seen further on, that this was largely due to deaths from lung diseases, especially from inflammation of that organ.

The causes of the invariable two high points in mortality every year have been referred to at length in the two preceding reports.

CERTIFIED CAUSES OF DEATH.

In regard to the certified specific causes of death, no marked improvement in diagnosis can be claimed in 1880 for physicians, unless it be concealed behind the fact that there were nearly 100 less fatalities attributed to Old Age. It also appears to be a discredit and reproach upon diagnostic medicine that, while 4,379 deaths of those under the age of one year were registered, 1,300, or nearly 30 per cent. of this number, were registered under the indefinite head of Infantile Debility. Of these 1,300, 1,131 were deaths of children under the age of one year, and hence over one-fourth, or 26 per cent. of those dying under one year, were registered under an almost meaningless head. Nearly one-fifth of the total number of deaths recorded were certified to as resulting from old age, infantile debility, convulsions, or dropsy. For a large proportion of these cases doubtless a more specific and satisfactory cause might have been returned if the certifying physicians had given due thought and consideration to this part of their duty; and especially if, along with this, there had existed a due appreciation of the importance, both as relates to the science of medicine and the public health, of preciseness in all matters pertaining to vital statistics, particularly those relating to the causes of

death. Those physicians who are lax in this respect are respectfully appealed to to give, whenever possible, more definite information on this point. There were 518 deaths returned under the head of Convulsions, and 406 of Dropsy. It would be much more satisfactory to know the nature of the convulsions, and whether the dropsy was caused by heart, or kidney, or other disease.

In reference to old age as a cause of death, an improvement is noticed. This, it is to be hoped, is owing, and no doubt may fairly be attributed, to greater care on the part of medical men in certifying to the specific causes of death. In 1880 there were 135 more deaths registered than in 1879 of persons who had reached the age of 70 years, and 444 more than in 1878, yet there were 91 less in the former year and 64 less in the latter year recorded under the head of Old Age, as a cause of death. In 1878, 154, and in 1879, 147 of the deaths recorded under the head of Old Age were of individuals between the ages of 60 and 70, but in 1880 only 38 of those who died during that period of life were so returned.

Ten Highest Causes of Death, with their percentages of the whole number of Deaths from specified causes, for the years 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880.

1877.			1878.			1879.			1880.		
Whole number of Deaths from specified causes..... 19,260			Whole number of Deaths from specified causes 16,852			Whole number of Deaths from specified causes 16,897			Whole number of Deaths from specified causes. 19,152		
Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.
Phthisis.....	2157	11.2	Phthisis	1999	11.8	Phthisis.....	2065	12.2	Phthisis.....	2154	11.2
Old Age.....	1661	8.6	Old Age	1722	10.2	Old Age	1749	10.3	Old Age.....	1658	8.6
Infantile Debility	1164	6.0	Infantile Debility....	1100	6.5	Infantile Debility....	955	5.6	Infantile Debility....	1300	6.7
Pneumonia	1050	5.4	Diphtheria	986	5.8	Pneumonia	942	5.5	Pneumonia	1257	6.5
Diphtheria	964	5.0	Pneumonia	826	4.9	Heart Disease	784	4.6	Diphtheria	822	4.2
Scarlet Fever.....	717	3.7	Heart Disease	621	3.6	Diphtheria	574	3.4	Heart Disease	760	3.9
Heart Disease	697	3.6	Convulsions	454	2.1	Convulsions	445	2.6	Convulsions	518	2.7
Diarrhœa	666	3.4	Enteritis	417	2.4	Dropsy	400	2.3	Bronchitis	438	2.3
Convulsions	573	2.9	Diarrhœa	401	2.3	Enteritis	393	2.3	Croup	429	2.2
Enteritis	497	2.5	Typhoid Fever	379	2.1	Diarrhœa	340	2.0	Congestion of Lungs..	419	2.1

The following is a Record of the Ten Highest Causes of Death for the years 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880.

1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
Whole number of Deaths registered	9182	Whole number of Deaths registered	10745	Whole number of Deaths registered	11069	Whole number of Deaths registered	10352
Phthisis	1042	Phthisis	1120	Phthisis	1217	Phthisis	1143
Scarlatina	630	Scarlatina	642	Old Age	778	Pneumonia	642
Pneumonia	508	Old Age	545	Lung Disease	533	Old Age	536
Exhaustion	467	Pneumonia	514	Typhoid Fever	401	Typhoid Fever	369
Old Age	414	Diarrhœa	407	Heart Disease	399	Heart Disease	351
Heart Disease	333	Heart Disease	350	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	324	Diarrhœa	334
Typhoid Fever	261	Dysentery	342	Stomach Disease	321	Enteritis	283
Dropsy	241	Exhaustion	332	Brain Disease	278	Convulsions	267
Convulsions	209	Typhoid Fever	329	Pneumonia	276	Dropsy	239
Diarrhœa	207	Brain Disease	318	Cholera Infantum	276	Lung Disease	231

The following is a Record of the Ten Highest Causes of Death for the years 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880.

1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.	
Whole number of Deaths registered	18623	Whole number of Deaths registered	20053	Whole number of Deaths registered	17808	Whole number of Deaths registered	17958	Whole number of Deaths registered	19802
Phthisis	2259	Phthisis	2157	Phthisis.	1999	Phthisis	2065	Phthisis	2154
Old Age	1405	Old Age	1661	Old Age	1722	Old Age	1749	Old Age	1658
Diphtheria	864	Infantile Debility	1164	Infantile Debility	1100	Infantile Debility	955	Infantile Debility	1300
Pneumonia	786	Pneumonia	1050	Diphtheria	986	Pneumonia	942	Pneumonia	1257
Lung Disease	662	Diphtheria	964	Pneumonia	826	Heart Disease	784	Diphtheria	822
Heart Disease	569	Scarlet Fever	717	Heart Disease.	621	Diphtheria	574	Heart Disease	760
Convulsions	644	Heart Disease	697	Convulsions	454	Convulsions	445	Convulsions	518
Diarrhœa	539	Diarrhœa	666	Enteritis	417	Dropsy	400	Bronchitis	438
Typhoid Fever	436	Convulsions	573	Diarrhœa	401	Enteritis	393	Croup	429
Dropsy	381	Enteritis	497	Typhoid Fever	379	Diarrhœa	340	Congestion of Lungs.	419

No Report in 1875.

Ten Highest Causes of Death.

In the list of the ten highest causes of death in 1880, Bronchitis, Croup and Congestion of the Lungs are found for the first time. They are the three lowest in the list, and usurp the places, as it were, in previous years, of Dropsy, Enteritis, Diarrhœa and Typhoid Fever. The other seven causes hold places almost identical with their relative positions in the three or four preceding years; Consumption, Old Age and Infantile Debility respectively being the first three now for the fourth consecutive time. Consumption invariably heads the list.

Phthisis (Consumption).

Consumption is such a terribly fatal disease, that it demands a large share of attention. During the two years preceding 1880 there was a slight increase in the proportion of deaths of consumptives, but 1880 shews a slight decline in this respect, though 89 more deaths from that disease were recorded than in 1879. The proportion, however, was exactly the average of the four years 1877–80, viz., 10.8 per cent.

Though Consumption causes nearly one-ninth of all the deaths which occur in Ontario, the Province compares very favourably in this respect with many other countries. In Nova Scotia this disease, it appears, causes one-fifth, or 20 per cent., of all the deaths; while in Scotland and in Massachusetts it is quite or nearly as fatal. These facts support the theory that high inland countries are less favourable to the development of this affection than low sea-bordering countries.

There was in 1880 a slight decline, too, in the proportion of deaths of females from Consumption, as compared with males; though 280, or about 30 per cent. more of the former than the latter died of the disease. The returns give 1,217 deaths of females, and 937 deaths of males from this cause.

Between the ages of 10 and 50 the proportion of females dying of this disease, as compared with males, was much greater, being over 45 per cent., or 935 females to 642 males. In 1879, however, over 57 per cent. more females than males died of Consumption during this period of life.

It would probably be found that nearly the same proportion died between the ages of 15 and 45, or during the period of child-bearing. Between the ages of 10 and 15, 11 males and 25 females died of Consumption, or about 127 per cent. more of the latter than of the former. Between the ages of 15 and 20, 155 per cent. more females than males died of this disease, viz., 61 males and 156 females. Between the ages of 10 and 20 the proportion was about the same. During this period of life the proportion of deaths of females, as compared with those of males, was 11 per cent. greater in 1880 than in 1879.

Between the ages of 20 and 30, on the other hand, the proportion of deaths of women, as compared with those of men, was not nearly so great in 1880 as in 1879, there being only 40 per cent. more in 1880 as against 58 per cent. more in 1879. The deaths from Consumption of males and females between these ages were respectively 243 and 384 in 1879, and 280 and 394 in 1880.

Between the ages of 30 and 40 in 1880, 174 males and 222 females died, or 27 per cent. more of the latter than of the former, as against 34 per cent. more in 1879.

Between the ages of 40 and 50, 116 males and 138 females died, or less than 20 per cent. more of females, as against 27 per cent. more in 1879.

In this Province, invariably, more males than females die of Consumption in infancy and after the age of 50 years.

In 1880, between the ages of 60 and 70, 80 males and 47 females died of the disease; and between the ages of 50 and 60, 80 males and 75 females. After the age of 60, 120 males and 81 females died of it.

Briefly, then, in 1880, between the ages of 10 and 50 years, 45 per cent., or 12 per cent. less than in 1879, more females than males died of Consumption; between the ages of 10 and 15, 127 per cent. more; between 15 and 20, 155 per cent. more; and between 20 and 30, 40 per cent. more; while after the age of 50 years, nearly 30 per cent. more males than females died of it.

Although in most countries, as stated last year, many more females, especially during the period of child-bearing, die of Consumption than males, the returns from some of them do not show so great a difference as is exhibited from year to year by the returns of this Province. This is a subject which appears to demand investigation.

By far the largest number both of males and females die of Consumption between the ages of 20 and 30; *i.e.*, a much larger number than during any other decennial period. Of the 2,154 of all ages who died of the disease in 1880, 674, or 31 per cent., died between those of 20 and 30 years; 396, or 18 per cent., died between the ages of 30 and 40; 254, or 11 per cent., died between the ages of 40 and 50; and nearly the same number (253) and proportion died between 10 and 20 years of age, while most of these, or 217, died between the ages of 15 and 20, only 36 dying between 10 and 15.

Every month claims a large share of victims from this disease; though in most years March or April secures the largest proportion. In the year under notice, as in 1878 and 1879, the largest number died in March, 219 dying during that month; while in September, when the smallest number of deaths occurred, there were 146 victims—just 50 per cent. less than in March. April came next, with the largest number of deaths from Consumption, 199; then November, with 196; and next, February, with 186. January's number was considerably smaller, 158. In every month more females than males died of this disease.

In 1879 there was a marked difference between the death average per month during the five months, July to November inclusive, and the other seven months, December to June—the former showing an average of 144 and the latter an average of 192, an increase of 33 per cent. In 1880 there was not nearly so great a difference in the averages, that of the five months (July to November) being 170, and that of the seven months (December to June) being 186, or only 9 per cent. In the two years prior to 1879 the differences were 17 per cent. for 1877 and 15 per cent. for 1878. In the year under consideration the disparity was greater between the average of the six summer and autumn months and that of the six winter and spring months, the average of the former being 169 and that

of the latter 190, or a difference of 12 per cent. The average number for each of the twelve months was 180. This shews that, though in the winter and spring months of 1880 (as will be seen further on) there were more than the usual number of deaths from other lung diseases, or those of an inflammatory character, such as inflammation and congestion of the lungs and bronchitis, the average number of deaths from Consumption during that period was not greater than usual.

Table shewing the total deaths registered in each County, and the numbers and the percentages in 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880, caused by Phthisis.

COUNTIES.	1877.			1878.			1879.			1880.		
	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.
Algoma	133	11	8 per cent.	33	5	15 per cent.	52	9	17 per cent.	69	7	10 per cent.
Brant	397	63	16 "	311	45	14 "	341	40	11 "	411	49	12 "
Bruce	419	66	15 "	404	28	7 "	468	58	12 "	467	47	10 "
Carleton	505	81	16 "	712	65	9 "	699	79	11 "	913	95	10 "
Elgin	353	39	11 "	281	26	9 "	321	33	10 "	333	30	9 "
Essex	478	48	10 "	501	58	11 "	527	61	11 "	739	60	8 "
Frontenac	449	20	4 "	499	48	9 "	460	68	14 "	594	86	14 "
Grey	466	31	6 "	439	29	6 "	442	34	7 "	444	21	5 "
Haldimand	203	31	15 "	197	30	15 "	195	32	16 "	217	22	10 "
Halton	297	51	17 "	188	14	7 "	230	30	13 "	207	24	11 "
Hastings	621	81	13 "	572	91	16 "	584	89	15 "	608	93	15 "
Huron	626	54	8 "	634	64	10 "	651	61	9 "	585	71	12 "
Kent	460	39	8 "	350	39	11 "	444	34	7 "	514	57	11 "
Lambton	427	43	10 "	386	33	8 "	442	41	9 "	466	42	9 "
Lanark	315	31	9 "	249	20	8 "	248	31	12 "	215	28	13 "
Leeds and Grenville	576	94	16 "	499	87	17 "	465	80	17 "	595	102	17 "
Lennox and Addington	298	36	12 "	271	36	13 "	249	44	17 "	264	48	18 "
Lincoln	467	65	14 "	418	39	9 "	415	50	12 "	497	51	10 "
Middlesex	1044	116	11 "	955	127	13 "	1011	119	11 "	1058	97	9 "
Muskoka and Parry Sound	361	22	6 "	163	8	5 "	187	11	6 "	185	15	8 "
Norfolk	380	26	7 "	275	36	13 "	325	45	13 "	341	28	8 "
Northumberland and Durham	693	84	12 "	685	83	12 "	595	91	15 "	729	112	15 "
Ontario	561	66	11 "	468	69	14 "	499	57	11 "	498	60	12 "
Oxford	544	57	10 "	563	85	15 "	448	45	10 "	489	60	12 "
Peel	324	30	9 "	243	19	7 "	242	20	8 "	268	21	8 "
Perth	477	48	10 "	382	39	10 "	461	43	9 "	541	38	7 "
Peterborough	351	29	8 "	292	31	10 "	295	32	10 "	296	27	9 "
Prescott and Russell	372	37	10 "	378	27	7 "	344	30	8 "	380	50	13 "

Table shewing the total deaths registered in each County, and the numbers and the percentages in 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880, caused by Phthisis—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	1877.			1878.			1879.			1880.		
	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.	Total number of Deaths.	Number of Deaths from Phthisis.	Percentage of the whole.
Prince Edward	187	31	16 per cent.	193	36	18 per cent.	216	47	21 per cent.	267	42	15 per cent.
Renfrew	409	15	3 "	252	36	14 "	236	31	13 "	228	18	8 "
Simcoe	742	50	6 "	563	56	10 "	586	41	7 "	627	58	9 "
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	693	33	5 "	691	69	10 "	552	70	12 "	639	78	12 "
Thunder Bay	154	11	7 "	41	1	2 "	26	1	3 "	24	4	16 "
Victoria	358	47	13 "	283	36	12 "	262	27	10 "	246	24	9 "
Waterloo	524	44	8 "	495	48	9 "	494	57	11 "	564	53	9 "
Welland	322	39	12 "	316	42	13 "	315	28	8 "	376	33	9 "
Wellington	680	63	9 "	672	72	11 "	609	44	7 "	760	76	10 "
Wentworth	1038	111	10 "	915	110	12 "	1020	109	10 "	1058	106	10 "
York	2349	264	11 "	2038	212	10 "	2002	243	12 "	2090	221	11 "
	20053	2157	10 per cent.	17808	1990	11 per cent.	17958	2065	11.5 per cent.	19802	2154	10.8 per cent.

PROPORTION OF DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION IN THE DIFFERENT COUNTIES.

Of the total number of deaths recorded in the whole Province (19,802), 10.8 per cent. were from consumption. As usual, however, some counties returned a much larger and others a much smaller proportion than that.

It must be borne in mind that the returns from some counties are much more complete than from others, and that the recorded death rate per 1,000 of living population is therefore proportionately greater in those counties than in the others; but this fact does not affect the relative proportion of deaths from consumption as compared with the total number of deaths returned from such a county, as it may reasonably be assumed that when the number of deaths registered in any county increases, the registrations of deaths from consumption may be considered to have increased proportionatly.

The County of Brant, in 1880, returned a proportion somewhat greater than in the preceding year, when it was considerably lower, however, than during any of the three years prior to that. The five years, 1876-80, give a percentage of 2½ above the average of the Province.

Frontenac, in 1880, returned a proportion of 14 per cent., or 3 per cent. above the average, as it also did in 1879; in 1877 and 1878 it returned a proportion, in total deaths from this disease, of only 4 per cent. and 9 per cent. respectively.

Haldimand, which during the four years prior to 1880 had returned 4½ per cent. above the average, returned in the year under notice less than the average, or only about 10 per cent.

For Hastings the proportion is still high—15 per cent., or 4 per cent. above the Provincial average. It has maintained this excessive average the past five years.

Leeds and Grenville (united) returned the same high proportion as the previous year, namely, 17 per cent. For five years these united counties have returned a death rate from consumption over 6 per cent. above the average of the Province.

Lennox and Addington returned a percentage of 18, or over 7 per cent. above the average. The proportion in 1879 was 17 per cent.; in 1877 and 1878, 12 and 13 per cent. respectively.

Northumberland and Durham (united), as they did in 1879, shewed a marked increase in the proportion of deaths from consumption in 1880, the rate being 15 per cent. for each year; 12 per cent. being the average for the two or three previous years.

Prescott and Russell (united) shew an increase from 7 to 8 per cent. in 1878 and 1879, respectively, to 13 per cent. in 1880.

From Prince Edward County the returns for 1880 shew a large falling off in the death rate from this disease, as compared with 1879, when it gave the alarming proportion of 21 per cent. Last year it was 15.7 per cent. The average had been 18 per cent. for the four previous years. For five years it has shewn a proportion about 7 per cent. above the average for the Province.

Grey County returned the smallest percentage of deaths from this disease during the year under notice; in 1879 Muskoka and Parry Sound stood at the foot of the list.

Muskoka and Parry Sound shew an increase from an average of 6 per cent. for four years—1876 to 1879—to 8 per cent. in 1880.

Several other counties returned a proportionate death rate from consumption—1, 2 and 3 per cent. below the average.

It may be observed, then, that during the past four or five years the percentage of deaths from consumption has been fully three or 200 per cent. greater in Prince Edward County than in Grey County.

In 1880, the proportion of deaths from this disease in the first named county was 15 per cent. of the total number of deaths returned, while in Grey the proportion was but 5 per cent. of the total; in 1879 the proportions were 21 per cent. and 7 per cent. respectively, and in a like proportion in previous years.

It would be well by careful investigation to ascertain the cause or causes of this great apparent difference in the death rate from consumption in two such well-settled Provincial districts.

The total death rate per 1,000 of population returned from the County of Grey is only about one-half as great as that from the County of Prince Edward, being 6 and 12 per 1,000 respectively. If the returns were more complete from Grey, the proportion of deaths from consumption would, no doubt, be about the same—there would also probably be as large a proportion of deaths from other diseases.

Consumption in the Cities and Towns.

For the cities and principal towns, 20 in all, the returns for 1880 shew an average mortality from consumption nearly one-half per cent. below the average of the whole Province; in 1879 it was nearly one per cent. below. Some of these towns, however, like the counties, registered a mortality very much above and others much below the average.

Toronto returned a proportion of about 10 per cent., or about the average of these 20 places; Hamilton only 8 per cent., or 2 per cent. below the average; Ottawa 10.6 per cent., or near the average of the Province; London hardly 7 per cent. Kingston and Belleville, on the other hand, returned a proportionate mortality from the disease of over 16 per cent. of the total. Brantford shewed nearly 14 per cent., and Woodstock 14.6 per cent. For the towns about or below the average, see the table, page 12.

Old Age.

Again in 1880, for the fifth time in succession, Old Age, so recorded, is second on the list of the ten highest causes of death, 1,658 victims being registered under this head. As already observed, however, the proportion is considerably less than it was in 1879, being about 8.5 per cent. of the total in 1880, and 10 per cent. in 1879. This was not because a smaller proportion died at advanced age, for, as already stated, a much larger number of deaths were recorded in 1880 than in the previous year of those who exceeded 70 years of age. It must have been either because a much smaller proportion of those who died in advanced age manifested symptoms of senile decay, or because greater care was taken by physicians to certify to the cause of death, a duty they owe to science, and

the faithful performance of which is so essential to the collection of satisfactory vital statistics. It is to be hoped that more of this care will be exercised by medical men, who have a deep and unabiding interest in this matter.

Infantile Debility.

Under this indefinite and, withal, unscientific head, 1,300 deaths were recorded in the year under notice.

Of these, 169 were of children over one year old. In every month were recorded from 62 (in December) to 155 (in August) deaths from this cause. Of the 1,300 victims, 725 were males and 575 were females, or 26 per cent. more of the former than of the latter.

Pneumonia (Inflammation of Lungs).

Fourth on the list, as in 1879, comes Pneumonia, or inflammation of the lungs, with 1,257 victims, being 33.4 per cent., or over one-third more than in 1879, when 943 deaths from this ailment were recorded.

As intimated last year, more careful diagnosis and greater precision in certifying to the causes of death would probably result in proving that not a few of the victims credited to Old Age and Infantile Debility should belong to Pneumonia, which would then most likely stand second in the list, or next after Consumption.

Of the 1,257 deaths from Pneumonia in 1880, 704 were of males and 553 of females; or over 27 per cent. more males than females. Many more of the former than of the latter die every year of this disease.

In every decennial period, excepting that between the ages of 20 and 30, more males died of the disease than females. In the quinquennial period between the ages of 5 and 10 more females died of it than males, but this was more than counterbalanced by the larger number of males between the ages of 1 and 5 which died of it.

Under the age of one year 36 per cent. more males died of pneumonia than females—155 males and 114 females. Between the ages of 40 and 50, 129 per cent. more males died of it than females—62 males and 27 females. These proportions correspond for the most part with those of the later ages or periods of life.

The largest number of deaths in any one month—210, over one-sixth of the whole—occurred in March, the same proportion as in the same month of 1879. The smallest number, 38, took place in August. The second largest number of victims, 209, died in April, but as this month is one day shorter than March, the proportion for April was greater than for March. In May 175 died of this disease; in December, 122; in February, 117 (this being a shorter month the proportion was larger than in December); in January, 82; November, 78; June, 67; October, 65; July, 53; and September, 41. More than five times as many persons died of pneumonia in March and April as in August and September. This disease helped, therefore, in a large measure to swell the high total death wave in March and April.

The year under notice claims the largest number of deaths recorded from this disease, namely, 6.5 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from specified causes—a proportion about one-fifth greater than any previous year; 33 per cent. more, as above stated, than in 1879.

As usual, a much larger number of victims (namely, 269) died of this disease under one year than at any other age. The next largest number, 199, died at ages between 1 and 5. The next period in which the largest number died is shewn to be that between 60 and 70, with 119; the previous decade, from 50 to 60, gave 118. Only 38 died between 5 and 10 years of age; 70 between 10 and 20; and 60 between 40 and 50; 89 died between 20 and 30.

If, however, we take into consideration the total number of deaths at these different ages we find that, as in 1879 and other years, the period of life during which this disease is most fatal is that between the ages of 50 and 60 years of age; and the period least fatal, that between 5 and 10 years of age. In the first named period (between 50 and 60), of the total number of all deaths, about 10 per cent. resulted from pneumonia, or one from this cause in every ten from all causes; in the other period (between 5 and 10) only 3.8 per cent. of the totals, or one in every 26, died from this disease.

Diphtheria.

While 1879 exhibited a large decrease, as compared with previous years, in the number of deaths from diphtheria, 1880 shews a large increase, and this disease, in consequence, stands fifth in the list, instead of sixth, as in 1879. There were 822 deaths in 1880, as against 574 in the previous year.

This disease was much more fatal in 1880, in rural than in urban districts.

The 20 cities and large towns returned one death from diphtheria in every 36 deaths from all causes; while the rest of the Province registered one from diphtheria in every 22 from all causes.

Of the cities and large towns, the greatest registered mortality from this disease was reported from Stratford, where one death in every 6 from all causes was due to it; or in a total of 99 deaths 16 were from diphtheria. In 1879, of the cities and towns, Belleville returned the greatest proportionate mortality from it, shewing one death in every 16 from all causes. In 1880 it returned only one in every 66.

In 1880, Barrie returned one death from diphtheria in every 8 from all causes; Ottawa one in 17 from all causes (only one in 68 in 1879); Windsor one in 20; Chatham one in 21 (about the same as in 1879); Hamilton one in 34; and Toronto one in 60 from all causes.

Of the counties, Perth returned the largest proportion of deaths from diphtheria—one in every 7.7 from all causes. Stratford, it may be observed, where the mortality from the disease was so great, as shewn above, is situated in this county. Prescott and Russell (united) come next to Perth, and return a mortality from this disease of one in 8.4 from all causes. Next come Essex, giving one in 9.7; Simcoe with one in 13; Waterloo one in 14; Carleton one in 17; Wentworth and Middlesex one in 30; York one in 40. Lennox and Addington, in 1879, returned no deaths from this cause; in 1880 they returned 8, or one in every 33 from all causes.

The month in which the smallest number of deaths from this cause were recorded in 1880, in the Province, as in 1879, was July, during which 23 victims died. November

gave the greatest mortality, 147 deaths; October, 134; September, 87; December, 79 and January, 62.

With the exception of April, when 67 deaths were returned, there was a gradual decrease in mortality month by month from January to July, and thence a gradual increase to November. Of the 822 deaths, 451, or considerably over one-half, were of persons under 5 years of age; 82 under 1 year; 225 between 5 and 10 years; 81 between 10 and 15; 20 between 15 and 20; and 17 between 20 and 30 years. Of those above 30 years of age only 10 died, of whom 7 were between 30 and 40. These proportions correspond closely with those of the previous years. The ravages of this disease are most fatal between the ages of 1 and 20 years. In 1880, of its 882 victims, 675 had not reached 21.

Heart Disease.

A smaller number of deaths by 24 was recorded under the head of Heart Disease in 1880 than in 1879; 760 being the number for the year under notice, or about 4 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from all causes. Of this number 374 were males and 386 females. In 1879 more males by 48 than females died of this disease.

Heart disease is not alike fatal in all seasons. The majority of its victims die in cold weather, or in early spring. By months, in 1880, the largest number, 78, died in February; and the next largest, 73, in March. The smallest number, 48, died in June.

But few, comparatively, as usual, died of this disease under 20 years of age, *i.e.*, 91 in all, or less than 8 per cent. In the next six decennial periods, up to 80, there was a gradual increase, viz., 60, 69, 76, 104, 145, 147; between the ages of 80 and 90 years 41 died.

Under the age of 20 years, there was one death from heart disease in every 102 from all causes; exactly the same proportion as in 1879.

Between the ages of 20 and 30 there was one death from this cause in every 29.7 from all causes (27.5 in 1879). In the next five decades of life, 30 to 80, one person died of heart disease in every 17, 15, 10.7, 10.2 and 12 respectively from all causes. In the previous year, 1879, the numbers in the same five decades were 18.5, 13, 10.7, 10, 10.5, respectively. Thus the proportion in the two years is shewn to be very nearly the same; the most critical period of life to sufferers from this disease lying between the ages of 60 and 70.

After the age of 80 years the proportion in 1880 was one death from it in 32 from all causes.

In 1880, as in 1879, the proportion of deaths from heart disease was somewhat smaller in the cities and large towns than in the Province as a whole.

Convulsions.

Under this head 518 deaths were registered, 73 more than in 1879, the total being made up of 288 males and 230 females; 373 victims were under one, and 119 were under five years of age. Of the remaining 25, 12 were between 5 and 10 years of age. The number of deaths in the different months vary from 30, in July, to 58, in April.

Besides the above, 91 deaths were registered under the head of Epilepsy; probably nearly all of the cases under the head of Convulsions were epileptic convulsions. Of the 91 deaths from "epilepsy" only 3 were of persons under one year of age; there were

none between 1 and 5 years; 2 were between 5 and 10; 15 between 10 and 20; 25 between 20 and 30; and 13 between 30 and 40.

Bronchitis.

This is the first year in which Bronchitis has appeared in the list of the ten highest causes of death, and it now ranks eighth, with a record of 438 cases. For the three years previous, 1877–78–79, the record of deaths was 392, 332 and 331 respectively.

The victims consisted of 245 males and 193 females. During the first year of life twice as many males as females (106 to 53) died of the disease. Between 1 and 5 years of age, however, 45 males and 55 females died of it. The most fatal period after this to both sexes, especially to males, was between 70 and 80 years, when 38 deaths were caused by bronchitis—22 males and 16 females. During each decennial period of life immediately on either side of this last-mentioned one—60 to 70 and 80 to 90—34 deaths took place from this cause. There were 13 victims between 20 and 30; 11 between 5 and 10; and 5 between 10 and 20 years of age.

As to the months during which the largest number of deaths occurred, January had a record of 33; February, of 53; March, of 69; April and May, of 66 each; the next four months, of 28, 20, 16 and 16 respectively; the death rate increased in the next three months to 21, 27 and 23. March was, therefore, the most fatal month, as it almost always is; occasionally April leads in this respect.

Croup.

This is the first time, too, that Croup is to be found in the list of ten, though in 1880 there were only 37 more cases than in 1879, but nearly a hundred more than in 1878 or 1877. In the year under notice 429 deaths were recorded under this head—238 of males and 191 of females.

All who die of this disease die young. With the exception of one male, who was registered as over 30 years of age, all its victims in 1880 were under 15 years, and all but nine under 10 years of age; 85 were between 5 and 10 years; 239 between 1 and 5 years, and 88 under one year of age; so that over 74 per cent. of the total deaths were of children between one and five years of age.

The last months of the year were much the most fatal. While only 10 and 12 persons respectively died of croup in July and August, 82 died in December and 63 in November, in which months, or in January or February, the greatest number of deaths usually occur.

Congestion of the Lungs.

Congestion of the Lungs stands tenth, and is for the first time in the list of the ten highest causes. In 1880 there were about 50 per cent. more deaths from it than in any previous year, it having 419 victims—231 males and 188 females. Of the 419, 117 (70 males and 47 females) died under the age of one year, and 71 between 1 and 5 years. A much smaller number died at the other ages until late in life; 44 persons died of this disease between 70 and 80, and twenty odd in each of the other decades, except that between 30 and 40, when 10 died.

The smallest number of deaths in any one month (13) occurred in September; and the largest number (74) in April; 55 and 67 were registered in February and March respectively.

Typhoid Fever.

Though Typhoid Fever is not in the list of ten for 1880, more deaths (namely, 372—196 males and 176 females) were caused by it than in 1879, and about as many as in 1878; of its victims, 210 died at ages between 15 and 40, and 111 between 20 and 30. It is peculiarly a disease of the middle or prime of life.

In May there were 15 deaths, the smallest number in any month, and in September 53, the largest number.

As usual, in 1880 there were fewer deaths from this fever in the twenty cities and large towns than in the remainder of the Province. The difference, however, was small, there being 1 death from it in every 53 deaths from all causes in the whole Province, and 1 in 54 in the cities and towns.

The report for 1879 shewed that this disease had been very fatal in Toronto, Hamilton, St. Catharines and Lindsay, and the returns for 1880 shew no marked abatement. In St. Catharines the fever was nearly twice as fatal in 1880; in the other cities the death rate was about the same as in the previous year. The four cities respectively returned 1 death from this disease in every 41, 36, 17 and 14 from all causes. St. Thomas gave 1 in 15; Stratford, 1 in 25; and Chatham, 1 in 41, the same as Toronto.

In the seven cities and towns above named, collectively, there was 1 death from typhoid fever in every 33 deaths from all causes; while in the 13 other cities and towns, there was only 1 in every 185 from all causes. Kingston returned 5 in a total of 299, or about 1 in 60.

Diarrhœa.

In 1880, the deaths of 220 males and 187 females were recorded as caused by Diarrhœa, being 67, or 20 per cent. more than in the previous year. 238 of the deaths were of children under 1 year of age, and 85 between 1 and 5 years; 10 between 5 and 10 years, but between the ages of 10 and 20 no one died of the disease. Between 20 and 60 years of age—the 40 years of middle life—only 23 persons died of it; between 60 and 70, 13; between 70 and 80, 18; and between 80 and 90, 10.

Diarrhœa, then, as usual, was especially a disease which attacked infancy and old age. Of the total deaths, 286, or about 70 per cent., occurred during July, August and September, there being respectively 86, 111 and 100 in those months. Only 4 deaths were recorded in February, and 7 each in January and December. It was, therefore particularly prevalent during the warm weather.

In the 20 cities and large towns diarrhœa was about 50 per cent. more fatal than in the rest of the Province; in the former there was 1 death from it in every 37 from all causes, and in the latter 1 in every 55. In Toronto 1 person died of it in every 25 from all causes; in Windsor, 1 in 20; and in Brockville, 1 in 18.

Enteritis (Inflammation of the Bowels).

In 1880 inflammation of the lining membrane of the bowels, or enteritis, caused 408 deaths, about the average annual number. Many deaths from this disease occurred in all the decennial periods of life, though 116 were of children under one year. The seasons of the year seemed to make no marked difference in the number of deaths from this cause.

Scarlet Fever.

In the two years preceding 1880 there was a large decrease in the number of deaths from scarlet fever, but in 1880 there was a large increase—from 259 (in 1879) to 409. Of these, 203 were of males and 206 of females; 235 were of children between 1 and 5 years, and 102 between 5 and 10 years. Only 32 deaths occurred under 1 year, and 15 between 10 and 15 years; 8 between 15 and 20; 7 between 20 and 30; and 1 at a greater age or over 40. The fever was prevalent the year round, the record ranging from 21 deaths in September to 52 deaths in March.

While there was a somewhat smaller death rate in 1880 in the rural districts, in proportion to the totals from all causes in the cities and towns, the difference was not great, except in a few of the cities. The average of the cities and towns was 1 death from scarlet fever in every 45 from all causes; in Brantford and St. Catharines the proportion was 1 in 10; and in Belleville 1 in 11, less than half of that of the previous year. Only 10 deaths from it were returned by Toronto in 1880, and 5 the previous year; and 14 by Hamilton, with 40 for the previous year.

Measles.

Measles claimed 265 victims in 1880, viz., 139 males and 126 females. During the three previous years—1877-78-79—there were only 29, 5 and 67 deaths respectively registered from this cause, so that last year there were about four times as many as in 1879.

Of the 265, 140 were of children between the ages of 1 and 5 years; 54 under 1 year, and 28 between 5 and 10 years of age. Of the remainder (40), 22 died at ages between 10 and 20, and 18 at more advanced years, 3 and 2 being registered of persons over 50 and 60 years of age respectively.

The most fatal season of the year was April, May and March, and in that order, during which period 166 of the 265 victims died.

The largest number of deaths from this cause (40) was returned from the County of Carleton; York returned the next largest number, 27; Essex and Hastings, 21 each; Wentworth, 15; Northumberland and Durham (united), 13; Wellington and Middlesex, 12 each; Huron, 11, and Peterboro', 10. With the exception of Ontario and Renfrew, which returned no deaths from measles, the remaining 83 were distributed over the other counties, from 1 to 8 dying in each.

Small-pox.

In 1880 there were 143 deaths in the Province from this dreadful disease, viz., of 76 males and 67 females. 50 were of children under 5 years of age, and 29 between 5 and

10 years; 22 persons died between 10 and 20, and 20 between 20 and 30 years; the remaining 20 were at different ages up to 70 years.

Of the 143 deaths, 97 were returned from the County of Carleton, 18 from the United Counties of Prescott and Russell, 7 from Brant, 6 from Kent, and 5 from York. The remaining few were from 9 other counties, so that most of the cases were confined to 6, and all to 15 counties. Of the total deaths, 127 took place in the first five months of the year, viz., 22, 40, 33, 16 and 16 respectively.

Brain Diseases.

Under the headings of Brain Disease, Inflammation of Brain, and Congestion of Brain, 441 deaths were registered in various parts of the Province—viz., of 253 males and 188 females. It is worthy of special notice that 117 of these, or about one-fourth, died in the 20 cities and large towns. In the cities and towns, in every 42 deaths from all causes, 1 was the result of brain disease, while in the rest of the Province there was only 1 in every 45 from all causes.

The victims of brain diseases die at all ages. In 1880, there were 125 under the age of 1 year, 125 more between 1 and 10 years, and from 15 to 30 in each of the other decennial periods of life. The season of the year, apparently, had not a marked effect; in May 54 persons died, this number being larger by 10 than that of any other month.

It should be observed that there were many other deaths not included in the above, which were caused by brain disease. From apoplexy, due in almost all cases to a disordered state of vessels proper to the brain, there were 326 deaths; from hydrocephalus (a diseased state of the brain and its membranes), 150 (being of children); and 352 from paralysis, which is usually a result of brain disease. With these may also be included meningitis, which caused 105 deaths.

Lung Disease.

Under this indefinite heading were registered, in 1880, 91 deaths—more than has been recorded for a number of years. In the three previous years, 1877–79, there were 65, 75 and 84 respectively. About half of these occurred in March, April and December.

But besides the above indefinitely described cases, the mortality in 1880 from defined lung diseases was much greater than usual, as may have been observed by the reader in looking over the deaths from these causes. From the four lung affections—inflammation of the lungs, congestion of the lungs (diseases very nearly akin to each other), bronchitis, and "lung disease" (excluding consumption)—there were 2,205 deaths—33 per cent. more than the average number, 1,656; for the four previous years, the total number of deaths did not vary very much in any of these years.

Other Diseases.

Cancer caused 278 deaths—13 less than in 1879.

Dysentery caused 110 deaths—25 per cent. more than the average of the three preceding years; 76 of its victims died in August, September and October; 85 were children under 5 years of age, and the others were chiefly of persons of advanced years.

Erysipelas was the cause of 108 deaths—31 per cent. more than the average of the three previous years. The majority of those who were attacked by it were either quite young or aged.

There was about the average number of deaths from cholera infantum and from accidents, and somewhat more than the average from or during childbirth.

AVERAGE AGE AT DEATH of Males and Females in the Counties of Ontario, for the year 1880.

COUNTIES.	Including Deaths under One Year.						Deducting all who died under One Year.					
	No. of Male Decedents.	Average Age at Death.	No. of Female Decedents.	Average Age at Death.	Total No. of Decedents.	Average Age at Death.	No. of Male Decedents.	Average Age at Death.	No. of Female Decedents.	Average Age at Death.	Total No. of Decedents.	Average Age at Death.
Brant	212	31·2	197	31·1	409	31·2	161	40·7	172	35·6	333	38·2
Bruce	235	29·6	224	24·4	459	26·5	180	36·4	161	33·5	341	35·0
Carleton	442	21·7	461	20·8	903	21·3	330	29·0	350	27·3	680	28·2
Elgin	138	32·2	170	28·0	308	30·1	106	41·6	130	36·2	236	38·9
Essex	389	22·6	334	24·7	723	23·7	279	30·0	244	33·1	523	31·6
Frontenac	274	33·3	275	36·4	549	34·9	216	42·0	239	41·3	455	41·7
Grey	216	31·7	204	31·5	420	26·6	168	40·5	158	40·4	326	40·5
Haldimand	116	34·0	100	34·9	216	34·5	95	41·3	76	45·6	171	43·5
Halton	106	36·4	97	38·7	203	37·6	80	47·9	79	47·3	159	47·6
Hastings	317	30·6	283	29·1	600	29·8	261	36·8	236	35·0	497	35·9
Huron	298	31·1	267	30·4	565	30·8	235	39·2	214	37·7	449	38·5
Kent	254	30·6	245	30·8	499	30·7	193	40·6	185	42·2	378	41·4
Lambton	242	27·6	217	25·5	459	26·6	183	32·3	173	31·7	356	34·0
Lanark	114	39·6	97	37·7	211	33·7	92	49·0	78	48·8	170	48·9
Leeds and Grenville	309	38·4	262	36·4	571	37·4	252	46·8	225	42·3	477	44·6
Lennox and Addington	143	39·0	113	32·1	256	35·6	119	46·6	97	37·1	216	41·8
Lincoln	239	32·4	241	30·2	480	31·3	184	41·8	188	36·5	372	39·2
Middlesex	551	30·8	444	33·4	995	32·1	433	39·0	364	40·6	797	39·8
Norfolk	168	30·0	171	30·4	339	30·2	121	41·4	138	37·7	259	39·6
Northumberland and Durham	375	38·7	344	36·5	719	37·6	321	45·1	302	41·6	623	43·4
Ontario	242	31·2	236	30·6	478	30·9	175	42·5	180	39·8	355	41·2
Oxford	252	34·3	232	31·5	484	32·9	186	37·7	178	33·2	364	35·4
Peel	151	44·0	104	45·1	255	44·6	128	51·8	92	50·9	220	51·4
Perth	284	26·6	233	27·2	517	26·9	206	36·3	194	36·4	400	36·1
Peterboro'	150	32·1	139	31·8	289	31·9	106	45·0	104	42·2	210	43·6
Prescott and Russell	192	21·7	182	22·9	374	22·3	129	32·0	147	28·0	276	30·0
Prince Edward	132	35·7	133	30·0	265	32·8	117	40·2	113	35·2	230	37·7
Renfrew	117	32·7	110	27·9	227	30·3	87	43·6	85	36·0	172	39·8
Simcoe	317	31·5	269	31·6	586	31·6	248	39·0	219	37·9	467	38·5
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	300	32·8	289	33·6	589	33·2	242	40·1	231	41·9	473	41·0
Victoria	130	33·2	104	31·1	234	32·2	106	40·5	84	38·3	190	39·4
Waterloo	296	29·6	267	28·1	563	28·8	225	39·8	214	38·0	439	38·9
Welland	188	32·4	179	30·8	367	31·6	137	44·1	152	36·1	289	40·1
Wellington	402	28·6	339	30·5	741	29·6	304	37·5	263	39·3	567	38·4
Wentworth	529	27·8	515	28·4	1044	28·1	376	39·4	385	37·6	761	38·5
York	1070	24·0	962	23·4	2032	23·6	725	35·2	659	34·2	1384	35·2
	9890	31·6	9039	30·7	18929	31·2	7506	40·3	7109	38·2	14615	39·3

DEATHS BY AGES (1880), in the Cities of Ontario, under 5 Years of Age.

CITIES.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.
Toronto:					
Males	260	55	28	13	19
Females	235	50	32	19	10
Total	495	105	60	32	29
Hamilton:					
Males	107	25	17	6	2
Females	95	31	16	9	11
Total	202	66	33	15	13
Ottawa:					
Males	85	23	13	14	8
Females	78	35	14	13	10
Total	163	58	27	27	18
London:					
Males	55	16	5	6	4
Females	41	7	3	..	1
Total	96	23	8	6	5
Kingston:					
Males	37	7	3	1	1
Females	23	9	5	1	..
Total	60	16	8	2	1
St. Catharines:					
Males	20	3	4	..	1
Females	18	3	4	1	1
Total	38	6	8	1	2
Belleville:					
Males	16	7	6	3	1
Females	19	6	3	6	5
Total	35	13	9	9	6
Brantford:					
Males	27	8	3	4	1
Females	19	4	9	2	1
Total	46	12	12	6	2
Guelph:					
Males	17	8	2	2	2
Females	10	4	..	1	1
Total	27	12	2	3	3
St. Thomas:					
Males	8	3	1	1	..
Females	15	2	..	..	..
Total	23	5	1	1	..

DEATHS BY AGES.

(For Table, *see* Appendix, page lxxvi.)

This Table is a comparative statement of the number of male and female decedents in each year, from 1 to 100 inclusive, also of those dying under the age of 1 year.

The average age of all decedents was 31.2 years—of males 31.6, and of females 30.7. In 1879, the averages were higher—males 32.2, and females 31.4 years.

Deducting all who died under 1 year, the average age at time of death becomes for males 40.3, for females 38.2, and for both sexes 39.3. In 1879, these averages were, males 41.8, females 40.7, total 41.3, so that the average duration of life in Ontario during the year 1880 was shorter than in the previous year. No satisfactory data by which to account for this decrease can be obtained, and speculation, interesting as it might be, would be idle. It may, however, be mentioned that for obvious reasons the deaths of adults are more likely to be registered than those of infants and young children, and therefore, as the returns become more complete, and all deaths, of young and old, become registered, there will apparently be a shorter average in the length of life.

In 1880, 17 counties returned a higher, and 19 counties a lower average than the total average, viz., 31.2 years. The counties which reported the highest average age at time of death were Peel, Halton, Leeds and Grenville, Lennox and Addington, and Northumberland and Durham. The counties which returned the lowest average at time of death were Carleton, Prescott and Russell, York, and Essex. As in previous years, the births of males in 1880 exceeded those of females, there being born 1,726 more of the former than of the latter; but the deaths of the males were also in excess of the females by 778. It is, therefore, a not unreasonable conjecture, that the number of males of all ages in Ontario is considerably larger than that of females.

Under the age of 1 year there were 459 more deaths amongst males than females. From 1 to 5 years of age the excess was 135. From 5 to 10 years it was 60; and from 10 to 15 years, 8. Between the ages of 15 and 20 the female decedents were more numerous by 83. Between 20 and 30 this excess increased to 257. From 30 to 40 it was greater by 154. In the next decennial period, from 40 to 50, the returns shew a change again, there being 14 more deaths of men than of women, and this preponderance continues through the next four decennial periods of life, as follows: From 50 to 60 years of age, 95 more males than females; from 60 to 70, 220 more; from 70 to 80, 237 more; and from 80 to 90, 116 more. In the last period, from 90 to 100 and upwards, there was one more death amongst females than amongst males.

The percentages of the differences in 1880 between the deaths of males and of females in the various decades of life were as follows:—

Under 1 year	23	per cent.	more males than females	died.
From 1 to 5	10	"	" "	"
5 to 10	13	"	" "	"
10 to 15	3	"	" "	"
15 to 20	29	"	females than males	"
20 to 30	33	"	" "	"
30 to 40	30	"	" "	"
40 to 50	.5	"	males than females	"
50 to 60	18	"	" "	"
60 to 70	35	"	" "	"
70 to 80	30	"	" "	"
90 to 100 and over	.9	"	females than males	"

The returns shew that 22.8 per cent. of all the deaths recorded were of children under the age of 1 year—a slight increase in the percentage of deaths at this age, as compared with 1879, of 0.7 per cent.; though the proportion was slightly less (0.1 per cent.) than in 1878, and 1.3 per cent. less than in 1877. The average percentage of the four previous years, 1876–79, was 22.6; that of 1880 being 22.8, was 0.2 per cent. more than the average of the four years. In Scotland the average appears to be only 19 per cent.; in England about 24 per cent.; and in Massachusetts 21 per cent.

In the proportion of deaths in 1880 between the ages of 1 and 5 years, there was a marked increase of over 1 per cent. more than the average of the four previous years, and 2.3 per cent. more than that of 1879.

In the total deaths under 5 years there was an increase in 1880 of 3 per cent. over those of 1878; and an increase of 1.3 per cent. above the average of the four previous years. Of all the deaths returned in 1880, 37.4 per cent. were of children under 5 years of age; in 1879, 34.4 per cent. were under this age.

Turning to the cities, we find that of all the deaths therein recorded, 28.5 per cent. were of infants under the age of 1 year; or 5.7 per cent. more than were returned by the whole Province, which, as stated above, was 22.8 per cent.

In Toronto the death rate of children under one year of age was nearly 33 per cent., or almost one-third of the total registered mortality; in Hamilton it was a little more than 33 per cent.; in Ottawa, a little less than, and in St. Thomas a little over, 30 per cent. In London and Brantford the proportion was greater than the average of the Province; while in the other four cities, Kingston, St. Catharines, Belleville, and Guelph, it was less. In Toronto, Hamilton, and Ottawa, the proportion for 1880 was considerably greater than that of 1879.

Between the ages of 5 and 10 years there was a larger proportion of deaths in 1880 than in 1879, and also between the ages of 10 and 20; after this age, at all periods of life, the proportion was smaller in 1880 than in 1879. This is just the reverse of what occurred in 1879, when the smaller proportion of deaths took place under 20, and the larger proportion at ages above 20.

The proportion of deaths at ages under 20 years, in 1880, was 48.7 per cent., or little short of one-half of the whole number recorded. In 1879 it was 44.8 per cent., or nearly 4 per cent. less—though the average of the three previous years (1876, 1877 and 1878) had been 49.3 per cent. In 1877 it was 51.4 per cent.

There is food for sad contemplation in the fact, now indisputably proven by reliable statistics, that nearly one-half of the human race dies before reaching perfect manhood and womanhood. Were it to be discovered that but one-quarter, or even one-eighth, of all the sheep, hogs, cattle or horses which come into life, were dying of preventive disease before they reached maturity, would not the interested public take alarm, and clamour at the doors of Parliament for sanitary measures looking to relief by removal of the causes of so terrible a fatality? Much has been done by legal enactment for the protection of human life, but much remains to be done, and will be done when public sentiment—having been aroused by the knowledge of the portentous fact just alluded to—will support the adoption by Legislatures of the laws found to be necessary to the prolongation of life.

It is worthy of notice that those counties which return a high mortality from consumption shew a length of life above the average, with the single exception of Hastings, in which it is slightly below the average.

Those counties in which, after deducting all who died under the age of 1 year, the average duration of life was apparently the shortest, returned, almost invariably, a larger total death rate than those in which the average was longest. This appears to confirm what has been suggested above, that where the value of registration is imperfectly understood, the young are more likely not to be registered than those more advanced in years.

Taking the six counties which returned the shortest average duration of life (from 4 per cent. as in York, to 11 per cent. as in Carleton), below the average of the Province, and deducting those who died under 1 year, we find that the total average registered mortality was 9 per 1,000 of population; while the six counties, excepting Peel, which shewed the longest average of life (from 4 per cent. to 9 per cent.), above the average of the Province, the total average mortality returned was only 7.5 per 1,000 of population. Peel County, which returned much the largest average duration of life, has all the elements for promoting longevity; it is settled, seemingly, by a hardy class of people, probably of good ancestry in this regard, almost all of whom are engaged in agriculture, and it contains not one large town, and only a few small villages. It returned a total mortality of 11 per 1,000 of population. But even including Peel, and taking the six counties shewing the longest average duration of life, the mortality registered was only 7.8 per 1,000, or 1.2 per 1,000 less than the six counties shewing the shortest average.

The returns from the six counties which return the shortest average duration of life shew that 28 per cent. of the total number of deaths therein were of children under the age of 1 year, while in the other six counties only 17 per cent. of the deaths were under one year; indicating that the average length of life in these places was shortened, not so much by the decease of persons a few years younger than the average duration of life given, as by the death of a large number of very young children; and further, that by the registration of these deaths of the very young, the average duration of life was rapidly reduced.

CENTENARIANS.

A list of those persons who have been returned as having attained the age of 100 years and over is given below by counties, and although it may be difficult for the friends of the deceased to prove that they were centenarians, inquiries will be instituted at once for the purpose of verifying these ages, as nearly as may be, and the result will be given in the next annual report.

Brant	Samuel Craig	died at the reported age of	103	years.
Essex	Anna M. Mahon	"	105	"
Frontenac	John Nido	"	104	"
Grey	Hannah Wood	"	102	"
Hastings	Mary Winters	"	101	"
Kent	N. Smith	"	110	"
"	H. McMahon	"	105	"
Lambton	John Millikan	"	100	"
Middlesex	Mary Ryan	"	101	"
"	Hugh Archer	"	101	"
Ontario	Jane St. Germain	"	100	"
Peel	Elizabeth Newlove	"	100	"
"	Mary James	"	100	"
"	Elizabeth Nixon	"	102	"
Perth	Grace Wiles	"	100	"
Renfrew	Jean Finn	"	100	"
Simcoe	Grace Jelly	"	100	"
"	Betsy Fletcher	"	100	"
"	William Morrow	"	110	"
"	Daniel O'Leary	"	100	"
Stormont, D. & G.	Richard Holland	"	102	"
" "	Margaret Lamay	"	102	"
" "	Margaret Papineau	"	100	"
Waterloo	"Old Jenny"	"	100	"
Welland	Hannibal Priest	"	105	"
Wellington	Mary Blackwell	"	100	"
York	Amanda Skeelen	"	101	"
"	Isabella E. Johnston	"	110	"
"	Catharine McDonald	"	100	"

DEATHS BY OCCUPATIONS (for Table *see* Appendix, page cviii).

Over the Average Age, 57⅓ years.

OCCUPATIONS.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.	OCCUPATIONS.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.
		Years.			Years.
Provincial Land Surveyors	1	71	Millwrights	7	63
Pedlars	7	69	Clergymen	26	62
Volunteers	37	69	Farmers	2373	61
Weavers	32	68	Farmers' Wives	1736	64
Gentlemen	144	67	Gardeners	26	60
Contractors and Builders	21	67	Cooks	2	60
Paupers	35	67	Brewers	3	59
Bakers and Confectioners	19	64	Editors	4	58
Tanners	10	64	Shoemakers	88	58
Tailors	47	64	Millers	31	58
Public Officials	57	63			

Under the Average Age.

OCCUPATIONS.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.	OCCUPATIONS.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.
		Years.			Years.
Butchers	20	57	Agents	32	50
Undertakers	1	57	Physicians	38	48
Coopers	29	57	Plasterers	14	48
Blacksmiths	68	56	Sailors	45	48
Carpenters	165	56	Engineers	21	48
Manufacturers	25	54	Hunters and Fishermen	6	48
Masons	45	54	Moulders	10	48
Merchants	111	54	Tavern keepers	53	48
Housewives	1536	53	Barbers	8	47
Labourers	719	53	Book-keepers	24	47
Bricklayers	11	52	Carriage and Waggon Makers	23	46
Cabinet Makers	30	52	Musicians	6	46
Teamsters	12	50	Other Mechanics	57	46
Watchmakers	6	50	Stone Cutters	10	46

Deaths by Occupations.

Under the Average Age.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.	OCCUPATIONS.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.
		Years.			Years.
Servants	54	45	Brickmakers	7	42
Pump Makers	4	45	Machinists	25	41
Lawyers	22	45	Chemists and Druggists	10	40
Other Occupations	24	44	Painters	33	40
Teachers	48	44	Salesmen and Clerks	36	39
Saddlers and Harness Makers	18	44	Seamstresses	20	39
Sawyers	10	44	Bankers	9	35
Lumbermen	8	43	Milliners and Dressmakers	24	34
Tobacconists	2	43	Printers	9	32
Railroad Employees	28	42	Tinsmiths	12	30
Artists	8	42	Telegraph Operators	9	24

Ten Occupations giving the Highest Average Age at Death, compared with 1879.

1879.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.	1880.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.
		Years.			Years.
Soldiers and Pensioners	51	71	Provincial Land Surveyors	1	71
Gentlemen	184	68	Pedlars	7	69
Hunters and Fishermen	7	68	Volunteers and Pensioners	37	69
Paupers	41	68	Weavers	32	68
Tanners	6	68	Gentlemen	144	67
Weavers	25	66	Contractors and Builders	21	67
Farmers	2290	64	Bakers and Confectioners	19	64
Tailors	39	64	Tanners	10	64
Pedlars	7	64	Tailors	47	64
Gardeners	27	63	Public Officials	57	63

Deaths by Occupations.

Ten Occupations giving the Lowest Average Age at Death, in 1880, compared with 1879.

1879.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.	1880.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age at Death.
		Years.			Years.
Tobacconists	3	27	Telegraph Operators	9	24
Telegraph Operators	8	28	Tinsmiths	12	30
Bankers	3	35	Printers	9	32
Book-keepers and Clerks	66	35	Milliners and Dressmakers	24	34
Editors	3	36	Bankers	9	35
Servants	81	37	Seamstresses	20	39
Seamstresses	21	37	Salesmen and Clerks	36	39
Machinists	23	38	Painters	33	40
Printers	20	39	Carriage and Waggon Makers	23	46
Milliners and Dressmakers	30	39	Book-keepers	24	47

The average age at death of those persons whose occupations were given, for the last seven years is as follows:—

For 1873	52.8 years.
" 1874	55.2 "
" 1876	55.7 "
" 1877	56.0 "
" 1878	57.1 "
" 1879	57.6 "
" 1880	57.3 "

The deaths in 1880 of persons whose occupations were given reached 8,251, or 41.6 per cent. of the whole number of deaths registered.

The returns shew that during the seven years which the table covers, there was an increase of 4.5 years in the duration of life of those whose occupations were recorded. This increase was present in every year excepting 1880, when there was a slight decrease of 0.3 of a year in the average length of life. This corresponds with the shorter average duration of life, in 1880, reported in a previous page. The greatest increase, as shewn by the above table, occurred during the years 1873 and 1874, when it was 2.4 years, or more than half of the total increase of the seven years.

Amongst the ten occupations returning the highest average duration of life in 1880, many changes will be found, as compared with a similar list given last year. Farmers, who were seventh in the list in 1879, are not in the list for 1881 at all; their average age apparently decreased from 64 to 61 years.

In the list, Contractors and Builders, Bakers, and Public Officials replace, as it were, the Farmers, Hunters, Fishermen and Paupers. This last mentioned class of persons, however, although according to their average age they are entitled to the sixth place on the list, is not included this year, because, generally speaking, paupers do not become recipients of charity until far advanced in life, and as there are few, if any, young paupers, an undue average length of life is given to these people as a class, for the reason that in all other occupations a certain number die when young, thus reducing the average of those who live to advanced age; nearly all paupers are old when they die, and therefore their average age is apparently proportionately greater. Moreover, in this country pauperism cannot justly be regarded as an occupation.

Bakers and Confectioners appear in the list for the first time. Their trade is generally regarded as unhealthy, therefore it will be satisfactory for them to know that they have for one year returned an average age of 64 years; still the number of deaths recorded is not large enough to afford much evidence in support of the contention that their occupation is conducive to health.

Nine Telegraph Operators died at an average age of 24 years, the lowest average of any occupation. It must be observed, however, that many persons engaged in telegraphy leave it while young, as the remuneration is small, and the work is fast falling into the hands of women; therefore the deaths amongst this class are generally of the young, which will partly account for the apparently low average duration of life in this class.

In the five occupations on this list giving low averages of life—viz.: Printers, 32 years; Milliners and Dressmakers, 34; Bankers, 35; Seamstresses, 39 years; Salesmen and Clerks, 39 years—the nature of their occupations readily accounts for their early death. In this respect, 1880 corresponds with other years, and likewise with other countries. Under the head of Bankers are included several bank clerks who died young, and who can hardly be said to have become bankers, although reckoned as members of that profession.

A Statistical Classification of the Number of Deaths of persons whose Occupations were specified, giving the Number, Average and Aggregate Ages.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number of Persons.	Ages at Death.	
		Aggregate.	Average.
All Classes and Occupations	4920	281038	57 years.
I. Cultivators of the Earth	2399	146660	61 years.
II. Mechanics	877	47547	54 "
III. Labourers	788	39263	53 "
IV. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, etc	317	15337	48 "
V. Professional Men	375	21918	58 "
VI. Other Employments	116	6236	53 "
VII. Females	98	4077	41 "
I. Cultivators of the Earth	2399	146660	61 years.
Farmers	2373	145083	61 "
Gardeners	26	1577	60 "
II. Mechanics	897	47547	54 years.
Brickmakers	7	297	42 "
Blacksmiths	68	3840	56 "
Butchers	20	1140	57 "
Brewers	3	179	59 "
Bricklayers	11	579	52 "
Barbers	8	371	47 "
Bakers and Confectioners	19	1232	64 "
Builders and Contractors	21	1422	67 "
Carpenters	165	9261	56 "
Cabinetmakers	30	1606	52 "
Coopers	29	1659	57 "
Cooks	2	121	60 "
Carriage and Waggonmakers	23	1054	46 "
Masons	45	2455	54 "
Machinists	25	1046	41 "
Moulders	10	483	48 "
II. Mechanics—*Continued.*			
Undertakers	1	57	57 years.
Weavers	32	2203	68 "
Watchmakers	6	298	50 "
III. Labourers (no special trades)	738	39263	53 years.
Labourers	719	38176	53 "
Pedlars	7	487	69 "
Teamsters	12	600	50 "
IV. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, etc	317	15337	48 years.
Agents	32	1611	50 "
Book-keepers	24	1128	47 "
Salesmen and Clerks	36	1418	39 "
Chemists and Druggists	10	406	40 "
Bankers	9	320	35 "
Manufacturers	25	1365	54 "
Merchants	111	5960	54 "
Tavern-keepers	53	2568	48 "
Telegraph Operators	9	215	24 "
Lumbermen	8	346	43 "
V. Professional Men	375	21918	58 years.
Artists	8	336	42 "
Clergymen	26	1620	62 "
Engineers	21	1022	48 "
Editors	4	232	58 "
Gentlemen	144	9757	67 "
Lawyers	22	994	45 "
Musicians	6	277	46 "
Physicians	38	1855	48 "

A Statistical Classification of the Number of Deaths of persons whose Occupations were specified, etc.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Number of Persons.	Ages at Death.	
		Aggregate.	Average.
II. Mechanics—*Continued.*			
Millers	31	1793	58 years.
Millwrights	7	441	63 "
Other Mechanics	57	2623	46 "
Painters	33	1320	40 "
Printers	9	289	32 "
Pump-makers	4	183	45 "
Plasterers	14	680	48 "
Sawyers	10	441	44 "
Stonecutters	10	462	46 "
Shoemakers	88	5090	58 "
Saddlers and Harnessmakers	18	803	44 "
Tinsmiths	12	370	30 "
Tobacconists	2	87	43 "
Tailors	47	3017	64 "
Tanners	10	645	64 "
V. Professional Men—*Continued.*			
Public Officials	57	3618	63 years.
Provincial Land Surveyors	1	71	71 "
Teachers	48	2136	44 "
VI. Other Employments	116	6236	53 years.
Soldiers and Pensioners	37	2568	69 "
Hunters and Fishermen	6	292	48 "
Sailors	45	2183	48 "
Railroad Employees	28	1193	42 "
VII. Females	98	4077	41 years.
Domestics (Servants)	54	2448	45 "
Milliners and Dressmakers	24	831	34 "
Seamstresses	20	798	39 "

Analysis of the tables in which the deaths by occupations are thus classified, shews that the cultivators of the soil rank highest. The second class—mechanics—embraces many callings which are regarded as detrimental to health, yet the average duration of life of those engaged in 32 different trades is 54 years. Labourers come next, with an average of 53 years. The average age would doubtless have been greater if many of them had not lost their lives by accidents. Out of the total number of deaths of 719 labourers from all causes, 51, or 7 per cent., were due to accident. As these accidents generally happened to young men, or to those in the prime of life, the average duration of life for this class was thus considerably affected.

Merchants, financiers, etc., form the next class, and their average age at death is only 48—the lowest but one on the list of classes. Book-keepers, salesmen, tavern-keepers, and telegraph operators, are included in the list, and as they are almost invariably short-lived, the average age at death of the whole class is, as a matter of course, lowered.

The class of professional men has not so many divisions as classes 2, 3 and 4. Their average length of life, 58 years, is higher than the total average age of all other occupations taken together.

In the three leading professions—those of divinity, law and medicine—we find that 26 clergymen died at the average age of 62 years—the same as in 1879; 22 lawyers at the average age of 45 years; and 38 physicians at the average age of 48 years; so that in this, as in other countries, of the three professions, clergymen live to the greatest age.

The average age at death of the 22 lawyers is one year more than in 1879, but less than in the years 1876 and 1877, when it was 50 years. The deaths of 38 physicians are recorded at an average age of 48 years, or two years less than those who died in 1879; so that the falling off from year to year in the length of the life of physicians, noticed in last year's report, still continues.

Twenty-one engineers enjoyed the same average duration of life as the physicians —48 years.

The number of deaths of clergymen registered in 1880 is not nearly so large as in 1879, but, as stated, the average age is the same—62 years.

The term "gentlemen," given in reply to the question in the schedule "Of what occupation?" must generally be accepted as including those who have ceased to follow any occupation for the purpose of gaining a livelihood. Being free from care and want, their lives are naturally prolonged to a greater average age than are those of others not so favourably situated. It would be satisfactory to know what had been the previous occupations of those who had any. 144 "gentlemen" died at the average age of 67 years.

That public officials are long lived is evident from the return of 57 of them who died in 1880, at an average age of 63. 48 teachers died at an average age of 44 years. This is the same average at which 56 died in 1879; though in 1878, 38 died averaging only 42 years.

Of Class VI., 28 railroad employees died at the average age of 42 years. Nine of these deaths, however, resulted from accident.

The average age of milliners and dressmakers at time of death was less by 5 years in 1880 than in 1879, the average in 1879 being 39 years, and this year only 34 years. Seamstresses live, however, longer by 2 years. Servants averaged 45 years, which is an increase of 8 years in their length of life over 1879.

Deaths by Occupations.—Causes of Death.

(For Table *see* Appendix, page cxxii.)

Ten Highest Causes of Death amongst those whose Occupations are given.

	1879.			1880.	
	No.	Per cent. of Deaths from all causes.		No.	Per cent. of Deaths from all causes.
Old Age	770	15.6	Old Age	811	16.2
Phthisis	749	15.2	Phthisis	769	15.4
Heart Disease	370	7.5	Pneumonia	350	7.0
Pneumonia	282	5.7	Paralysis and Apoplexy	312	6.2
Paralysis and Apoplexy	265	5.3	Heart Disease	306	6.0
Accident	214	4.3	Accident	221	4.4
Fevers	174	3.5	Dropsy	168	3.3
Debility	178	3.6	Fevers	156	3.1
Cancer	139	2.8	Cancer	109	2.1

Ten Occupations which returned the largest number of Deaths from Phthisis.

OCCUPATIONS.	1879.			OCCUPATIONS.	1880.		
	Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from phthisis	Rate per cent.		Deaths from all causes.	Deaths from phthisis.	Rate per cent.
Farmers	2290	246	10.7	Farmers	2373	296	12.4
Labourers	681	117	17.1	Labourers	719	113	15.7
Book-keepers	66	34	51.5	Carpenters	165	36	21.8
Servants	81	29	35.8	Merchants	111	27	24.3
Teachers	56	23	41.0	Shoemakers	88	18	20.4
Carpenters	125	22	17.6	Servants	54	18	33.3
Merchants	113	21	18.5	Other Mechanics	57	16	28.0
Blacksmiths	59	16	27.1	Teachers	48	14	29.1
Gentlemen	184	13	7.0	Tavern-keepers	53	13	24.5
Shoemakers	94	13	13.8	Salesmen and Clerks	36	13	36.1

Old age retains its place as first of the ten highest causes of death amongst those whose occupations are given. Of the 811 persons returned under this heading, 480, or 59 per cent., were farmers. Phthisis is second on the list, and claims its victims impartially from all classes, but more especially from amongst persons whose occupations are sedentary, necessitating confinement in-doors.

As the number of deaths registered in 1880 from all causes was greater than in 1879, so was the number returned as dying of this disease; 769 deaths were due to it in 1880, against 749 in 1879.

As farmers form so large a class of the community—returning nearly 29 per cent. of all the deaths by occupations—it is not surprising that the victims among them of phthisis should outnumber those returned by other occupations; but the percentage of deaths from phthisis among farmers, as compared with the whole number of deaths among them from all causes, is much less than in any of the other nine classes given in the table. Out of 2,373 deaths of farmers—who for the most part live out-of-doors—from all causes, 296, or 12.4 per cent., were registered under the head of phthisis; while of 36 salesmen and clerks —who are confined in-doors—whose deaths were recorded, 13, or 36.1 per cent., were from phthisis. The mortality amongst teachers from this disease was very great in 1880, causing 14 out of 48 deaths, or 29.1 per cent. This, however, is a much smaller percentage than in 1879. In that year the number of teachers who died from all causes was 56, and of this number 23, or 41 per cent., were returned as dying from consumption.

The total number of deaths returned in the ten highest causes of deaths amongst those whose occupations are given was 3,202; of this number 769, or 24 per cent., were from phthisis.

Appended to this Report will be found a brief review of the births, marriages and deaths registered in Ontario, and returned to the Department of the Registrar-General, since the Act came into force, especial attention being paid to the returns for the last ten years, 1871 to 1880 inclusive. In this Supplementary Report, the increases or decreases which have from year to year taken place in the proportion of deaths from certain diseases are shewn, together with the mortality recorded amongst persons engaged in the various occupations usually specified. The effect of these statistics on the death rate during a number of years, with other matters of public interest and importance are given.

The registration of vital statistics, according to law, has now been sufficiently long established in Ontario to afford authentic data as to the Provincial birth and death rates, upon which to base future estimates of the natural increase in the population. The returns from many localities to which due reference is made are now, doubtless, as complete as it is possible to obtain them.

The undersigned presents the Report in the hope that it will be found not uninteresting, and of some practical value.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. S. CREWE,

Inspector.

APPENDIX.

BIRTHS.

TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1880.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	No. of pairs of twins.	Triplets.	Illegitimate.	Still Born.
Algoma:																	
Males	14	8	11	9	13	15	9	9	12	14	8	11	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	18	12	21	12	11	8	14	12	12	14	8	9	151	.....	.....	2	.....
Total	32	20	32	21	24	23	23	21	24	28	16	20	284	1	.....	2	.....
Brant:																	
Males	25	20	26	31	44	18	29	32	41	29	34	30	359	.....	.....	7	2
Females	24	29	40	26	22	32	27	19	27	29	28	17	320	.....	.....	4	1
Total	49	49	66	57	66	50	56	51	68	58	62	47	679	4	.....	11	3
Bruce:																	
Males	66	58	57	56	62	62	39	49	56	59	45	55	664	.. .	.....	6	8
Females	56	49	62	61	63	48	53	56	51	42	42	58	641	.....	.....	6	.....
Total	122	107	119	117	125	110	92	105	107	101	87	113	1305	17	.....	12	8
Carleton:																	
Males	53	67	78	81	66	47	57	51	58	69	55	69	751	.....	.....	70	.....
Females	57	46	63	65	50	73	61	66	60	58	66	50	715	. ....	...	56	1
Total	110	113	141	146	116	120	118	117	118	127	121	119	1466	18	1	126	1
Elgin:																	
Males	24	26	39	31	24	28	44	27	32	32	37	32	376	.....	.....	5	.....
Females	28	15	25	31	20	29	10	24	29	15	20	19	265	..	.....	4	....
Total	52	41	64	62	44	57	54	51	61	47	57	51	641	2	.....	9	.....
Essex:																	
Males	58	58	69	61	58	53	68	62	64	75	59	52	737	.....	... .	4	.....
Females	56	44	63	73	44	72	51	62	56	62	44	47	674	.....	.. ..	6	.....
Total	114	102	132	134	102	125	119	124	120	137	103	99	1411	14	.....	10	.....

Frontenac :																	
Males	42	41	43	45	29	33	46	50	49	41	49	30	498	.....	.....	5	4
Females	34	45	49	41	52	27	37	37	52	48	43	38	503	.....	.....	9	1
Total	76	86	92	86	81	60	83	87	101	89	92	68	1001	11	.....	14	5
Grey :																	
Males	53	54	70	61	51	56	67	64	71	53	47	63	710	.....	.....	3	.....
Females	62	57	59	50	46	40	46	62	62	57	44	52	637	.....	.....	5	1
Total	115	111	129	111	97	96	113	126	133	110	91	115	1347	15	.....	8	1
Haldimand :																	
Males	27	14	27	26	31	19	17	31	26	18	33	18	287	.....	.....	.....	1
Females	19	22	19	21	12	19	14	22	25	16	19	32	240	.....	.....	1	1
Total	46	36	46	47	43	38	31	53	51	34	52	50	527	2	.....	1	2
Halton :																	
Males	24	22	17	20	16	25	23	30	24	23	12	28	264	.....	.....	4	2
Females	19	20	20	15	19	22	26	25	21	28	21	13	249	.....	.....	2	1
Total	43	42	37	35	35	47	49	55	45	51	33	41	513	2	.....	6	3
Hastings :																	
Males	39	49	59	43	52	41	43	40	47	44	41	42	540	.....	.....	4	8
Females	42	28	46	37	43	38	55	53	48	66	44	42	542	.....	.....	3	4
Total	81	77	105	80	95	79	98	93	95	110	85	84	1082	10	.....	7	12
Huron :																	
Males	73	70	102	82	82	63	53	67	71	72	45	71	851	.....	.....	6	4
Females	58	65	62	57	49	59	60	70	63	66	64	67	740	.....	.....	4	1
Total	131	135	164	139	131	122	113	137	134	138	109	138	1591	11	.....	10	5
Kent :																	
Males	52	54	54	42	38	42	54	59	44	49	38	50	576	.....	.....	4	1
Females	50	53	48	44	34	43	53	50	50	49	47	40	561	.....	.....	4	2
Total	102	107	102	86	72	85	107	109	94	98	85	90	1137	15	.....	8	3
Lambton :																	
Males	55	47	38	52	57	41	38	64	54	48	34	38	566	.....	.....	4	7
Females	53	53	63	35	36	46	40	46	47	49	32	31	531	.....	.....	2	2
Total	108	100	101	87	93	87	78	110	101	97	66	69	1097	13	.....	6	9

TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1880—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	No. of pairs of twins.	Triplets.	Illegitimate.	Still Born.
Lanark :																	
Males	26	28	26	23	32	20	24	28	31	24	29	16	307	.....	.....	4	1
Females	23	25	33	22	28	18	26	15	22	17	19	19	267	.....	.....	4	1
Total	49	53	59	45	60	38	50	43	53	41	48	35	574	6	....	8	2
Leeds and Grenville :																	
Males	44	41	54	44	30	43	49	40	53	39	38	39	514	.....	.....	8	1
Females	44	59	54	37	36	40	44	41	42	44	39	44	524	.....	.....	13	2
Total	88	100	108	81	66	83	93	81	95	83	77	83	1038	9	.....	21	3
Lennox and Addington :																	
Males	20	16	26	23	27	22	24	20	30	22	20	20	270	.....	.....	2	4
Females	26	25	15	21	20	13	23	16	21	21	15	14	230	.....	.....	1	2
Total	46	41	41	44	47	35	47	36	51	43	35	34	500	4	.....	3	6
Lincoln :																	
Males	36	30	32	28	28	33	37	30	45	34	26	31	390	.....	.. ...	5	1
Females	32	33	27	24	36	28	26	30	32	25	39	28	360	.....	.....	2	4
Total	68	63	59	52	64	61	63	60	77	59	65	59	750	11	.....	7	5
Middlesex :																	
Males	92	91	80	85	74	78	82	76	88	72	101	74	993	....	.....	19	9
Females	81	85	90	75	69	77	64	87	79	80	90	76	953	....	.....	21	5
Total	173	176	170	160	143	155	146	163	167	152	191	150	1946	17	1	40	14
Muskoka and Parry Sound :																	
Males	33	37	44	36	45	39	42	31	32	32	25	31	427	.....	.....	3	2
Females	27	39	43	26	32	27	35	34	27	18	26	30	364	.....	.....	3	3
Total	60	76	87	62	77	66	77	65	59	50	51	61	791	9	.....	6	5

Norfolk :																	
Males	22	42	34	39	37	33	32	43	39	25	35	33	414	.....	.....	8	.....
Females	14	36	36	38	35	22	45	37	27	32	37	33	392	.....	.....	4	1
Total	36	78	70	77	72	55	77	80	66	57	72	66	806	8	.....	12	1
Northumberland and Durham :																	
Males	43	45	56	48	46	53	52	60	53	52	57	46	611	....	.....	5	1
Females	57	43	71	52	52	43	55	60	69	45	54	46	647	.....	.....	4	2
Total	100	88	127	100	98	96	107	120	122	97	111	92	1258	7	.....	9	3
Ontario :																	
Males	60	43	62	43	49	57	65	49	51	47	50	38	614	.....	.....	4	1
Females	55	40	59	57	34	44	44	51	45	48	41	41	559	.....	.....	3	3
Total	115	83	121	100	83	101	109	100	96	95	91	79	1173	7	.....	7	4
Oxford :																	
Males	62	48	68	48	51	43	37	45	49	46	52	35	584	.....	.....	6	2
Females	36	35	47	48	58	48	48	47	35	39	43	44	528	.....	.....	8	3
Total	98	83	115	96	109	91	85	92	84	85	95	79	1112	9	1	14	5
Peel :																	
Males	13	26	35	27	26	28	27	27	28	18	32	27	314	.....	.....	1	4
Females	10	22	27	29	22	13	27	27	33	21	28	14	273	.....	.....	1	1
Total	23	48	62	56	48	41	54	54	61	39	60	41	587	6	.....	2	5
Perth :																	
Males	51	47	57	64	46	47	45	60	62	48	59	52	638	.....	.....	3	2
Females	47	48	51	47	38	43	54	61	55	53	48	51	596	.....	.....	3	.....
Total	98	95	108	111	84	90	99	121	117	101	107	103	1234	18	1	6	2
Peterborough :																	
Males	47	48	50	42	40	45	38	38	38	42	39	39	506	.....	.....	4	3
Females	39	34	29	35	43	40	32	40	41	30	20	22	405	.....	.....	3	3
Total	86	82	79	77	83	85	70	78	79	72	59	61	911	7	1	7	6
Prescott and Russell :																	
Males	43	59	65	57	68	57	52	57	54	40	40	47	639	.....	.....	2	.....
Females	46	44	55	55	52	46	35	58	38	42	45	35	551	.....	.....	4	2
Total	89	103	120	112	120	103	87	115	92	82	85	82	1190	9	.....	6	2

TABLE A.—BIRTHS BY MONTHS, 1880—*Concluded.*

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	No. of pairs of twins.	Triplets.	Illegitimate.	Still Born.
Prince Edward :																	
Males	13	22	15	16	18	20	18	23	19	16	22	10	212	...	....	3	4
Females	27	15	22	22	14	12	21	14	14	18	22	13	214	.....	.....	4	1
Total	40	37	37	38	32	32	39	37	33	34	44	23	426	8	.....	7	5
Renfrew :																	
Males	36	36	54	49	41	44	41	34	37	31	18	36	457	.....	.....	6	3
Females	36	38	40	25	36	32	31	28	17	37	30	36	386	.....	.....	5	1
Total	72	74	94	74	77	76	72	62	54	68	48	72	843	8	.....	11	4
Simcoe :																	
Males	77	73	76	74	63	69	67	58	74	59	54	65	809	.....	.....	6	8
Females	62	55	68	64	57	68	62	75	64	64	45	57	741	.....	.....	7	9
Total	139	128	144	138	120	137	129	133	138	123	99	122	1550	16	.....	13	17
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry :																	
Males	37	58	66	45	43	53	55	47	56	47	43	38	588	.....	.....	3	1
Females	46	54	54	28	32	46	31	45	50	47	32	36	501	.....	.....	4	.....
Total	83	112	120	73	75	99	86	92	106	94	75	74	1089	12	.....	7	1
Thunder Bay :																	
Males	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	21	... ..	.....	.....	1
Females	1	4	2	....	4	2	4	5	4	5	2	4	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	6	3	1	8	4	6	6	5	6	4	6	58	.....	... ..	.....	1
Victoria :																	
Males	35	28	42	37	42	28	41	32	33	27	36	35	416	.....	.....	4	2
Females	30	30	36	31	39	27	28	37	39	31	38	25	391	.....	.....	2	4
Total	65	58	78	68	81	55	69	69	72	58	74	60	807	5	.....	6	6

Waterloo :																	
Males	41	66	54	47	41	39	46	48	74	41	43	51	591			7	3
Females	51	47	45	51	54	51	45	49	43	49	48	47	580			10	3
Total	92	113	99	98	95	90	91	97	117	90	91	98	1171	9		17	6
Welland :																	
Males	27	45	38	31	33	31	25	35	38	34	26	28	391			4	
Females	40	27	40	33	27	19	23	31	25	34	25	29	353			2	1
Total	67	72	78	64	60	50	48	66	63	68	51	57	744	5		6	1
Wellington :																	
Males	67	76	83	89	63	72	61	67	80	73	78	67	876			4	5
Females	58	61	82	80	59	65	64	66	76	58	59	65	794			8	5
Total	125	137	165	169	122	137	126	133	156	131	137	132	1670	18		12	10
Wentworth :																	
Males	88	86	71	65	79	63	81	84	82	67	67	71	904			28	21
Females	84	77	80	50	80	49	52	72	70	64	59	77	814			16	8
Total	172	163	151	115	159	112	133	156	152	131	126	148	1718	22		44	29
York :																	
Males	192	174	178	185	157	186	182	184	210	189	179	205	2221			87	20
Females	158	181	179	167	172	161	160	212	183	161	180	150	2064			83	22
Total	350	355	357	352	329	347	342	396	393	350	359	355	4285	42	1	170	42
Total Males	1812	1855	2057	1886	1806	1748	1812	1852	2006	1752	1708	1725	22019			348	136
Total Females	1706	1695	1925	1685	1630	1590	1627	1842	1754	1682	1606	1551	20293			323	100
Grand Total	3518	3550	3982	3571	3436	3338	3439	3694	3760	3434	3314	3276	42312	407	6	671	236

MARRIAGES.

TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS.

The following Table shews the number of Marriages returned as having been solemnized during the year 1880, the religious denomination of the parties married, and whether by license or banns.

COUNTIES.	Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom.														How Married.			
	Episcopalian.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Roman Catholic.	Baptist.	Congregationalist.	Lutheran.	Quaker.	Mennonite.	Bible Christian.	Other Denominations.	Total.	No Denomination given.	Grand Total.	License.	Banns.	Not stated.	Total Marriages.
Algoma:																		
Males	17	10	16	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	15	11	18	6	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	32	21	34	12	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	110	.....	110	47	8	.....	55
Brant:																		
Males	19	30	84	16	41	7	1	2	.....	1	2	203	8	211	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	10	41	93	17	33	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	203	8	211	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	29	71	177	33	74	14	2	3	.....	1	2	406	16	422	197	13	1	211
Bruce:																		
Males	52	144	118	40	32	2	26	4	2	3	3	426	2	428	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	46	148	126	44	30	1	22	3	2	3	2	427	1	428	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	98	292	244	84	62	3	48	7	4	6	5	853	3	856	368	58	2	428
Carleton:																		
Males	119	91	82	191	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	500	3	503	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	114	89	87	198	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	503	.....	503	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	233	180	169	389	24	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1003	3	1006	381	122	.....	503
Elgin:																		
Males	44	35	141	13	44	2	4	1	.....	6	4	294	5	299	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	25	33	137	15	68	1	3	.....	.....	9	4	295	4	299	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	69	68	278	28	112	3	7	1	.....	15	8	589	9	598	291	8	.....	299

Essex:																		
Males	41	22	110	129	10	.....	3	.... .	.....	5	.....	320	7	327	.....	.....	.... .	.....
Females	32	23	113	131	16	.....	2	.. ...	... ..	3	1	321	6	327	.....	... ..	.....	.....
Total	73	45	223	260	26	.....	5	.....	.....	8	1	641	13	654	215	112	.....	327
Frontenac:																		
Males	75	45	110	41	2	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	282	2	284	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	77	34	115	45	3	4	3	1..	.....	.....	.. ..	282	2	284	.....	.....	... ..	.....
Total	152	79	225	86	5	8	6	2	.....	1	.....	564	4	568	250	32	2	284
Grey:																		
Males	83	119	174	11	17	3	24	1	....	5	4	441	2	443	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	66	130	172	12	20	1	29	1	.....	6	4	441	2	443	.....	. ..	.....	.....
Total	149	249	346	23	37	4	53	2	.....	11	8	882	4	886	414	29	.... .	443
Haldimand:																		
Males	21	31	71	8	22	8	.....	1	... ..	.....	11	173	4	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	15	29	80	8	21	10	1	.....	.....	.....	9	173	4	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	36	60	151	16	43	18	1	1	.....	.....	20	346	8	354	168	8	1	177
Halton:																		
Males	19	46	60	6	4	3	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	2	140	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	16	45	66	5	3	5	.....	.....	.... .	.....	.....	140	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	91	126	11	7	8	.. ..	.....	. ....	.....	2	280	....	280	136	4	.....	140
Hastings:																		
Males	45	45	225	47	11	.....	3	2	.....	8	.....	386	1	387	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	46	30	241	50	9	... ..	.....	1	.....	9	.....	386	1	387	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	91	75	466	97	20	.....	3	3	.....	17	.....	772	2	774	349	38	... ..	387
Huron:																		
Males	76	168	141	13	5	4	30	1	3	33	7	481	.....	481	.....	.....	.....	.. ...
Females	72	147	160	14	6	3	29	2	2	41	5	481	.....	481	.....	.. ..	.....	.....
Total	148	315	301	27	11	7	59	3	5	74	12	962	.....	962	467	14	.....	481
Kent:																		
Males	78	69	171	35	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	393	10	403	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	64	63	188	39	27	.....	.....	.....	1	... ..	10	392	11	403	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	142	132	359	74	52	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	24	785	21	806	384	19	.....	403

TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom.													How Married.			
	Episcopalian.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Roman Catholic.	Baptist.	Congregationalist.	Lutheran.	Quaker.	Mennonite.	Bible Christian.	Other Denominations.	Total.	No Denomination given.	Grand Total.	License.	Banns.	Not stated.	Total Marriages.
Lambton :																		
Males	56	50	95	20	27	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	255	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	51	52	99	19	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	253	2	255	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	107	102	194	39	52	9	1	.....	.....	.....	4	508	2	510	237	18	.....	255
Lanark :																		
Males	47	81	46	12	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	51	72	45	11	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	98	153	91	23	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	386	184	9	.....	193
Leeds and Grenville :																		
Males	83	58	152	53	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	360	2	362	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	73	57	155	56	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	360	2	362	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	156	115	307	109	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	720	4	724	323	39	.....	362
Lennox and Addington :																		
Males	28	18	140	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	16	16	152	23	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	44	34	292	45	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	420	192	18	.....	210
Lincoln :																		
Males	58	33	83	52	22	1	6	1	4	.....	5	265	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	52	39	78	58	20	.....	7	.....	5	.....	6	265	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	110	72	161	110	42	1	13	1	9	.....	11	530	.....	530	226	39	.....	265

Middlesex :																			
Males	134	132	229	42	51	6	2	.....	.....	16	14	626	2	628	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	128	123	244	55	51	6	1	.....	.....	12	6	626	2	628	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	262	255	473	97	102	12	3	.....	.....	28	20	1252	4	1256	594	34	.....	628
Muskoka and Parry Sound :																			
Males	32	31	68	11	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	148	2	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	29	29	69	11	2	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	148	2	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	61	60	137	22	4	.....	6	.....	1	1	4	296	4	300	141	9	.....	150
Norfolk :																			
Males	29	21	123	.....	77	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	256	3	259	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	22	22	118	.....	84	2	4	.....	.....	2	2	256	3	259	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	51	43	241	.....	161	3	4	2	.....	4	3	512	6	518	257	2	.....	259
Northumberland and Durham :																			
Males	73	95	239	14	9	5	.....	3	.....	64	7	509	3	512	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	77	92	246	16	9	2	1	.....	.....	65	2	510	2	512	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	150	187	485	30	18	7	1	3	.....	129	9	1019	5	1024	502	10	.....	512
Ontario :																			
Males	46	74	155	10	24	1	2	9	1	36	2	359	6	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	42	69	166	8	18	2	1	9	.....	40	3	359	6	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	88	143	321	18	42	3	3	18	1	76	5	718	12	730	356	9	....	365
Oxford :																			
Males	44	81	130	9	46	8	6	3	3	7	2	339	1	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	40	70	135	13	52	8	4	5	3	8	1	339	1	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	84	151	265	22	98	16	10	8	6	15	3	678	2	680	337	3	.....	340
Peel :																			
Males	36	33	96	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	36	36	86	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	175	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	72	69	182	15	8	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	350	.....	350	171	4	.....	175
Perth :																			
Males	43	77	99	32	11	2	54	1	7	14	6	346	2	348	....	.....	.....	.....
Females	32	83	108	30	9	3	53	2	8	13	5	346	2	348	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	75	160	207	62	20	5	107	3	15	27	11	692	4	696	303	45	.....	348

TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom.													How Married.			
	Episcopalian.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Roman Catholic.	Baptist.	Congregationalist.	Lutheran.	Quaker.	Mennonite.	Bible Christian.	Other Denominations.	Total.	No Denomination given.	Grand Total.	License.	Banns.	Not stated.	Total Marriages.
Peterborough :																		
Males	38	48	74	46	6	.....	.. ..	....	.....	8	.....	220	.... .	220	.....	....	.....	.....
Females	32	52	77	47	4	.....	.....	. . ..	.....	8	.....	220	. . .	220	.....	....	.....	.....
Total	70	100	151	93	10	....	...	....	.....	16	.....	440	.....	440	180	40	....	220
Prescott and Russell :																		
Males	7	19	10	118	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	10	16	13	116	2	. ....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	157	.....	157	.....	....	....	....
Total	17	35	23	234	4	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....	314	.....	314	45	112	.....	157
Prince Edward :																		
Males	16	6	123	5	1	..	.....	2	.....	.....	4	157	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	20	5	113	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	7	157	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	36	11	236	9	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	11	314	.....	314	157	.....	... ..	157
Renfrew :																		
Males	38	59	44	67	7	.. .	14	.....	.....	1	3	233	4	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	27	67	41	70	8	.....	15	.....	. ..	1	4	233	4	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	65	126	85	137	15	.....	29	.....	.....	2	7	466	8	474	159	78	.....	237

Simcoe :																		
Males	116	142	164	48	14	5	1	1	1	1	1	494	2	496	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	105	148	167	49	13	6	....	.....	1	1	4	494	2	496	.. ..	....	.....	.....
Total	221	290	331	97	27	11	1	1	2	2	5	988	4	992	466	30	.....	496
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry :																		
Males	41	89	86	109	8	3	11	.....	....	.....	...	347	2	349	.....	.....	.....	....
Females	41	88	85	108	8	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	1	349	... ..	.....	.....	.....
Total	82	177	171	217	16	6	26	...	....	.. ...	.....	695	3	698	248	101	.....	349
Thunder Bay :																		
Males	7	8	6	2	2	1	2	.....	....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	2	12	6	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	...
Total	9	20	12	6	3	1	4	.....	....	.....	1	56	.....	56	27	1	....	28
Victoria :																		
Males	38	39	75	35	4	1	....	.....	....	18	.....	210	.....	210	... ..	.....	.....	.....
Females	30	43	77	34	8	2	.....	.....	..	16	.....	210	.... .	210	....	.....	... ..	.....
Total	68	82	152	69	12	3	.....	.....	....	34	....	420	.... .	420	178	32	.....	210
Waterloo :																		
Males	18	63	53	44	7	.....	122	.....	25	.....	13	345	18	363	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	12	58	54	41	8	.....	132	.....	31	.....	14	350	13	363	....	.....	.....	.....
Total	30	121	107	85	15	.....	254	.....	56	.....	27	695	31	726	245	118	.....	363
Welland :																		
Males	45	31	58	30	12	1	8	9	11	.....	4	209	5	214	.....	.....	.....	....
Females	33	33	69	31	7	1	10	10	10	1	4	209	5	214	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	78	64	127	61	19	2	18	19	21	1	8	418	10	428	186	28	.....	214
Wellington :																		
Males	58	143	185	53	15	5	5	1	1	5	10	481	1	482	.....	....	.....	.....
Females	65	122	196	51	14	7	6	1	.....	4	15	481	1	482	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	123	265	381	104	29	12	11	2	1	9	25	962	2	964	442	40	.....	482

TABLE B.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS, 1880—*Concluded.*

COUNTIES.	Religious Denomination of Bride and Bridegroom.											Total.	No Denomination given.	Grand Total.	How Married.			
	Episcopalian.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Roman Catholic.	Baptist.	Congregationalist.	Lutheran.	Quaker.	Mennonite.	Bible Christian.	Other Denominations.				License.	Banns.	Not stated.	Total Marriages.
Wentworth :																		
Males	104	117	187	64	25	3	7	1	.....	2	5	515	2	517	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	97	106	193	75	29	2	5	.....	.....	3	4	514	3	517	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	201	223	380	139	54	5	12	1	.....	5	9	1029	5	1034	492	25	.....	517
York :																		
Males	323	222	326	120	49	15	13	14	6	37	17	1142	11	1153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	303	234	316	136	65	23	7	8	4	30	16	1142	11	1153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	626	456	642	256	114	38	20	22	10	67	33	2284	22	2306	1081	72	.....	1153
Total Males	2247	2625	4549	1580	669	101	354	62	64	273	149	12673	110	12783	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Females	2024	2567	4704	1659	721	111	358	54	69	277	138	12682	101	12783	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	4271	5192	9253	3239	1390	212	712	116	133	550	287	25355	211	25566	11395	1381	6	12783

TABLE C.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

TABLE C.—MARRIAGES BY MONTHS, 1880.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	No date given.	Total number of couples married.
Algoma	4	2	2	1	3	4	2	5	6	13	7	6	.....	55
Brant	20	14	20	17	7	21	12	11	14	18	21	36	.....	211
Bruce	48	43	31	43	20	36	21	14	36	40	37	59	.....	428
Carleton	33	23	35	53	33	44	36	43	53	54	53	40	3	503
Elgin	25	24	32	22	23	24	16	13	19	32	27	39	3	299
Essex	31	18	9	24	33	22	15	19	30	41	48	35	2	327
Frontenac	21	27	17	24	15	23	18	20	32	26	25	29	7	284
Grey	54	42	43	25	18	26	20	14	33	52	29	84	3	443
Haldimand	9	22	14	12	12	7	6	8	20	23	19	23	2	177
Halton	12	14	19	11	8	16	3	3	12	11	9	22	.....	140
Hastings	35	34	28	38	27	30	23	24	39	34	35	38	2	387
Huron	42	46	45	34	28	25	18	22	39	48	54	75	5	481
Kent	39	25	34	34	28	31	16	22	23	36	45	69	1	403
Lambton	29	28	19	22	18	16	14	10	10	38	20	31	.....	255
Lanark	16	21	24	25	3	22	6	13	19	11	13	20	.....	193
Leeds and Grenville	30	41	30	25	31	16	25	21	36	43	28	33	3	362
Lennox and Addington	14	13	20	10	17	18	12	13	21	22	12	38	.....	210

Lincoln	31	12	14	16	19	23	11	23	29	34	32	18	3	265
Middlesex	71	41	41	42	44	42	37	26	53	90	56	83	2	628
Muskoka and Parry Sound	17	11	18	9	7	10	7	15	12	5	15	19	5	150
Norfolk	31	22	29	12	18	13	12	9	23	33	25	32		259
Northumberland and Durham	46	32	47	27	29	42	24	22	39	55	43	105	1	512
Ontario	33	30	35	21	29	28	14	7	24	27	41	70	3	365
Oxford	28	25	35	25	29	26	15	12	27	35	30	51	2	340
Peel	14	15	20	10	8	11	4	8	16	20	17	32		175
Perth	42	22	35	26	28	29	10	8	30	31	23	58	3	348
Peterborough	29	22	21	18	9	18	15	10	20	18	11	29		220
Prescott and Russell	19	21	4	12	14	9	12	14	12	19	13	8		157
Prince Edward	7	13	18	4	10	11	6	6	23	12	21	25	1	157
Renfrew	15	14	20	26	18	25	27	25	12	23	14	16	2	237
Simcoe	53	34	48	38	44	38	33	22	41	33	40	69		496
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	33	29	19	31	7	35	26	26	47	37	34	24	1	349
Thunder Bay	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	6	1		28
Victoria	13	15	21	15	13	20	13	12	18	31	17	21	1	210
Waterloo	33	34	43	27	37	19	15	14	34	23	30	54		363
Welland	16	14	15	8	18	12	16	20	28	24	18	24	1	214
Wellington	49	54	39	45	34	28	28	12	40	51	39	57	3	482
Wentworth	52	43	39	38	38	32	30	31	53	45	45	68		517
York	109	88	86	83	63	87	65	74	134	120	87	155	2	1153
Total	1205	1029	1070	955	842	943	686	675	1162	1317	1142	1696	61	12783

TABLE D.—MARRIAGES BY AGES, 1880.

COUNTIES.	Under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	65 and under 70.	70 and under 75.	75 and under 80.	Over 80.	Ages not given.	Total.
Algoma :																
Males	2	13	18	14	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55
Females	20	22	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55
Total	22	35	26	16	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	110
Brant :																
Males	4	82	67	29	14	4	2	6	2	1	.....	....	.....	....	.....	211
Females	43	111	32	11	5	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211
Total	47	193	99	40	19	7	5	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422
Bruce :																
Males	1	149	183	49	20	13	5	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	428
Females	100	236	62	17	6	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428
Total	101	385	245	66	26	16	6	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	856
Carleton :																
Males	9	150	175	89	42	20	6	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4	503
Females	77	262	113	31	10	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	503
Total	86	412	288	120	52	25	7	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1006
Elgin :																
Males	3	107	100	40	21	9	8	2	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	299
Females	69	132	57	20	8	4	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	299
Total	72	239	157	60	29	13	11	3	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	4	598
Essex :																
Males	8	150	112	25	9	9	2	1	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	327
Females	98	152	46	14	5	5	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	327
Total	106	302	158	39	14	14	4	5	2	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	654

Frontenac :																
Males	3	105	97	29	15	15	5	2	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	3	284
Females	57	141	44	19	8	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	284
Total	60	246	141	48	23	20	8	5	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	6	568
Grey :																
Males	.....	177	162	48	24	12	6	3	1	4	1	2	1	.....	2	443
Females	97	246	60	15	9	7	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	443
Total	97	423	222	63	33	19	7	4	3	7	1	2	1	.....	4	886
Haldimand :																
Males	2	59	74	23	5	4	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	177
Females	30	101	32	5	5	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177
Total	32	160	106	28	10	5	4	4	..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	354
Halton :																
Males	1	52	48	26	7	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	140
Females	20	74	38	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Total	21	126	86	29	11	2	3	1	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	280
Hastings :																
Males	5	174	109	40	24	14	3	2	2	2	2	2	.....	2	6	387
Females	95	192	59	16	4	7	3	....	2	4	....	.....	.....	.....	5	387
Total	100	366	168	56	28	21	6	2	4	6	2	2	....	2	11	774
Huron :																
Males	5	201	170	46	23	19	6	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	481
Females	111	260	65	23	8	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	481
Total	116	461	235	69	31	24	8	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	962
Kent :																
Males	4	163	132	45	19	10	4	5	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	14	403
Females	101	189	60	15	10	4	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	403
Total	105	352	192	60	29	14	9	5	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	30	806
Lambton :																
Males	2	105	87	34	8	6	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
Females	47	132	42	15	4	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	255
Total	49	237	129	49	12	17	7	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	510

TABLE D.—MARRIAGES BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	65 and under 70.	70 and under 75.	75 and under 80.	Over 80.	Ages not given.	Total.
Lanark :																
Males	1	74	80	20	9	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	...	1	193
Females	36	98	47	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	193
Total	37	172	127	24	15	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	386
Leeds and Grenville :																
Males	3	138	131	33	21	16	5	8	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	362
Females	59	177	83	18	7	12	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	362
Total	62	315	214	51	28	28	5	11	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	724
Lennox and Addington :																
Males	5	96	64	17	5	10	4	2	3	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	210
Females	53	112	20	8	5	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	210
Total	58	208	84	25	10	16	7	4	4	2	2	...	....	.....	.....	420
Lincoln :																
Males	....	105	75	41	12	10	11	2	2	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	265
Females	46	130	49	17	10	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	265
Total	46	235	124	58	22	15	14	4	3	4	1	1	.....	1	2	530
Middlesex :																
Males	2	228	245	75	35	16	12	5	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	628
Females	121	302	125	44	18	10	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	628
Total	123	530	370	119	53	26	18	5	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1256
Muskoka and Parry Sound :																
Males	3	67	50	19	3	5	..	....	2	1	....	.....	....	.....	...	150
Females	66	55	20	3	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Total	69	122	70	22	4	8	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	300

Norfolk :																
Males	9	111	82	18	10	10	4	2	2	5	1	2	....	.....	....	259
Females	65	131	33	6	7	6	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.. ..	259
Total	74	248	115	24	17	16	6	6	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	518
Northumberland and Durham :																
Males	4	207	188	54	23	12	6	2	2	5	.....	6	.....	. ...	3	512
Females	92	274	94	21	15	4	2	6	.....	2	... .	.....	.....	.....	2	512
Total	96	481	282	75	38	16	8	8	2	7	. ...	6	... ..	.....	5	1024
Ontario :																
Males	1	160	120	35	18	8	5	8	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	...	365
Females	72	189	60	23	5	10	4	... ..	.....	1	1	... .	.....	.....	.....	365
Total	73	349	180	58	23	18	9	8	6	3	3	.....	....	.....	.....	730
Oxford :																
Males	3	132	128	13	13	10	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	....	.....	340
Females	74	168	70	15	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	... ..	340
Total	77	300	198	58	20	14	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	680
Peel :																
Males	2	62	62	26	11	3	2	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	175
Females	21	102	34	9	3	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
Total	23	164	96	35	14	6	3	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	350
Perth :																
Males	5	122	159	32	10	7	3	2	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	348
Females	77	194	52	12	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	... ..	.....	.....	348
Total	82	316	211	44	16	10	4	4	1	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	696
Peterborough :																
Males	.....	80	86	20	20	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
Females	52	112	35	14	4	3	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	220
Total	52	192	121	34	24	8	5	2	1	1	. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	440
Prescott and Russell :																
Males	6	67	49	18	11	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	157
Females	40	79	20	8	6	2	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	157
Total	46	146	69	26	17	4	1	1	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	314

TABLE D.—MARRIAGES BY AGES, 1880—*Concluded.*

COUNTIES.	Under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	65 and under 70.	70 and under 75.	75 and under 80.	Over 80.	Ages not given.	Total.
Prince Edward:																
Males	3	83	38	16	5	5	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
Females	50	78	14	6	3	1	4	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
Total	53	161	52	22	8	6	6	3	2	1	.. ..	.....	....	.....	.....	314
Renfrew:																
Males	... ..	90	83	35	13	9	1	2	1	1	.. ...	1	.....	.....	1	237
Females	61	105	44	15	5	4	2	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	1	237
Total	61	195	127	50	18	13	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.. ...	2	474
Simcoe:																
Males	5	179	182	65	27	15	10	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	496
Females	119	248	80	27	4	11	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	. ...	. ..	.....	496
Total	124	427	262	92	31	26	13	6	5	3	.....	2	. ....	.....	1	992
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry:																
Males	3	148	95	57	18	13	9	1	1	..	2	.....	.....	2	. ....	319
Females	78	164	67	18	10	6	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	. ..	.....	.....	349
Total	81	312	162	75	28	19	11	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	....	698
Thunder Bay:																
Males	.. ..	12	11	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28
Females	8	11	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28
Total	8	23	14	3	3	1	1	1	....	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	56
Victoria:																
Males	2	90	78	22	6	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	. ....	210
Females	43	113	36	8	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	210
Total	45	203	114	30	10	8	5	2	2	. ....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	420

Waterloo:																
Males	1	174	121	38	9	6	3	3	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	363
Females	68	214	47	17	9	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363
Total	69	388	168	55	18	9	4	3	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	726
Welland:																
Males	1	72	77	29	12	12	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	214
Females	48	99	39	15	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	214
Total	49	171	116	44	18	14	11	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	428
Wellington:																
Males	2	164	199	61	16	12	8	7	8	1	1	1	1	.....	1	482
Females	97	237	87	27	15	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	482
Total	99	401	286	88	31	18	12	10	11	1	1	1	1	.....	4	964
Wentworth:																
Males	6	220	163	49	32	15	12	9	2	3	1	3	1	.....	1	517
Females	104	247	101	29	18	7	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	517
Total	110	467	264	78	50	22	17	12	2	5	1	3	1		2	1034
York:																
Males	13	480	364	141	55	28	26	20	10	8	4	2	1	.....	1	1153
Females	183	600	224	84	24	9	12	6	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1153
Total	196	1080	588	225	79	37	38	26	11	13	5	2	1	.....	5	2306
Total Males	129	5051	4464	1502	630	375	206	132	84	76	37	30	10	5	52	12783
Total Females	2698	6492	2202	656	285	185	90	58	27	25	8	1	.....	.....	56	12783
Grand Total	2827	11543	6666	2158	915	560	296	190	111	101	45	31	10	5	108	25566

DEATHS.

TABLE E.—CAUSES OF DEATH—

Distinguishing by Months, by Ages, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Deaths

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Females	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Males	5	2	7	4	4	6	4	4	2	2	3	1	44
Females	3	5	4	4	1	3	6	...	3	2	5	4	40
Total	8	7	11	8	5	9	10	4	5	4	8	5	84
Males	10	20	20	11	19	22	15	16	12	17	19	16	197
Females	1	2	2	3	2	4	5	3	5	4	4	6	41
Total	11	22	22	14	21	26	20	19	17	21	23	22	238
Males	....	....	...	..	1	....	..	....	....	1	....	1	3
Females	....	1	...	.	1	....	1	....	1	..	....	....	4
Total	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	7
Males	7	10	14	12	6	18	9	14	11	14	10	10	135
Females	8	9	7	8	7	6	9	14	4	8	10	11	101
Total	15	19	21	20	13	24	18	28	15	22	20	21	236
Males	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	5
Females	1	1	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	....	3
Total	1	2	2	.	1	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	8
Males	4	8	3	4	4	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	38
Females	...	2	3	4	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	26
Total	4	10	6	8	5	3	4	3	5	6	4	6	64
Males	8	4	6	8	6	4	3	3	3	5	6	5	61
Females	4	4	9	8	....	4	3	5	8	1	5	2	53
Total	12	8	15	16	6	8	6	8	11	6	11	7	114
Males	9	12	13	16	24	15	13	13	5	8	4	9	141
Females	6	10	9	9	11	8	9	9	7	10	4	6	98
Total	15	22	22	25	35	23	22	22	12	18	8	15	239
Males	4	6	8	8	4	7	4	4	3	5	5	8	66
Females	8	3	4	2	5	5	6	6	7	1	3	7	57
Total	12	9	12	10	9	12	10	10	10	6	8	15	123

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

from various specified Causes (Alphabetically Arranged) during the year 1880.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Abortion	....	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	5	3	1	.. .	7	5	6	1	8	7	1	....	....	44
"	4	5	1	....	....	11	2	6	4	3	1	....	....	3	40
Total	4	10	4	1	....	18	7	12	5	11	8	1	....	3	84
Accident	3	11	12	19	18	33	15	22	14	20	21	4	....	5	197
"	2	3	2	5	3	....	2	1	4	3	5	3	2	6	41
Total	5	14	14	24	21	33	17	23	18	23	26	7	2	11	238
Ague	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
"	....	....	. ..	....	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	1	....	...	4
Total	....	1	...	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	7
Apoplexy	1	....	....	....	....	2	7	15	21	32	33	18	....	6	135
"	2	....	....	....	....	3	3	14	14	26	28	5	2	4	101
Total	3	....	....	....	....	5	10	29	35	58	61	23	2	10	236
Ascites	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	5
"	....	....	....	...	....	...	...	3	....	....	....	....	...	....	3
Total	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	8
Asthma	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	4	7	10	10	3	1	....	38
"	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	7	7	3	...	1	26
Total	1	1	. .	....	1	1	3	5	10	17	17	6	1	1	64
Atrophy	1	....	2	....	...	4	1	4	11	25	2	1	....	10	61
"	1	2	2	....	1	4	2	6	5	26	3	....	....	1	53
Total	2	2	4	....	1	8	3	10	16	51	5	1	....	11	114
Brain, Disease of	33	23	5	8	2	12	6	14	6	13	7	7	....	5	141
" "	24	23	8	6	4	6	7	4	5	6	3	2	..	....	98
Total	57	46	13	14	6	18	13	18	11	19	10	9	...	5	239
Brain, Congestion of	25	21	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	....	2	66
" "	24	15	....		4	3	4	3	....	3	1	....	. ..	....	57
Total	49	36	2	1	6	5	7	4	2	5	3	1	.. .	2	123

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	2	4	2	5	5	6	3	4	5	3	3	4	46
Females	1	1	2	4	5	3	3	4	3	2	2	3	33
Total	3	5	4	9	10	9	6	8	8	5	5	7	79
Males	19	27	39	38	35	16	11	5	12	11	19	13	245
Females	14	26	30	28	31	12	9	11	4	10	8	10	193
Total	33	53	69	66	66	28	20	16	16	21	27	23	438
Males	10	1	2	....	1	1	6	1	2	4	4	3	35
Females	7	3	4	1	1	..	4	3	2	3	3	3	34
Total	17	4	6	1	2	1	10	4	4	7	7	6	69
Males	13	9	14	13	10	12	10	8	8	7	10	6	120
Females	9	13	12	15	13	12	16	11	16	15	12	14	158
Total	22	22	26	28	23	24	26	19	24	22	22	20	278
Males	33	32	42	24	22	17	22	21	17	19	21	10	280
Females	26	42	33	40	32	18	25	24	34	35	18	43	370
Total	59	74	75	64	54	35	47	45	51	54	39	53	650
Males	1	....	2	5	4	5	2	3	3	5	3	3	36
Females	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	6
Total	1	....	2	5	5	6	2	3	4	7	3	4	42
Males	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	...	1	...	1	5
Females	...	....	....	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total	..	..	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	7
Males	1	1	3	2	....	1	2	3	1	...	...	....	14
Females	....	1	2	3	1	....	3	1	4	2	1	....	18
Total	1	2	5	5	1	1	5	4	5	2	1	....	32
Females	15	11	17	17	13	14	15	11	8	10	8	10	149
Males	1	....	1	..	1	4	6	8	5	....	....	....	26
Females	....	1	1	3	....	....	2	4	4	....	....	....	15
Total	1	1	2	3	1	4	8	12	9	....	....	....	41

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Brain, Inflammation of	12	12	4	2	....	5	3	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	46
" "	7	11	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	33
Total	19	23	5	5	2	7	5	5	2	2	....	....	....	4	79
Bronchitis	106	45	3	1	3	5	3	5	6	18	22	19	2	7	245
"	53	55	8	....	1	8	4	3	4	16	16	15	....	10	193
Total	159	100	11	1	4	13	7	8	10	34	38	34	2	17	438
Burns and Scalds	2	23	2	1	1	2	2	....	....	2	....	..	...	....	35
"	5	12	6	...	2	1	2	....	2	1	....	2	....	1	34
Total	7	35	8	1	3	3	4	....	2	3	....	2	....	1	69
Cancer	....	3	....	1	1	1	6	9	28	29	25	9	1	7	120
"	....	....	1	1	1	1	17	29	39	41	18	4	....	6	158
Total	...	3	1	2	2	2	23	38	67	70	43	13	1	13	278
Cause not Specified	4	36	37	17	20	37	23	31	30	43	1	1	....	...	280
" "	8	37	33	24	25	49	46	39	43	36	5	1	....	24	370
Total	12	73	70	41	45	86	69	70	73	79	6	2	....	24	650
Calculus	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	4	17	9	....	....	36
"	....	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	6
Total	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3	4	19	10	..	1	42
Cephalitis	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	5
"	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	2
Total	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	2	....	....	....	7
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	4	5	....	1	2	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	2	14
" "	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	18
Total	6	9	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	5	32
Childbirth	....	....	....	....	9	70	51	14	....	....	....	...	. .	5	149
Cholera Morbus	....	....	2	....	...	1	3	2	4	6	4	2	....	2	26
"	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	3	1	2	2	....	...	1	15
Total	....	....	2	2	....	2	6	5	5	8	6	2	...	3	41

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	...	...	...	1	3	7	37	56	35	4	5	..	148
Females	2	3	2	3	1	7	38	53	38	6	1	1	155
Total	2	3	2	4	4	14	75	109	73	10	6	1	303
Males	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Males	15	23	31	32	27	19	11	27	30	27	20	26	288
Females	17	17	24	26	17	20	19	21	24	12	20	13	230
Total	32	40	55	58	44	39	30	48	54	39	40	39	518
Males	23	23	22	18	10	10	4	8	13	32	35	40	238
Females	18	23	12	14	8	12	6	4	7	17	28	42	191
Total	41	46	34	32	18	22	10	12	20	49	63	82	429
Males	....	..	2	1	...	3	1	....	....	....	2	1	10
Females	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	1	....	1	6
Total	1	....	3	1	1	3	1	1	....	1	2	2	16
Males	5	2	4	4	2	5	3	3	5	4	3	3	43
Females	....	..	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	5
Total	5	2	4	5	2	6	4	3	5	5	3	4	48
Males	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	...	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4
Males	3	2	5	5	1	1	2	2	2	1	5	6	35
Females	4	1	....	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	19
Total	7	3	5	6	2	2	4	3	4	3	7	8	54
Males	2	4	6	9	7	9	39	59	59	18	6	2	220
Females	5	....	3	6	6	4	37	52	41	21	7	5	187
Total	7	4	9	15	13	13	76	111	100	39	13	7	407
Males	39	26	25	27	18	12	15	22	49	60	63	39	395
Females	23	26	31	40	18	21	8	24	38	74	84	40	427
Total	62	52	56	67	36	33	23	46	87	134	147	79	822

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Cholera Infantum	123	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	148
"	130	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	155
Total	253	50	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	303
Chorea	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1
"	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	. ..	....	1	2
Convulsions	215	63	6	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1	....	1	288
"	158	56	6	2	2	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	230
Total	373	119	12	2	2	3	3	1	1	....	...	1	....	1	518
Croup	48	125	53	6	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	5	238
"	40	114	32	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	191
Total	88	239	85	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	429
Cyanosis	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	10
"	5	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	. ..	....	....	....	....	6
Total	15	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	....	16
Cystitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	9	8	11	1	2	43
"	....	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	5
Total	1	2	....	....	...	1	1	4	5	10	9	11	1	3	48
Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	....	....	....	.. .	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	...	4
Diabetes	....	4	2	2	...	5	2	7	2	6	4	....	....	1	35
"	1	1	....	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	1	19
Total	1	5	2	3	4	8	3	9	4	8	5	...	....	2	54
Diarrhœa	124	53	3	....	....	3	2	5	3	8	12	6	1	....	220
"	114	32	7	....	....	4	1	2	3	5	6	4	1	8	187
Total	238	85	10	....	....	7	3	7	6	13	18	10	2	8	407
Diphtheria	38	183	120	28	11	7	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	395
"	44	186	105	53	9	10	5	2	....	...	....	....	....	13	427
Total	82	369	225	81	20	17	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	18	822

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	12	10	16	15	15	17	17	14	16	10	16	28	186
Females	15	23	20	13	17	13	17	24	22	22	20	14	220
Total	27	33	36	28	32	30	34	38	38	32	36	42	406
Males	2	1	1	13	12	23	21	12	11	10	6	1	113
Females	....	....	1	....	2	3	....	6	3	2	2	1	20
Total	2	1	2	13	14	26	21	18	14	12	8	2	133
Males	....	2	1	1	1	2	10	17	14	9	2	1	60
Females	....	1	....	1	3	....	7	23	8	5	1	1	50
Total	....	3	1	2	4	2	17	40	22	14	3	2	110
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
Males	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	17
Females	2	....	5	....	....	2	3	....	2	2	....	1	17
Total	4	....	6	1	1	3	4	1	5	3	3	3	34
Males	18	9	22	14	19	10	21	24	28	23	21	18	227
Females	13	10	13	10	14	12	18	18	20	21	17	15	181
Total	31	19	35	24	33	22	39	42	48	44	38	33	408
Males	4	1	6	8	4	8	5	5	...	2	4	7	54
Females	1	6	3	4	3	4	....	2	2	2	4	6	37
Total	5	7	9	12	7	12	5	7	2	4	8	13	91
Males	4	7	8	6	7	1	4	7	3	4	5	8	64
Females	4	3	8	6	4	3	2	5	1	1	3	4	44
Total	8	10	16	12	11	4	6	12	4	5	8	12	108
Males	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	26
Females	....	2	....	1	....	2	1	4	1	2	2	....	15
Total	2	5	1	4	2	4	3	5	2	4	4	5	41
Males	....		....	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	3
Males	2	5	6	6	3	5	4	8	13	9	9	2	72
Females	2	6	4	9	9	7	8	8	4	6	3	12	78
Total	4	11	10	15	12	12	12	16	17	15	12	14	150

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Dropsy	6	10	8	....	2	10	9	15	22	39	47	14	1	3	186
"	6	9	4	6	5	21	15	30	30	37	36	18	....	3	220
Total	12	19	12	6	7	31	24	45	52	76	83	32	1	6	406
Drowned	....	18	16	17	17	15	9	8	6	4	1	....	...	2	113
"	....	6	5	....	1	2	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	20
Total	...	24	21	17	18	17	10	8	8	6	1	....	....	3	133
Dysentery	27	19	....	....	....	..	1	....	1	2	4	1	....	5	60
"	26	13	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	2	....	1	....	50
Total	53	32	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	4	6	1	1	5	110
Dropsy, Ovarian	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Dyspepsia	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	....	1	17
"	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	5	4	1	....	....	17
Total	3	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	7	10	5	2	...	1	34
Enteritis	73	22	16	11	14	13	10	19	11	15	15	4	....	4	227
"	43	14	11	12	12	18	13	18	10	13	9	2	1	5	181
Total	116	36	27	23	26	31	23	37	21	28	24	6	1	9	408
Epilepsy	2	....	1	5	6	14	5	2	6	6	2	1	....	4	54
"	1	....	1	2	2	11	8	3	5	1	....	1	...	2	37
Total	3	....	2	7	8	25	13	5	11	7	2	2	....	6	91
Erysipelas	22	3	1	1	1	3	1	....	7	8	12	2	....	3	64
"	9	5	3	....	3	5	....	4	7	2	4	...	....	2	44
Total	31	8	4	1	4	8	1	4	14	10	16	2	....	5	108
Exhaustion	5	....	...	....	....	5	3	....	2	5	5	1	....	....	26
"	3	1	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	5	1	....	....	....	15
Total	8	1	....	....	....	8	4	1	2	10	6	1	...	....	41
Executed	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Fever	15	15	4	2	2	10	5	4	3	2	4	3	....	3	72
"	9	12	6	3	8	9	6	4	6	5	6	1	....	3	78
Total	24	27	10	5	10	19	11	8	9	7	10	4	....	6	150

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Males	2	1	3	3	4	5	4	5	....	5	1	1	34
Females	2	3	3	4	2	2	3	7	4	3	3	4	42
Total	4	4	6	7	6	7	7	12	4	10	4	5	76
Males	24	16	22	26	24	18	11	7	14	10	13	18	203
Females	21	17	30	20	23	12	14	10	7	11	18	23	206
Total	45	33	52	46	47	30	25	17	21	21	31	41	409
Males	11	10	18	12	7	10	15	16	32	26	19	20	196
Females	18	10	12	6	8	12	22	13	21	20	19	15	176
Total	29	20	30	18	15	22	37	29	53	46	38	35	372
Males	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Females	....	....	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Total	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	4
Males	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Males	1	3	2	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	15
Females	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Total	1	3	3	2	4	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	18
Males	1	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	12
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	1	2	6	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	13
Males	4	7	1	5	7	5	4	4	10	8	8	11	74
Females	5	3	4	3	5	6	3	7	6	10	3	1	56
Total	9	10	5	8	12	11	7	11	16	18	11	12	130
Males	37	35	36	32	26	23	36	24	30	37	29	29	374
Females	23	43	37	34	42	25	28	43	26	23	26	36	386
Total	60	78	73	66	68	48	64	67	56	60	55	65	760
Males	3	5	3	4	4	....	7	3	5	3	4	6	47
Females	6	3	5	4	4	3	1	2	3	3	2	3	39
Total	9	8	8	8	8	3	8	5	8	6	6	9	86

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Fever, Infantile	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fever, Remittent	2	13	7	1	....	....	2	1	3	3	1	....	....	1	34
"	6	8	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	6	2	2	....	3	42
Total	8	21	8	2	2	3	5	2	7	9	3	2	....	4	76
Fever, Scarlet	19	111	54	6	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	203
"	13	124	48	9	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	206
Total	32	235	102	15	8	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	409
Fever, Typhoid	4	10	7	13	32	62	19	13	11	9	2	2	....	12	196
"	2	11	9	17	30	49	18	15	7	7	....	1	....	10	176
Total	6	21	16	30	62	111	37	28	18	16	2	3	....	22	372
Fever, Typhus	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
"	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures and Contusions	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	4	15
" "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Total	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	....	4	18
Frozen	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	3	2	....	1	1	....	....	12
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	13
Gastritis	6	1	2	2	3	4	3	5	7	16	17	4	....	4	74
"	7	3	2	3	1	5	3	8	3	7	9	1	....	4	56
Total	13	4	4	5	4	9	6	13	10	23	26	5	....	8	130
Heart Disease	7	5	8	7	11	19	20	35	56	77	89	25	....	15	374
"	9	8	15	10	11	41	49	41	48	68	58	16	....	12	386
Total	16	13	23	17	22	60	69	76	104	145	147	41	....	27	760
Hemorrhage	10	2	....	....	5	10	2	5	6	4	2	....	1	....	47
"	5	1	....	....	3	4	3	5	5	5	3	1	....	4	39
Total	15	3	....	....	8	14	5	10	11	9	5	1	1	4	86

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	2	1	1	1	....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	14
Females	...	....	...	2	1	2	....	2	2	1	2	...	12
Total	2	1	1	3	1	4	1	4	3	2	3	1	26
Males	6	6	1	5	4	5	3	3	2	2	2	1	40
Females	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	9
Total	6	8	1	5	5	6	5	4	2	3	2	2	49
Males	....	3	1	1	....	1	...	....	2	....	1	....	9
Females	....	2	1	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	....	5
Total	...	5	2	1	....	1	....	1	3	...	1	....	14
Males	7	8	9	12	4	6	3	7	6	8	5	7	82
Females	5	9	3	6	6	2	4	5	11	6	5	6	68
Total	12	17	12	18	10	8	7	12	17	14	10	13	150
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Males	46	45	60	72	65	57	58	85	85	68	52	32	725
Females	47	40	61	53	35	29	65	70	64	46	35	30	575
Total	93	85	121	125	100	86	123	155	149	114	87	62	1300
Males	14	17	21	16	14	13	16	10	22	17	9	17	186
Females	10	13	19	18	10	15	13	10	15	8	7	15	153
Total	24	30	40	34	24	28	29	20	37	25	16	32	339
Males	9	9	16	18	15	7	7	9	10	9	8	13	130
Females	10	15	11	19	10	3	11	7	5	7	7	14	119
Total	19	24	27	37	25	10	18	16	15	16	15	27	249
Males	2	4	5	5	3	5	....	3	2	2	1	3	35
Females	1	3	5	6	2	1	1	1	....	1	3	4	28
Total	3	7	10	11	5	6	1	4	2	3	4	7	63
Males	1	3	2	....	2	....	1	2	2	4	3	4	24
Females	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	2	2	3	5	3	30
Total	2	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	7	8	7	54

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Hepatitis	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	4	3	....	...	....	2	14
"	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	....	...	...	12
Total	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	3	5	5	1	....	....	2	26
Hernia	4	2	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	10	12	3	1	2	40
"	3	....	.. .	.. .	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	9
Total	7	2	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	12	12	3	1	3	49
Homicide or Murder	....	. ..	....	...	....	2	2	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	9
" "	....	...	...	1	....	1	...	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	5
Total	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	....	1	14
Hydrocephalus	40	36	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82
"	41	19	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Total	81	55	8	....	3	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	2	150
Ileus	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Infantile Debility	635	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	725
"	496	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	575
Total	1131	169	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1300
Infantile Premature	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	186
"	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	153
Total	339	....	....	....	. .	. ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	339
Inflammation	40	23	10	....	3	10	9	4	6	12	7	3	....	3	130
"	31	23	6	2	3	12	12	4	9	10	1	1	....	5	119
Total	71	46	16	2	6	22	21	8	15	22	8	4	...	8	249
Influenza	18	8	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	35
"	14	6	....	....	...	2	1	1	....	....	2	2	..	....	28
Total	32	14	2	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	5	3	....	....	63
Insanity	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	4	5	4	1	....	....	2	24
"	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	5	6	6	1	....	....	2	30
Total	....	....	....	....	1	9	8	9	11	10	2	....	....	4	54

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	1	6	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	....	3	2	26
Females	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	5
Total	2	6	1	2	3	1	4	2	2	2	4	2	31
Males	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3
Females	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	5
Males	2	4	2	4	2	3	1	4	5	5	2	3	37
Females	2	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	3	1	....	25
Total	4	10	4	6	4	4	2	5	9	8	3	3	62
Males	....	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	2	9
Females	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	7
Total	....	1	2	3	....	2	3	....	2	....	1	2	16
Males	4	8	10	6	4	4	4	4	5	5	7	8	69
Females	2	3	4	4	3	2	....	2	2	1	1	1	25
Total	6	11	14	10	7	6	4	6	7	6	8	9	94
Males	2	1	3	4	5	10	8	4	5	6	1	5	54
Females	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	4	8
Total	2	1	4	4	5	10	8	6	6	6	1	9	62
Males	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	8
Females	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	....	1	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	10
Males	4	2	4	6	4	....	1	1	2	3	3	6	36
Females	1	....	....	5	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	3	27
Total	5	2	4	11	7	3	2	3	5	6	6	9	63
Males	6	14	7	8	10	8	8	5	10	10	6	15	107
Females	6	9	16	10	7	5	3	4	11	7	4	12	94
Total	12	23	23	18	17	13	11	9	21	17	10	27	201
Males	17	25	32	51	24	15	12	15	5	6	13	16	231
Females	15	30	35	23	15	15	8	7	8	10	6	16	188
Total	32	55	67	74	39	30	20	22	13	16	19	32	419

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Intemperance	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	8	4	3	....	....	1	26
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	5
Total	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	9	5	3	....	....	2	31
Intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
"	...	....	....	....	....	. ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Total	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	5
Jaundice	12	2	....	2	1	1	1	6	2	4	2	3	....	1	37
"	7	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	3	4	3	3	....	1	25
Total	19	2	1	2	2	2	1	7	5	8	5	6	....	2	62
Joint Disease	1	....	1	..	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	9
"	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	7
Total	2	1	1	....	1	....	3	2	1	4	....	....	....	1	16
Kidney Disease	1	5	1	2	2	2	6	8	3	11	21	5	1	1	69
"	3	2	2	....	....	5	2	1	....	5	....	1	1	3	25
Total	4	7	3	2	2	7	8	9	3	16	21	6	2	4	94
Killed by Cars	....	3	2	3	3	12	8	4	8	5	....	1	....	5	54
"	....	1	....	1	...	1	2	2	....	....	....	..	....	1	8
Total	.. .	4	2	4	3	13	10	6	8	5	..	1	....	6	62
Killed by Lightning	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	8
"	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	.. .	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	10
Laryngitis	5	9	5	1	4	2	1	...	4	2	1	....	....	2	36
"	4	5	6	2	2	2	....	2	....	3	....	....	...	1	27
Total	9	14	11	3	6	4	1	2	4	5	1	....	....	3	63
Liver Disease	7	5	3	1	1	1	3	10	23	31	17	3	....	2	107
"	4	1	2	2	1	8	8	14	14	22	14	1	....	3	94
Total	11	6	5	3	2	9	11	24	37	53	31	4	....	5	201
Lungs, Congestion of	70	38	12	4	9	9	6	14	15	15	28	7	1	3	231
" "	47	33	8	1	8	13	4	9	13	14	16	13	....	9	188
Total	117	71	20	5	17	22	10	23	28	29	44	20	1	12	419

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	3	3	5	5	3	6	2	4	1	7	....	5	44
Females	3	4	11	9	4	2	3	2	2	1	2	4	47
Total	6	7	16	14	7	8	5	6	3	8	2	9	91
Males	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	10
Females	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total	1	1	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	13
Males	5	16	23	38	26	18	2	4	2	....	2	3	139
Females	11	9	19	30	30	10	6	6	....	2	2	1	126
Total	16	25	42	68	56	28	8	10	2	2	4	4	265
Females	9	18	16	21	12	13	8	9	5	5	8	8	132
Males	3	4	4	8	4	4	5	4	2	5	4	4	51
Females	1	6	10	8	5	6	6	3	3	3	1	2	54
Total	4	10	14	16	9	10	11	7	5	8	5	6	105
Males	2	3	3	1	3	3	5	3	3	....	4	2	32
Females	....	1	....	4	2	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	13
Total	2	4	3	5	5	3	5	3	4	2	5	4	45
Males	2	4	3	3	3	....	4	....	2	2	2	7	31
Females	5	1	4	3	1	1	3	5	1	2	1	4	32
Total	7	5	7	6	4	1	7	5	3	4	3	11	63
Males	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	6
Females	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	4
Total	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	2	....	10
Males	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Females	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	4
Total	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	5
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Males	73	84	94	101	72	58	55	48	46	73	64	71	839
Females	65	73	115	89	62	39	50	51	51	73	64	87	819
Total	138	157	209	190	134	97	105	99	97	146	128	158	1658

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Lungs, Disease of	9	4	2	....	1	3	3	5	3	6	3	2	....	3	44
" "	5	7	1	....	3	9	4	9	3	1	2	1	....	2	47
Total	14	11	3	....	4	12	7	14	6	7	5	3	....	5	91
Malformation	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
"	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Measles	28	84	8	5	7	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	139
"	26	56	20	5	5	4	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	2	126
Total	54	140	28	10	12	8	3	4	1	2	....	....	....	3	265
Metria (Puerperal Fever)	....	....	....	....	10	66	35	6	....	....	....	....	....	15	132
Meningitis	14	17	4	3	1	2	5	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	51
"	20	16	5	2	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	54
Total	34	33	9	5	3	5	6	4	1	....	2	....	....	3	105
Mortification	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	11	5	....	3	32
"	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	2	3	2	....	2	13
Total	3	1	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	7	14	7	....	5	45
Nephria	....	....	1	1	....	2	6	4	6	8	4	....	....	....	32
"	....	2	1	1	2	1	7	1	4	8	3	1	....	....	31
Total	....	2	2	2	2	3	13	5	10	16	7	1	....	....	63
Nephritis	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
"	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	10
Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Noma (Canker)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Old Age	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	326	373	103	17	839
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	350	336	105	10	819
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	676	709	208	27	1658

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	4	6	2	1	5	1	5	7	6	3	9	4	53
Females	5	2	5	5	2	5	1	7	8	6	9	5	60
Total	9	8	7	6	7	6	6	14	14	9	18	9	113
Males	9	19	20	14	14	17	15	10	14	17	19	20	188
Females	15	14	20	9	18	16	11	8	7	14	19	13	164
Total	24	33	40	23	32	33	26	18	21	31	38	33	352
Females	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Males	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6
Females	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3
Total	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	..	9
Males	8	5	10	3	3	5	8	7	6	9	4	3	71
Females	6	5	6	5	5	3	7	4	4	7	8	6	66
Total	14	10	16	8	8	8	15	11	10	16	12	9	137
Females	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Males	69	90	89	87	80	86	73	61	66	75	81	80	937
Females	89	96	130	112	98	95	98	95	80	106	115	103	1217
Total	158	186	219	199	178	181	171	156	146	181	196	183	2154
Males	1	3	3	3	2	3	1	2	....	1	1	4	24
Females	1	1	6	2	1	1	....	2	1	1	2	3	21
Total	2	4	9	5	3	4	1	4	1	2	3	7	45
Males	47	60	120	114	107	39	30	19	20	40	46	62	704
Females	35	57	90	95	68	28	23	19	21	25	32	60	553
Total	82	117	210	209	175	67	53	38	41	65	78	122	1257
Males	....	1	1	2	1	2	5	3	....	1	....	1	17
Females	....	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	13
Total	....	2	3	3	3	4	7	4	2	1	....	1	30
Males	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Females	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Other Diseases	3	4	2	3	4	7	2	9	6	7	4	1	....	1	53
" "	5	12	4	...	5	5	3	7	4	2	1	1	...	11	60
Total	8	16	6	3	9	12	5	16	10	9	5	2	....	12	113
Paralysis	2	5	....	2	....	3	11	14	14	44	58	25	1	9	188
"	2	1	1	3	2	3	5	7	14	38	51	25	3	9	164
Total	4	6	1	5	2	6	16	21	28	82	109	50	4	18	352
Paramenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	..	1
Pericarditis	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	6
"	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	3
Total	2	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	9
Peritonitis	3	3	3	6	6	15	9	2	8	7	3	...	....	6	71
"	3	4	1	2	7	16	8	12	1	2	1	1	...	8	66
Total	6	7	4	8	13	31	17	14	9	9	4	1	....	14	137
Phlegmon	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	..	....	1
Phthisis	25	32	16	11	61	280	174	116	80	80	34	6	....	22	937
"	31	31	16	25	156	394	222	138	75	47	30	4	....	48	1217
Total	56	63	32	36	217	674	396	254	155	127	64	10	....	70	2154
Pleurisy	....	3	1	1	1	2	4	1	7	2	2	....	....	....	24
"	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	....	....	1	21
Total	....	3	1	1	3	4	6	4	10	5	7	...	...	1	45
Pneumonia	155	107	16	14	23	42	37	62	62	71	62	14	2	37	704
"	114	92	22	13	20	47	23	27	56	48	43	13	1	34	553
Total	269	199	38	27	43	89	60	89	118	119	105	27	3	71	1257
Poison	1	1	....	....	...	2	3	4	3	1	1	...	.	1	17
"	3	3	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	13
Total	4	4	...	...	....	3	6	5	3	2	1	....	....	2	30
Purpura (Scurvy)	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
"	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	...	....	..	....	3
Total	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	....	1	....	15
Females	2	2	1	4	1	....	2	2	1	....	1	1	17
Total	3	3	3	5	3	3	4	3	2	...	2	1	32
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Females	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3
Total	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3
Males	7	5	5	9	7	1	4	3	3	8	5	3	60
Females	2	5	7	2	5	2	4	2	3	5	3	5	45
Total	9	10	12	11	12	3	8	5	6	13	8	8	105
Males	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	1	...	1	....	1	11
Females	2	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	11
Total	2	3	3	3	5	1	...	1	....	2	1	1	22
Males	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Females	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4
Total	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	2	7
Males	6	17	23	7	11	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	76
Females	16	23	10	9	5	1	2	....	....	....	...	1	67
Total	22	40	33	16	16	2	4	1	3	2	2	2	143
Males	4	8	7	5	5	4	6	3	3	5	4	3	57
Females	2	5	6	1	5	4	2	2	2	3	4	2	38
Total	6	13	13	6	10	8	8	5	5	8	8	5	95
Males	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	9
Females	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	9
Total	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	....	18
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Females	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Total	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Females	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	....	...	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Pyæmia	...	1	1	1	1	...	....	3	1	6	....	1	.....	.....	15
"	1	1	....	....	....	6	4	3	....	1	1	....	.....	.....	17
Total	1	2	1	1	1	6	4	6	1	7	1	1	....	....	32
Quinsy	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	.....
"	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	.. ..	....	3
Total	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	...	....	....	....	3
Rheumatism	1	..	7	6	3	9	1	5	6	11	9	.....	.....	2	60
"	....	1	4	3	2	5	3	3	5	7	7	3	1	1	45
Total	1	1	11	9	5	14	4	8	11	18	16	3	1	3	105
Scrofula	4	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	11
"	1	2	1	....	2	2	....	2	1	...	. .	. .	....	....	11
Total	5	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	...	....	....	....	1	22
Skin Disease	2	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
"	3	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	. .	....	....	4
Total	5	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Small Pox	9	17	14	8	4	11	4	5	4	...	.	....	....	....	76
"	6	18	15	5	5	9	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	67
Total	15	35	29	13	9	20	7	7	4	1	1	....	.	2	143
Spinal Disease	10	13	5	4	4	1	3	8	5	2	1	....	....	1	57
"	10	2	3	.. .	5	8	2	1	2	1	2	....	...	2	38
Total	20	15	8	4	9	9	5	9	7	3	3	....	....	3	95
Spina Bifida	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
"	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	9
Total	17	1	...	. .	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	18
Spleen	....	...	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
"	..	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	1	....	....	. .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	.	3
Stricture of Intestines	. .	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	. .	1	....	....	...	....	1
" "	...	...	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	. .	....	....	2

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	1									1			2
Females													
Total	1									1			2
Males	1		1	2	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	2	20
Females	3	2	1		2		1	1	1			1	12
Total	4	2	2	2	5	4	3	2	3	1	1	3	32
Males	3	6	1	1	2	2		1	1	3	5	2	27
Females	2		1	2		1			1	1	1	5	14
Total	5	6	2	3	2	3		1	2	4	6	7	41
Males	4	1	2	1	5	5	4	1	6	2			31
Females		1				1	2			1			5
Total	4	2	2	1	5	6	6	1	6	3			36
Males						4	2	1	2	1			10
Females								1	1				2
Total						4	2	2	3	1			12
Males	1							1			1		3
Females													
Total	1							1			1		3
Males	1			1	2			1		1	1		7
Females	2		3	3		1	2		3				14
Total	3		3	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	1		21
Males	2	2	6	3	2	4	10	16	9	3	3	4	64
Females	3	2	4	3		5	12	6	8	3	2	2	50
Total	5	4	10	6	2	9	22	22	17	6	5	6	114
Males				1	1			1	1		2		6
Females												1	1
Total				1	1			1	1		2	1	7
Males	1			1			1	2	1	1			7
Females							2		6		2		10
Total	1			1			3	2	7	1	2		17

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Continued.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.														
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Stricture of Urethra	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
" "	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	...	....	...	..	....	....	.....
Total	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Sudden (cause not known)	3	1	....	....	....	3	2	2	1	3	5	....	...	....	20
" "	3	1	....	....	....	...	2	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	12
Total	6	2	...	....	....	3	4	3	2	6	6	....	...	..	32
Suffocation	12	3	2	....	1	2	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	27
"	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	14
Total	20	6	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	41
Suicide	...	....	....	....	....	4	3	5	6	5	4	4	....	....	31
"	...	....	....	....	....	1	...	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Total	....	....	...	....	....	5	3	6	8	6	4	4	....	....	36
Sunstroke	....	1	..	....	2	..	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	10
"	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Total	....	2	...	....	2	....	3	2	....	2	...	...	....	1	12
Syphilis	1	....	...	..	....	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	3
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Tabes Mesenterica	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
"	4	5	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total	7	7	4	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Teething	38	25	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
"	28	22	....	..	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	..	....	....	50
Total	66	47	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	114
Tetanus	....	..	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6
"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	....	....	1	...	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	7
Thrush	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	..	7
"	10	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	10
Total	17	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	.	..	....	...	....	17

TABLE E.—DEATHS BY AGES,

SEX.	MONTHS.												
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Males	2	2	3	2	3	5	5	3	2	6	2	2	37
Females	8	5	8	1	5	5	4	3	3	4	4	7	57
Total	10	7	11	3	8	10	9	6	5	10	6	9	94
Males	1	....	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	8
Females	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	1	4	....	12
Total	2	....	....	2	1	4	1	....	2	4	4	....	20
Males	2	1	2	1	3	1	....	3	4	3	2	3	25
Females	3	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	4	1	1	....	15
Total	5	2	3	2	4	1	1	4	8	4	3	3	40
Females	3	5	....	7	3	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	33
Males	16	11	12	11	12	15	15	15	7	7	3	7	131
Females	16	20	13	17	4	14	14	24	19	12	6	7	166
Total	32	31	25	28	16	29	29	39	26	19	9	14	297
Males	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	8
Females	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	...	1	....	1	....	6
Total	2	....	1	2	2	1	2	....	2	1	1	....	14
Males	2	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	3	3	29
Females	...	....	..	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	2	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	4	3	30

MONTHS AND DISEASES, 1880—*Concluded.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.	Total.
Tumour	1	1	....	....	....	2	4	6	6	8	5	1	....	3	37
"	4	1	1	2	....	8	7	10	12	7	3	2	....	....	57
Total	5	2	1	2	....	10	11	16	18	15	8	3	....	3	94
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	8
"	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	2	2	1	....	1	12
Total	....	....	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	3	1	....	1	20
Ulceration of Intestines	3	1	....	....	1	3	2	1	4	5	3	....	....	2	25
" "	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	1	5	1	1	....	....	15
Total	3	1	....	....	1	6	4	3	5	10	4	1	....	2	40
Uterus, Disease of	1	....	....	....	....	7	6	6	8	2	2	....	....	1	33
Whooping Cough	87	38	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131
"	88	71	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	166
Total	175	109	8	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	297
Worms	....	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
"	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total	....	11	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Wounds	....	....	2	1	4	7	6	2	3	1	1	1	....	1	29
"	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	....	....	2	1	4	8	6	2	3	1	1	1	....	1	30

RECAPITULATION.

DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.																	
Sex.		Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Unknown.					
Males.	Females.																															
.....	.....	19802	1451	1683	2069	2010	1666	1384	1531	1637	1629	1668	1518	1616	4379	2795	976	484	713	1785	1192	1142	1119	1460	1803	1112	235	599				
10290	....	.....	755	851	1053	1048	906	772	792	823	867	846	781	806	2419	1465	518	246	315	764	519	578	607	844	1020	614	117	264				
.....	.....	9512	696	832	1016	962	760	612	739	814	772	762	737	810	1960	1330	458	238	398	1021	673	564	512	624	783	498	118	335				

NATIONALITIES OF DECEDENTS OVER SIXTY YEARS OF AGE.

	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Canadian.	American.	German.	French.	Swiss.	Other Countries.	Not known.	Total.
Deaths between 60 and 70	319	434	250	290	61	63	8	.....	14	29	1468
" " 70 and 80	350	569	310	346	91	71	3	2	6	55	1803
" " 80 and 90	189	338	203	171	118	40	5	2	5	41	1112
" " 90 and upwards	30	93	53	32	18	3	3	.....	.....	3	235
Total Deaths over 60	888	1434	816	839	288	177	19	4	25	128	4618

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	MIASMATIC.										
	Small Pox.	Measles.	Inflammation.	Diphtheria.	Quinsy.	Croup.	Whooping Cough.	Infantile Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria.	Influenza.
Algoma:											
Males	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1
Total	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2
Brant:											
Males	....	3	....	5	....	2	2	....	1	....	....
Females	....	4	1	10	....	4	2	....	....	2	....
Total	....	7	1	15	....	6	4	....	1	2	....
Bruce:											
Males	....	1	7	10	....	16	6	....	1	....	....
Females	....	....	5	11	....	10	7	....	1	6	....
Total	....	1	12	21	....	26	13	....	2	6	....
Carleton:											
Males	51	19	3	24	....	12	5	....	2	....	....
Females	46	21	3	30	....	19	8	....	....	3	....
Total	97	40	6	54	....	31	13	....	2	3	....
Elgin:											
Males	....	....	7	2	....	7	1	....	2	....	....
Females	....	3	4	3	....	3	3	....	....	7	....
Total	....	3	11	5	....	10	4	....	2	7	....
Essex:											
Males	....	14	3	43	....	12	4	....	2	....	....
Females	....	7	3	33	....	19	3	....	....	6	....
Total	....	21	6	76	....	31	7	....	2	6	....
Frontenac:											
Males	....	....	6	4	....	3	8	....	3	....	....
Females	....	1	2	4	....	3	5	....	2	3	....
Total	....	1	8	8	....	6	13	....	5	3	....
Grey:											
Males	....	2	8	7	....	8	2	....	2	....	....
Females	....	....	4	11	....	7	4	....	....	2	1
Total	....	2	12	18	....	15	6	....	2	2	1
Haldimand:											
Males	....	1	....	3	....	3	2	....	1	....	....
Females	....	2	....	2	....	2	4	....	....	1	....
Total	....	3	....	5	....	5	6	....	1	1	....

BY COUNTIES, 1880.

Miasmatic.										Tubercular.				Nervous System.			
Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Ague.	Remittent Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Scrofula.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Cephalitis.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.
....	1	1	....	....	....	2	...	....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....
....	1	2	.	....	....	3	...	....	.....	.....	... .	7	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
1	5	7	....	....	2	2	2	....	10	.....	.....	22	1	.....	1	3	4
....	3	1	1	.. .	2	5	1	....	17	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	3	2
1	8	8	1	....	4	7	3	....	27	....	.....	49	1	.....	1	6	6
2	2	5	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	6	7
2	1	2	3	....	....	6	2	....	4	.....	.....	22	2	.....	. ..	5	3
4	3	7	3	..	....	13	2	...	11	.....	.....	47	2	....	...	11	10
1	11	10	....	....	....	2	1	...	4	. ....	.....	36	5	.....	.....	9	6
1	10	3	....	...	3	6	....	6	5	.....	.....	59	7	.....	. ..	2	5
2	21	13	....	..	3	8	1	6	9	.....	... ..	95	12	. ....	.....	11	11
1	3	3	....	....	....	7	4	....	9	.....	.....	11	1	.. ...	.....	3	3
....	4	5	....	....	1	7	...	....	1	.....	.....	19	3	.....	.....	3	3
1	7	8	....	.. .	1	14	4	..	10	.....	.....	30	4	.....	.....	6	6
4	11	2	3	...	2	11	....	2	6	.....	.....	30	1	.....	2	.....	7
1	7	9	1	....	1	2	1	1	4	1	.....	30	3	.....	2	3	3
5	18	11	4	....	3	13	1	3	10	1	.....	60	4	.. ..	4	3	10
2	8	8	....	1	2	3	4	1	6	1	.....	32	3	.....	.....	3	8
2	2	11	....	1	1	4	....	...	4	.....	.....	54	....	.....	.....	4	11
4	10	19	....	2	3	7	4	1	10	1	....	86	3	.....	.....	7	19
1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	7	....	.....	10	1	.....	....	1	2
1	4	....	....	....	2	3	2	2	7	.....	.....	11	1	.....	1	4	1
2	5	....	2	...	3	4	2	2	14	.. ...	.....	21	2	.....	1	5	3
1	3	1	....	....	1	3	4	...	....	....	.....	10	.....	.....	....	3	2
1	2	1	....	....	1	2	...	....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1
2	5	2	....	...	2	5	4	....	.....	1	....	22	.....	.....	.....	5	3

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Nervous System.									Respiratory Organs.						
	Insanity.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Disease.	Spinal Disease.	Meningitis.	Congestion of Brain.	Inflammation of Brain.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Disease.	Congestion of Lungs.
Algoma :																
Males	....	1	....	3	....	....	...	...	....	....	1	...	....	1	1	....
Females	....	....	....	1	...	...	....	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	...	1	1	...
Brant :																
Males	....	1	....	6	6	....	....	1	1	1	8	....	27	3	1	10
Females	1	....	....	8	1	2	1	....	1	....	2	....	13	1	2	3
Total	1	1	....	14	7	2	1	1	2	1	10	....	40	4	3	13
Bruce :																
Males	....	1	....	8	4	2	1	2	...	1	6	...	18	....	1	4
Females	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	3	...	12	....	2	2
Total	....	1	....	10	5	4	2	2	...	1	9	...	30	....	3	6
Carleton :																
Males	....	4	2	5	6	4	...	2	3	....	3	2	19	6	2	5
Females	....	5	....	6	3	1	3	2	2	1	4	....	11	1	3	5
Total	....	9	2	11	9	5	3	4	5	1	7	2	30	7	5	10
Elgin :																
Males	..	2	...	4	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	7	1	2	2
Females	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	2	....	11	1	1	3
Total	....	5	..	6	3	...	..	4	....	1	3	1	18	2	3	5
Essex :																
Males	....	....	...	3	2	....	1	1	1	1	7	2	22	..	2	5
Females	1	2	....	7	4	1	2	....	2	....	2	...	17	....	....	3
Total	1	2	....	10	6	1	3	1	3	1	9	2	39	....	2	8
Frontenac :																
Males	....	3	...	6	4	2	....	3	1	2	11	....	9	1	1	12
Females	1	2	....	4	2	1	1	4	2	....	4	2	6	1	4	9
Total	1	5	....	10	6	3	1	7	3	2	15	2	15	2	5	21
Grey :																
Males	....	....	....	7	3	...	....	1	2	1	5	1	13	....	...	5
Females	1	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	5	1	13	....	1	1
Total	1	....	....	11	4	....	....	1	3	2	10	2	26	....	1	6
Haldimand :																
Males	....	....	...	6	...	4	....	....	....	....	4	1	10	1	....	3
Females	...	....	....	3	1	1	...	....	1	....	1	....	9	1	....	3
Total	....	....	....	9	1	5	....	....	1	....	5	1	19	2	....	6

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Developmental Diseases of Children.						Developmental Diseases of Women.	Developmental Diseases of Old People.				
Infantile Premature.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Malformation.	Teething.	Infantile Debility.	Childbirth.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Total.	Other Diseases, and cause not given.	Grand Total.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.. ..	2	.....	26	21	47
.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	13	9	22
1	.....	....	.....	.....	3	2	2	1	39	30	69
3	.. ...	.....	.....	1	11	....	15	9	177	36	213
3	....	...		.....	8	. .....	15	11	157	41	198
6	.....	....	.. ..	1	19	.....	30	20	334	77	411
2	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	18	5	198	44	242
2	.....	.....	.....	6	23	5	15	14	182	43	225
4	....	.....	... ..	8	44	5	33	19	380	87	467
4	.....	.....	.....	18	37	.....	23	10	356	89	445
4	.....	1	.. ...	20	34	7	18	18	391	77	468
8	.....	1	.....	38	71	7	41	28	747	166	913
1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	15	6	118	35	153
2	.....	.....	... ..	.....	15	6	16	2	138	42	180
3	1	.....	.....	... .	23	6	31	8	256	77	333
8	.....	.....	1	1	52	....	22	3	293	106	399
2	1	.....	.....	2	36	9	28	9	263	77	340
10	1	. ...	1	3	88	9	50	12	556	183	739
8	1	.....	.....	3	14	.....	29	10	226	76	302
7	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	23	15	214	78	292
15	1	.....	.....	5	22	2	52	25	440	154	594
1	.....	....	. ....	. ....	21	.....	22	7	145	84	229
4	.....	1	....	3	13	3	26	10	157	58	215
5	.....	1	.....	3	34	3	48	17	302	142	444
.....	....	....	.. .	.....	5	.....	8	12	92	24	116
.....	....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	11	5	79	22	101
.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	13	1	19	17	171	46	217

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Miasmatic.										
	Small Pox.	Measles.	Inflammation.	Diphtheria.	Quinsy.	Croup.	Whooping Cough.	Infantile Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria.	Influenza.
Halton :											
Males	....	1	5	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	....
Females	....	1	2	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
Total	....	2	7	4	....	3	2	....	1	....	...
Hastings :											
Males	2	15	4	1	....	5	5	....	3	....	1
Females	1	6	6	3	....	2	3	....	1	1	1
Total	3	21	10	4	....	7	8	....	4	1	2
Huron :											
Males	....	6	2	16	....	18	3	....	3	....	1
Females	....	5	6	14	....	7	7	...	2	9	....
Total	....	11	8	30	....	25	10	....	5	9	1
Kent :											
Males	4	2	3	9	....	5	8	...	1	....	2
Females	1	4	4	10	....	6	11	....	1	1	....
Total	5	6	7	19	....	11	19	...	2	1	2
Lambton :											
Males	....	....	4	4	....	4	2	....	.	....	1
Females	....	1	3	10	....	2	4	....	1	5	....
Total	....	1	7	14	....	6	6	...	1	5	1
Lanark :											
Males	2	1	1	4	....	2	....	....	1	....	1
Females	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	...
Total	2	1	2	7	....	3	...	....	1	....	1
Leeds and Grenville :											
Males	....	1	3	7	....	7	5	....	2	....	....
Females	....	2	1	7	....	1	3	....	2	3	3
Total	....	3	4	14	....	8	8	....	4	3	3
Lennox and Addington :											
Males	1	1	3	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	1
Females	1	1	4	7	....	1	2	....	2	....	1
Total	2	2	7	8	..	2	4	....	4	...	2
Lincoln :											
Males	....	2	3	1	...	6	5	....	4	....	....
Females	....	4	3	9	....	2	6	....	3	3	1
Total	....	6	6	10	....	8	11	....	7	3	1

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Miasmatic.										Tubercular.				Nervous System.			
Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Ague.	Remittent Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Scrofula.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Cephalitis.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.
....	2	3	1	....	1	2	1	...	1	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	5	2
....	....	1	2	....	....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.. ..	4
....	2	4	3	....	1	5	2	1	2	....	.....	24	2	.....	.....	5	6
1	7	1	2	.. ..	...	5	2	5	24	.. ...	.....	39	12	.....	.....	2	3
....	....	4	1	1	2	3	....	2	24	.....	.....	54	3	..	1	6	5
1	7	5	3	1	2	8	2	7	48	.....	....	93	5	.....	1	8	10
1	4	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	.....	39	2	.....	1	3	5
3	4	2	....	....	....	8	2	2	3	... ..	.. .	32	1	.....	1	2	4
4	8	3	....	....	....	10	2	3	4	2	....	71	3	....	2	5	9
4	6	2	....	....	...	18	2	13	3	.....	. ...	24	1	.....	1	2	7
3	2	1	....	....	3	10	1	6	2	1	.....	33	2	.....	.....	3	4
7	8	3	....	....	3	28	3	19	5	1	....	57	3	.....	1	5	11
5	9	12	1	...	1	6	1	2	13	... .	.....	15	2	....	.. ..	3	2
2	4	6	..	1	3	1	1	2	10	....	.....	27	2	.....	1	3	4
7	13	18	1	1	4	7	2	4	23	.....	.....	42	4	... ..	1	6	6
1	2	1	....	....	....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	13	.	.....	.....	1	3
3	2	....	....	....	....	2	...	1	.....	.....	.....	15	1	. .	. .	2	2
4	4	1	...	....	....	4	....	1	....	...	....	28	1	.....	.....	3	5
4	7	7	1	....	....	2	1	2	1	....	.....	46	3	.....	.....	7	9
1	3	9	1	....	...	2	....	...	1	.....	.....	56	2	.....	.. ...	4	6
5	10	16	2	...	....	4	1	2	2	.. .	.. .	102	5	.....	.....	11	15
....	4	1	....	....	1	4	1	...	12	.....	.....	20	....	.....	.....	1	5
....	2	....	....	...	....	....	1	1	11	....	. .	28	1	.....	.....	1	1
...	6	1	. .	..	1	4	2	1	23	.	...	48	1	....	...	2	6
1	3	6	2	...	2	14	1	1	17	....	.....	21	1	....	.....	6	4
...	4	5	.. .	....	2	14	....	1	24	1	..	30	1	.....	....	5	4
1	7	11	2	....	4	28	1	2	41	1	.....	51	2	.....	....	9	8

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Nervous System.									Respiratory Organs.						
	Insanity.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Disease.	Spinal Disease.	Meningitis.	Congestion of Brain.	Inflammation of Brain.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Disease.	Congestion of Lungs.
Halton :																
Males	....	....	....	5	....	1	1	1	....	....	3	..	12	....	1	2
Females	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	..	2	....	6	....	....	2
Total	1	....	..	7	1	1	1	2	....	....	5	....	18	....	1	4
Hastings :																
Males	2	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	6	1	11	2	2	10
Females	1	....	....	7	1	1	....	2	3	3	2	1	12	1	....	8
Total	3	1	1	10	4	2	2	4	5	5	8	2	23	3	2	18
Huron :																
Males	1	...	....	7	3	2	1	2	....	2	5	....	21	...	2	14
Females	....	....	....	3	2	1	1	2	2	....	5	....	15	4	3	13
Total	1	....	....	10	5	3	2	4	2	2	10	....	36	4	5	27
Kent :																
Males	....	....	....	2	6	2	...	2	....	....	6	1	14	1	...	9
Females	...	4	...	3	2	....	2	1	1	1	9	2	15	1	2	3
Total	....	4	...	5	8	2	2	3	1	1	15	3	29	2	2	12
Lambton :																
Males	1	1	....	2	4	3	....	4	1	3	10	....	30	....	....	4
Females	...	....	.....	7	2	1	..	2	...	...	9	....	24	1	...	....
Total	1	1	....	9	6	4	.....	6	1	3	19	....	54	1	....	4
Lanark :																
Males	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	3	1	7	1	....	2
Females	....	....	....	2	....	1	...	...	.....	.....	3	....	9	....	....	1
Total	...	1	....	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	6	1	16	1	..	3
Leeds and Grenville :																
Males	....	2	....	6	5	....	3	1	2	....	4	...	24	....	....	11
Females	2	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	....	2	3	1	14	1	2	8
Total	2	4	....	7	9	1	5	3	2	2	7	1	38	1	2	19
Lennox and Addington :																
Males	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	..	....	....	1	3	...	..	3
Females	....	....	....	....	4	1	...	...	....	....	1	....	..	....	1	3
Total	...	....	....	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	1	6
Lincoln :																
Males	....	3	....	3	4	3	1	2	....	..	3	....	24	1	4	3
Females	1	....	....	5	1	1	....	2	....	1	8	....	18	....	1	3
Total	1	3	....	8	5	4	1	4	...	1	11	....	42	1	5	6

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Developmental Diseases of Children.						Developmental Diseases of Women.	Developmental Diseases of Old People.				
Infantile Premature.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Malformation.	Teething.	Infantile Debility.	Childbirth.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Total.	Other Diseases, and cause not given.	Grand Total.
1	....	1	... ..	.....	5	.....	9	3	85	24	109
1	.....	1	.....	....	8	1	8	4	74	24	98
2	... ..	2	.....	.. ..	13	1	17	7	159	48	207
9	... ..	.....	.....	1	15	....	28	14	249	71	320
4	... ..	.....	.....	1	13	5	27	14	236	52	288
13	. ...	.....	.....	2	28	5	55	28	485	123	608
3	. ...	.....	.....	... ..	27	....	30	13	244	69	313
2	.....	1	.....	3	12	2	23	7	215	57	272
5	.....	1	. ....	3	39	2	53	20	459	126	585
5	.....	. ..	.....	2	20	....	19	4	210	52	262
3	... ..	....	.....	1	26	4	15	7	211	41	252
8	.....	.....	.....	3	46	4	34	11	421	93	514
5	.....	1	.....	1	10	.....	18	5	190	57	247
3	.....	.....	....	.....	6	2	12	2	164	55	219
8	.....	1	.....	1	16	2	30	7	354	112	466
1	.....	.....	....	.....	7	....	17	6	85	31	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	20	4	81	18	99
1	.....	.....	. ..	.....	15	.....	37	10	166	49	215
2	.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	41	18	253	65	318
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	29	17	207	70	277
2	.. ..	.....	.. ..	2	24	2	70	35	460	135	595
1	. ....	.....	....	1	11	.....	17	7	107	41	148
1	....	... .	.....	.....	5	1	9	6	97	19	116
2	.....	.....	.....	1	16	1	26	13	204	60	264
3	.....	.....	... .	.....	19	.....	14	11	198	45	243
6	.....	.....	. ..	.....	11	6	21	12	217	37	254
9	.....	.....	.....	... ..	30	6	35	23	415	82	497

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Miasmatic.										
	Small Pox.	Measles.	Inflammation.	Diphtheria.	Quinsy.	Croup.	Whooping Cough.	Infantile Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria.	Influenza.
Middlesex :											
Males	....	7	2	17	....	12	4	....	1	....	2
Females	....	5	9	18	....	7	6	....	3	6	....
Total	....	12	11	35	....	19	10	....	4	6	2
Muskoka and Parry Sound :											
Males	..	....	1	4	....	....	2	....	1	....	1
Females	....	....	3	6	....	2	4	....	1	2	....
Total	..	....	4	10	....	2	6	....	2	2	1
Norfolk :											
Males	....	1	2	12	....	2	1	....	4	....	2
Females	....	1	4	11	....	....	2	....	1	3	2
Total	....	2	6	23	....	2	3	....	5	3	4
Northumberland and Durham :											
Males	....	7	6	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Females	2	6	10	3	2	4	2	....	4	6	1
Total	2	13	16	12	2	6	2	..	4	6	3
Ontario :											
Males	....	....	5	5	....	1	2	....	2	....	3
Females	....	....	8	7	....	6	2	....	2	3	1
Total	....	....	13	12	....	7	4	....	4	3	4
Oxford :											
Males	1	4	2	7	....	4	4	....	1	....	....
Females	2	4	3	12	....	6	6	....	....	3	....
Total	3	8	5	19	....	10	10	....	1	3	....
Peel :											
Males	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Females	....	....	2	1	....	....	..	....	....	3	1
Total	....	4	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	1
Perth :											
Males	....	3	4	48	....	3	1	....	3	....	2
Females	....	....	2	23	....	8	1	..	3	6	....
Total	....	3	6	71	....	11	2	....	6	6	2
Peterborough :											
Males	1	5	8	....	..	2	2	....	....	....	....
Females	....	5	5	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Total	1	10	13	2	....	3	2	....	1	2	....

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Miasmatic.										Tubercular.				Nervous System.			
Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Ague.	Remittent Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Scrofula.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Cephalitis.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.
2	19	8	3	....	1	7	4	3	18	1	.....	43	9	....	.....	9	8
1	15	9	1	....	2	10	2	6	8	....	1	54	3	1	1	5	10
3	34	17	4	...	3	17	6	9	26	1	1	97	12	1	1	14	18
1	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	3	3	...	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	....	.....	.....	2
1	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	.....	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	6	2	...	....	....	7	2	4	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	3	3
2	6	4	...	....	4	2	2	6	3	.....	.....	17	.....	....	.....	4	3
3	12	6	....	....	4	9	4	10	3	1	.....	28	.. ..	.....	.. ..	7	6
...	11	3	....	....	2	8	2	...	1	.....	1	43	7	.....	.. .	32	11
1	6	3	2	....	2	4	3	....	2	1	1	69	.....	.....	.....	32	5
1	17	6	2	....	4	12	5	....	3	1	2	112	7	.....	.....	5	16
1	4	3	...	....	...	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	28	. .. .	.....	.....	4	2
5	4	3	. .	...	1	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	32	3	.....	2	.. ..	14
6	8	6	....	....	1	13	4	4	.....	1	.....	60	3	.....	2	4	16
3	5	2	1	....	1	3	3	2	.....	.. ...	.....	28	1	.....	.....	3	7
2	2	1	1	....	3	5	1	4	2	.....	.....	32	4	.....	1	4	8
5	7	3	2	....	4	8	4	6	2	.....	.....	60	5	.....	1	7	15
....	...	....	3	....	4	1	1	....	.....	. ..	.....	9	3	.....	. ....	....	3
....	1	6	....	....	....	1	....	..	2	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	2	2
....	1	6	3	...	4	2	1	....	2	.....	.....	21	4	....	.....	2	5
2	4	6	....	....	1	2	....	1	4	.....	.....	18	1	....	1	8	3
...	1	7	....	. ..	....	5	4	2	7	.....	.....	20	2	..	1	7	6
2	5	13	....	....	1	7	4	3	11	.....	.....	38	3	. ..	2	15	9
5	2	3	....	1	1	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	1	3
3	2	3	....	...	1	2	1	4	2	1	.. ..	16	1	....	...	3	1
8	4	6	....	1	2	3	6	5	4	1	.....	27	2	.....	.....	4	4

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Nervous System.									Respiratory Organs.						
	Insanity.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Disease.	Spinal Disease.	Meningitis.	Congestion of Brain.	Inflammation of Brain.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Disease.	Congestion of Lungs.
Middlesex :																
Males	2	4	1	25	8	3	...	5	3	1	15	....	38	1	....	10
Females	2	5	....	26	8	1	1	3	2	3	9	1	22	1	1	12
Total	4	9	1	51	16	4	1	8	5	4	24	1	60	2	1	22
Muskoka and Parry Sound :																
Males	...	2	...	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	4	1	....	1
Females	....	....	.. .	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	5
Total	....	2	....	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	6
Norfolk :																
Males	....	1	....	9	4	3	....	1	....	1	4	....	13	....	2	6
Females	1	....	...	5	1	1	....	1	1	...	4	....	11	....	1	7
Total	1	1	.. .	14	5	4	....	2	1	1	8	....	24	...	3	13
Northumberland & Durham :																
Males	1	4	1	6	4	2	8	1	1	....	3	....	31	2	3	7
Females	...	2	....	5	4	1	3	3	2	....	3	....	18	1	2	8
Total	1	6	1	11	8	3	11	4	3	....	6	....	49	3	5	15
Ontario :																
Males	...	...	....	13	1	3	3	1	1	2	6	1	16	1	3	1
Females	2	....	....	5	2	1	4	....	2	1	5	1	18	....	1	6
Total	2	....	....	18	3	4	7	1	3	3	11	2	34	1	4	7
Oxford :																
Males	..	....	....	7	5	....	....	1	2	1	6	....	19	....	....	4
Females	...	....	....	6	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	21	...	....	3
Total	....	....	....	13	8	1	1	4	4	3	7	1	40	....	....	7
Peel :																
Males	....	1	...	4	2	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	18	1	1	7
Females	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	11	...	....	4
Total	....	3	....	7	2	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	29	1	1	11
Perth :																
Males	....	3	....	7	4	2	....	2	4	2	11	....	17	...	....	3
Females	1	1	....	8	5	2	2	....	3	4	8	1	11	1	....	2
Total	1	4	....	15	9	4	2	2	7	6	19	1	28	1	....	5
Peterborough :																
Males	..	....	....	14	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	1	1	2
Females	.. .	....	....	3	1	2	1	1	.. .	....	2	1	3	2	1	1
Total	....	...	....	17	1	6	1	1	....	....	2	1	14	3	2	3

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Developmental Diseases of Children.						Developmental Diseases of Women.	Developmental Diseases of Old People.				
Infantile Premature.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Malformation.	Teething.	Infantile Debility.	Childbirth.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Total.	Other Diseases, and cause not given.	Grand Total.
18	.....	.....	.....	3	37	.....	34	31	419	150	569
11	1	1	.....	1	29	7	46	27	403	86	489
29	1	1	.....	4	66	7	80	58	822	236	1058
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6	1	50	35	85
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	4	2	.....	80	20	100
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	4	8	1	130	55	185
2	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	9	4	134	36	170
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	19	4	141	30	171
3	1	.....	.....	1	15	1	28	8	275	66	341
3	.....	.....	.....	4	12	.....	49	11	262	118	380
5	.....	1	.....	.....	11	6	36	19	263	86	349
8	.....	1	.....	4	23	6	85	30	525	204	729
2	1	1	.....	1	22	.....	23	11	183	68	251
3	.....	1	.....	.....	14	1	24	8	209	38	247
5	1	2	.....	1	36	1	47	19	392	106	498
1	1	.....	.....	2	25	.....	26	11	193	61	254
3	1	.....	.....	2	11	4	22	12	205	30	235
4	2	.....	.....	4	36	4	48	23	398	91	489
6	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	24	5	110	47	157
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	23	6	91	20	111
7	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	47	11	201	67	268
3	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	14	13	228	67	295
2	.....	.....	.....	1	10	9	17	9	202	44	246
5	.....	.....	.....	2	29	9	31	22	430	111	541
1	1	.....	.....	3	11	.....	24	5	133	19	152
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	19	5	117	27	144
2	1	.....	.....	3	27	2	43	10	250	46	296

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Miasmatic.										
	Small Pox.	Measles.	Inflammation.	Diphtheria.	Quinsy.	Croup.	Whooping Cough.	Infantile Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria.	Influenza.
Prescott and Russell :											
Males	11	3	1	25	....	2	4	....	....	....	1
Females	7	4	2	20	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Total	18	7	3	45	....	3	6	....	....	1	1
Prince Edward :											
Males	.....	4	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1
Females	.....	4	1	5	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
Total	.....	8	6	5	....	11	....	....	....	1	1
Renfrew :											
Males	.....	.....	1	8	....	4	....	....	2	....	....
Females	.....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	.....	.....	2	21	....	4	....	....	2	1	....
Simcoe :											
Males	.....	1	10	26	....	8	....	....	2	....	1
Females	.....	2	7	23	....	4	4	....	....	8	....
Total	.....	3	17	49	....	12	4	....	2	8	1
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry :											
Males	.....	1	3	14	....	6	4	....	2	....	2
Females	2	1	2	16	1	2	7	....	2	4	3
Total	2	2	5	30	1	8	11	....	4	4	5
Thunder Bay :											
Males	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Females	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria :											
Males	.....	.....	1	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	....
Females	.....	2	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	.... ..	2	1	9	....	3	....	....	1	2	....
Waterloo :											
Males	.....	3	1	17	....	20	2	....	1	....	2
Females	.....	2	2	22	....	10	5	....	1	1	1
Total	.....	5	3	39	....	30	7	....	2	1	3
Welland :											
Males	.....	.....	3	10	....	4	4	....	2	....	....
Females	.....	1	.....	11	....	1	8	....	1	4	....
Total	.....	1	3	21	....	5	12	....	3	4	....

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Miasmatic.										Tubercular.				Nervous System.			
Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Ague.	Remittent Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Scrofula.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Cephalitis.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.
3	5	1	....	....	..	....	....	6	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
....	3	...	....	....	....	1	....	11	.....	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	17	.....	1	.. ..	50	.....	.....	.....	1	2
...	4	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	8	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	3	4
1	3	1	....	...	....	5	....	1	11	.....	....	28	.....	.....	.....	2	3
1	7	1	....	...	2	7	2	3	19	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	5	7
1	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	.....	.. ..	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	1	....	....	....	4	2	1	.....	.....	18	1	.....	.....	.....	4
1	....	5	2	....	1	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	20	4	.....	1	4	9
2	5	1	....	....	1	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	38	3	.....	.....	2	5
3	5	6	2	....	2	4	3	7	5	.... .	.....	58	7	.....	1	6	14
....	7	1	2	1	....	6	1	4	2	.....	.....	32	1	.....	.....	2	6
3	4	2	....	....	....	6	....	1	4	1	.. ....	46	2	.....	.....	1	9
3	11	3	2	1	....	12	1	5	6	1	.....	78	3	.....	.....	3	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	... ..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	....	2	....	....	...	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
....	4	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	3	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	2	2
....	2	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
....	6	1	....	....	1	5	4	1	3	.....	.....	24	4	.....	.....	2	4
1	2	7	....	....	....	6	1	4	6	.....	1	26	2	.....	.....	4	2
....	4	3	1	1	....	5	2	2	8	.....	2	27	2	.....	.....	1	7
1	6	10	1	1	....	11	3	6	14	.....	3	53	4	.....	.....	5	9
2	2	7	...	....	....	1	....	2	3	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	1	4
....	2	2	....	....	....	4	1	2	6	.....	1	26	1	.....	.....	2	5
2	4	9	....	....	....	5	1	4	9	.....	1	33	6	.....	.....	3	9

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Nervous System.									Respiratory Organs.						
	Insanity.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Disease.	Spinal Disease.	Meningitis.	Congestion of Brain.	Inflammation of Brain.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Disease.	Congestion of Lungs.
Prescott and Russell:																
Males	...	1	....	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	....	1	9	....	....	1
Females	....	1	....	....	4	3	3	....	1	....	1	1	5	1	....	3
Total	....	2	....	2	6	4	3	....	2	1	1	2	14	1	...	4
Prince Edward:																
Males	....	....	....	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	1
Females	....	....	...	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	....
Total	....	....	....	7	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	10	....	2	1
Renfrew:																
Males	.. .	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	3	1	5	1	....	1
Females	....	....	....	6	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	6	....	....	....
Total	....	....	....	7	4	1	1	2	2	....	4	1	11	1	....	1
Simcoe:																
Males	....	1	....	11	9	1	....	3	....	3	7	....	17	....	3	8
Females	1	....	....	6	1	1	....	2	....	....	5	....	14	1	2	6
Total	1	1	....	17	10	2	....	5	...	3	12	....	31	1	5	14
Storm't, Dundas & Glenga'y:																
Males	....	1	....	3	4	2	2	1	....	....	7	1	21	1	2	4
Females	1	....	....	1	5	.. .	....	....	1	....	5	....	16	....	....	6
Total	1	1	....	4	9	2	2	1	1	....	12	1	37	1	2	10
Thunder Bay:																
Males	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	....	1	. .	1	....	2	....	....	....
Females	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	...	....
Total	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	5	....	. ..	....
Victoria:																
Males	....	1	....	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	11	1	1	2
Females	....	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	10	....	1	2
Total	....	1	....	9	4	3	1	1	1	1	3	....	21	1	2	4
Waterloo:																
Males	....	....	....	27	4	2	1	1	1	....	6	2	19	2	....	2
Females	....	....	...	13	2	2	....	1	1	1	9	1	17	....	1	....
Total	....	....	....	40	6	4	1	2	2	1	15	3	36	2	1	2
Welland:																
Males	....	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	1	2	4	1	10	1	....	6
Females	2	....	....	5	4	1	1	3	....	....	3	...	9	1	1	7
Total	2	1	....	8	7	1	1	3	1	2	7	1	19	2	1	13

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Continued.*

Developmental Diseases of Children.						Develop-mental Diseases of Women.	Develop-mental Diseases of Old People.				
Infantile Premature.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Malformation.	Teething.	Infantile Debility.	Childbirth.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Total.	Other Diseases, and cause not given.	Grand Total.
4	.....	.....	....	2	28	....	17	1	151	42	193
2	.....	.....	.....	1	19	4	19	3	156	31	187
6	.....	.....	.....	3	47	4	36	4	307	73	380
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	15	5	98	35	133
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	7	5	108	26	134
3	.....	1	.....	.....	11	5	22	10	206	61	267
5	.....	1	.....	1	10	....	11	3	83	35	118
1	..	.....	.....	1	8	7	10	9	83	27	110
6	.....	1	.....	2	18	7	21	12	166	62	228
2	.....	1	.....	2	30	.....	41	11	254	84	338
6	.....	.....	.....	1	13	10	31	11	226	63	289
8	.....	1	... ..	3	43	10	72	22	480	147	627
1	.....	1	.....	.....	41	.....	41	9	239	86	325
3	. ....	.....	.....	.....	31	3	45	6	242	72	314
4	.....	1	.....	.. ...	72	3	86	15	481	158	639
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.. ..	.....	.....	9	.....	9
.....	.. ...	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	15	.....	15
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	24	.....	24
5	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	14	1	99	37	136
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	12	7	86	24	110
8	.....	1	.....	... ..	12	5	26	8	185	61	246
1	... ..	.....	.....	2	20	.....	24	12	234	62	296
4	1	.....	.....	1	20	2	19	17	221	47	268
5	1	.....	... ..	3	40	2	43	29	455	109	564
3	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	12	.....	14	9	127	65	192
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	17	10	154	30	184
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	5	31	19	281	95	376

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Miasmatic.										
	Small Pox.	Measles.	Inflammation.	Diphtheria.	Quinsy.	Croup.	Whooping Cough.	Infantile Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria.	Influenza.
Wellington :											
Males	1	6	8	7	....	5	15	....	1	...	2
Females	.....	6	6	11	....	6	12	....	1	5	
Total	1	12	14	18	....	11	27	....	2	5	2
Wentworth :											
Males	.....	8	1	18	....	18	8	....	1	....	.. .
Females	2	7	.....	17	....	13	9	....	3	4	3
Total	2	15	1	35	....	31	17	....	4	4	3
York :											
Males	2	13	1	19	....	26	17	....	9	....	6
Females	3	14	.....	32	....	20	23	...	3	14	8
Total	5	27	1	51	....	46	40	....	12	14	14
Total Males	76	139	130	395	....	238	131	...	64	...	35
Total Females	67	126	119	427	3	191	166	....	44	132	28
Total	143	265	249	822	3	429	297	...	108	132	63

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Concluded.*

Miasmatic.										Tubercular.				Nervous System.			
Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Ague.	Remittent Fever.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Fever.	Scarlet Fever.	Scrofula.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Cephalitis.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.
3	9	1	....	....	1	13	1	2	4	1	.....	32	2	.....	.....	10	12
3	10	2	1	....	2	4	3	1	6	.....	.....	44	3	.....	1	2	1
6	19	3	1	....	3	17	4	3	10	1	.....	76	5	.....	1	12	13
....	10	7	2	....	3	11	1	5	12	.....	1	52	5	1	1	7	8
2	15	9	....	....	4	12	1	3	17	.....	1	54	7	.....	1	6	7
2	25	16	2	....	7	23	2	8	29	.....	2	106	12	1	2	13	15
4	36	19	....	....	4	24	6	1	12	4	4	113	12	4	6	13	16
5	45	33	....	....	....	19	3	2	7	3	8	108	6	1	5	7	9
9	81	52	....	....	4	43	9	3	19	7	12	221	18	5	11	20	25
60	220	148	26	3	34	196	60	72	203	11	7	937	82	5	14	135	188
50	187	155	15	4	42	176	45	78	206	11	14	1217	68	2	18	101	164
110	407	303	41	7	76	372	105	150	409	22	21	2154	150	7	32	236	352

TABLE F.—CAUSES OF DEATH

COUNTIES.	Nervous System.									Respiratory Organs.						
	Insanity.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Disease.	Spinal Disease.	Meningitis.	Congestion of Brain.	Inflammation of Brain.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Disease.	Congestion of Lungs.
Wellington :																
Males	....	1	....	12	3	1	3	4	5	2	7	1	34	3	3	13
Females	....	2	....	6	2	3	1	2	....	....	4	2	27	1	4	11
Total	....	3	....	18	5	4	4	6	5	2	11	3	61	4	7	24
Wentworth :																
Males	15	6	....	17	11	...	5	5	1	3	18	1	57	1	....	15
Females	7	1	....	14	9	1	10	6	....	2	15	2	52	....	2	14
Total	22	7	....	31	20	1	15	11	1	5	33	3	109	1	2	29
York :																
Males	2	6	1	41	14	3	13	13	9	3	60	4	74	3	5	33
Females	4	5	1	40	13	3	13	9	1	4	49	3	68	4	7	21
Total	6	11	2	81	27	6	26	22	10	7	109	7	142	7	12	54
Total Males	24	54	6	288	141	57	51	66	46	36	245	24	704	38	44	231
Total Females	30	37	1	230	98	38	54	57	33	27	193	21	553	26	47	188
Total	54	91	7	518	239	95	105	123	79	63	438	45	1257	64	91	419

BY COUNTIES, 1880—*Concluded.*

Developmental Diseases of Children.						Developmental Diseases of Women.	Developmental Diseases of Old People.				
Infantile Premature.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Malformation.	Teething.	Infantile Debility.	Childbirth.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Total.	Other Diseases, and cause not given.	Grand Total.
2	.....	.....	1	4	28	.....	33	14	310	96	406
2	.....	.....	.....	1	21	7	34	14	274	80	354
4	.....	.....	1	5	49	7	67	28	584	176	760
31	.....	.....	.....	2	30	.....	30	21	449	90	539
21	1	.....	1	.....	21	1	41	21	439	80	519
52	1	.....	1	2	51	1	71	42	888	170	1058
37	3	1	8	5	59	.....	43	53	864	206	1070
34	1	2	2	2	67	3	60	34	828	192	1020
71	4	3	10	7	126	3	103	87	1692	398	2090
186	10	9	10	64	725	.....	839	374	7877	2413	10290
153	6	9	3	50	575	149	819	386	7639	1873	9512
339	16	18	13	114	1300	149	1658	760	15516	4286	19802

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.
Total Males	2419	641	362	267	195	158	116	96	87	61	57
Total Females	1960	577	344	225	174	149	104	77	69	57	48
Grand Total	4379	1218	706	492	369	307	220	173	156	118	105
Algoma:											
Males	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Females	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	20	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Brant:											
Males	51	14	9	5	5	4	2	1	3	1	2
Females	25	8	13	7	4	3	3	1	4	2	3
Total	76	22	22	12	9	7	5	2	7	3	5
Bruce:											
Males	55	10	13	11	1	5	5	1	.....	1	1
Females	63	10	11	3	3	6	2	3	1	.....	3
Total	118	20	24	14	4	11	7	4	1	1	4
Carleton:											
Males	112	35	19	18	16	17	11	10	3	5	7
Females	111	54	23	13	10	19	3	7	2	5	3
Total	223	89	42	31	26	36	14	17	5	10	10
Elgin:											
Males	32	8	3	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	1
Females	40	13	4	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	72	21	7	4	5	3	6	2	1	1	1
Essex:											
Males	110	37	15	19	12	9	7	5	3	3	1
Females	90	27	12	11	10	9	6	1	1	7	1
Total	200	64	27	30	22	18	13	6	4	10	2
Frontenac:											
Males	58	13	7	5	4	6	.....	3	3	.....	2
Females	36	20	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Total	94	33	14	7	5	7	2	4	4	2	2
Grey:											
Males	48	10	.....	9	5	5	2	2	4	2	3
Females	46	8	4	8	4	5	6	1	3	2	2
Total	94	18	4	17	9	10	8	3	7	4	5
Haldimand:											
Males	21	7	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	2
Females	24	7	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	45	14	7	4	2	1	4	1	1	.....	2
Halton:											
Males	26	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Females	18	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	44	5	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1

BY AGES, 1880.

11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 years.	21 years.	22 years.	23 years.	24 years.	25 years.
44	49	49	47	57	55	58	68	77	73	113	85	88	69	80
40	49	46	63	55	76	89	94	78	102	98	101	102	107	105
84	98	95	110	112	131	147	162	155	175	211	186	190	176	185
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
2	.....	4	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	3	3	.....	7
2	.....	4	2	3	2	5	5	1	2	3	3	5	1	8
.....	2	1	2	3	2	.....	1	4	.....	5	3	.....	1	5
.....	.....	3	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
.....	2	4	4	5	4	4	2	6	3	9	4	2	4	9
5	6	6	1	1	3	2	3	3	6	5	4	4	1	1
5	4	...	1	4	5	4	4	11	2	7	10	1	2	2
10	10	6	2	5	8	6	7	14	8	12	14	5	3	3
1	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
1	3	2	2	2	3	.....	1	1	6	4	1	3	2	1
2	3	4	3	2	5	2	5	1	6	4	1	5	3	2
2	4	2	2	3	4	1	3	2	3	3	1	7	1	4
.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	6	2	3	1	2	3
2	6	4	2	3	5	3	6	5	9	5	4	8	3	7
.....	.....	1	2	4	1	1	.....	4	1	5	3	6	1	.....
.....	1	.....	2	3	1	6	5	3	5	2	1	1	7	5
.....	1	1	4	7	2	7	5	7	6	7	4	7	8	5
2	.....	1	2	2	2	1	1	5	1	2	3	4	1	1
1	1	1	.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	2	3
3	1	2	2	4	4	3	2	6	2	4	4	4	3	4
1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....
.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2
1	2	2	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	1
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	.....
1	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	1	2	1	3	6	1	2	1

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	26 years.	27 years.	28 years.	29 years.	30 years.	31 years.	32 years.	33 years.	34 years.	35 years.	36 years.
Total Males	72	71	61	52	72	40	57	62	44	62	47
Total Females	106	108	106	86	92	69	62	82	67	76	64
Grand Total	178	179	167	138	164	109	119	144	111	138	111
Algoma :											
Males	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Females	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brant :											
Males	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
Females	5	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	3	.....
Total	6	1	3	1	.....	3	.....	3	2	4	3
Bruce :											
Males	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Females	3	3	2	.....	5	2	1	3	.....	1	1
Total	3	5	2	.....	7	3	1	4	1	1	1
Carleton :											
Males	.....	4	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	3	2
Females	5	6	5	2	5	5	5	.....	3	3	4
Total	5	10	6	3	7	6	8	2	6	6	6
Elgin :											
Males	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Females	3	5	3	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....
Total	3	5	4	8	2	1	.....	2	1	3	.....
Essex :											
Males	1	3	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	5	1
Females	3	2	5	2	4	1	.....	2	2	.....	3
Total	4	5	9	7	7	2	2	4	4	5	4
Frontenac :											
Males	1	2	1	3	3	2	.....	2	1	1	1
Females	3	7	5	3	2	4	2	2	4	3	2
Total	4	9	6	6	5	6	2	4	5	4	3
Grey :											
Males	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Females	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	2	3	2
Total	1	3	2	.....	1	5	2	1	2	3	3
Haldimand :											
Males	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Females	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Halton :											
Males	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Females	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2
Total	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	3

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

37 years.	38 years.	39 years.	40 years.	41 years.	42 years.	43 years.	44 years.	45 years.	46 years.	47 years.	48 years.	49 years.	50 years.	51 years.
43	42	53	65	29	62	52	57	84	61	60	60	45	70	44
52	55	54	74	49	66	60	46	69	48	56	42	54	71	32
95	97	107	139	78	128	112	103	153	109	116	102	99	141	76
.....	1	.. ..	1	.. ...	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	... ..	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.. ..	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	... .
.. ...	2	....	1	.. ...	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....
.....	.....	2	.. ..	2	2	1	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	3	4
1	1	2	1	...	2	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
1	1	4	1	2	4	6	1	5	1	1	2	1	4	7
2	.....	2	3	2	1	5	1	7	1	1	2	1	2	1
4	.....	2	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	1	.....
6	.....	4	4	2	5	8	1	7	4	2	3	2	3	1
.....	1	2	5	4	4	4	4	2	4	2	1	1	3	.....
2	2	1	2	3	1	.....	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	1
2	3	3	7	7	5	4	6	6	7	4	2	2	5	1
.....	....	1	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....	3	.....
1	.....	1	6	3	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	7	2	....
1	1	2	10	3	4	2	4	3	4	2	3	7	5	... .
1	2	1	3	1	4	2	.....	5	2	2	3	1	2	2
.....	1	3	1	3	4	.....	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
1	3	4	4	4	8	2	3	7	3	4	4	3	3	4
2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1
2	1	....	3	1	1	2	. ....	1	....	2	.....	5	.....	1
4	1	1	6	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	3	6	1	2
.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
2	1	3	2	2	2	.....	1	3	. . .	1	3	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
2	.....	....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	....	.....	1	.....
2	.....	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	52 years.	53 years.	54 years.	55 years.	56 years.	57 years.	58 years.	59 years.	60 years.	61 years.	62 years.
Total Males	57	52	50	66	84	57	73	51	122	65	87
Total Females	61	51	54	61	46	38	61	37	74	50	56
Grand Total	118	103	104	127	130	95	134	88	196	115	143
Algoma :											
Males	1		1		1	1			1		
Females				1							
Total	1		1	1	1	1			1		
Brant :											
Males	2	4			4	2	3		2	2	3
Females	2	4				1	1	2	2	1	
Total	4	8			4	3	4	2	4	3	3
Bruce :											
Males	1	1	2	1	1		2		3	2	3
Females	3			1	1	1		1	2	1	1
Total	4	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	5	3	4
Carleton :											
Males	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	5	1	3
Females	3	3	1	4		2	1	1	5	1	3
Total	4	4	2	8	1	4	3	2	10	2	6
Elgin :											
Males		1	1		3			1	1		3
Females	1	1	3		2	3	1		2	2	2
Total	1	2	4		5	3	1	1	3	2	5
Essex :											
Males	4	3	2	5	2				6		6
Females	1	1	3	3		1	4	2	2	4	2
Total	5	4	5	8	2	1	4	2	8	4	8
Frontenac :											
Males	3	2	2	8	1	3	2	1	5	2	2
Females	4	6	5	3	2	2	3	1	4	2	1
Total	7	8	7	11	3	5	5	2	9	4	3
Grey :											
Males	2	2		2		2	1	2	3	2	
Females		3	1								
Total	2	5	1	2		2	1	2	3	2	
Haldimand :											
Males		1				1	1	1	1		1
Females		1					1			1	
Total		2				1	2	1	1	1	1
Halton :											
Males					2			1			1
Females	1			1	1		1	1	1		1
Total	1			1	3		1	2	1		2

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

63 years.	64 years.	65 years.	66 years.	67 years.	68 years.	69 years.	70 years.	71 years.	72 years.	73 years.	74 years.	75 years.	76 years.	77 years.
72	73	115	73	71	90	76	140	83	108	114	84	137	101	82
51	54	94	57	68	60	58	107	56	76	83	77	93	87	67
123	127	209	130	139	150	134	247	139	184	197	161	230	188	149
.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....	... ..	.....
.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	1	2	3	3	.....	2	2	4	1	4	2	4	2
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	7	2	1	1	3	1	1	1
4	2	2	2	3	3	4	9	4	5	2	7	3	5	3
2	1	1	1	1	4	1	.....	2	1	4	.....	3	2	2
1	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.. ..	.....	.... .	1	4	2
3	2	6	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	4	.....	4	6	4
1	3	7	1	.... .	2	1	5	.....	2	1	2	2	1	2
1	1	5	2	4	2	.....	6	1	1	.....	1	7	2	1
2	4	12	3	4	4	1	11	1	3	1	3	9	3	3
2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	.....	3	2	.....
1	...	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	1
3	1	1	4	2	1	2	5	3	3	2	1	5	6	1
2	3	2	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	4	1	2	4	.....	1
.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	3	2	6	1	1
2	4	7	3	.....	3	.....	6	1	4	4	4	10	1	2
3	2	6	2	1	3	1	7	1	1	1	3	1	3	3
3	3	4	1	4	2	2	4	2	3	1	3	4	3	.....
6	5	10	3	5	5	3	11	3	4	2	6	5	6	3
2	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	5	.....	2	4	1
2	4	4	3	5	4	2	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2
4	5	9	5	7	6	4	2	4	4	9	1	4	5	3
1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	3	5	.....	1	3	2
.....	... ..	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	.....	1	3	2
1	2	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	5	6	....	2	6	4
.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	2	2	2	2
1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	1	3	1	... .	1
1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	5	5	3	2	3

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	78 years.	79 years.	80 years.	81 years.	82 years.	83 years.	84 years.	85 years.	86 years.	87 years.	88 years.
Total Males	98	73	145	70	81	62	61	60	42	43	25
Total Females	82	55	98	56	73	47	61	44	43	28	34
Grand Total	180	128	243	126	154	109	122	104	85	71	59
Algoma:											
Males	1				1						
Females											
Total	1				1						
Brant:											
Males	1	1	2	4	2			2	1	1	1
Females	1	1	7		1	1	1	2	1	1	
Total	2	2	9	4	3	1	1	4	2	2	1
Bruce:											
Males	2	2	4	3	2	1	3	2	1		
Females	1	1	2		1				2		
Total	3	3	6	3	3	1	3	2	3		
Carleton:											
Males	4	1	5	1	2	3	3	1			1
Females	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	2		
Total	6	3	7	3	5	4	4	3	2		1
Elgin:											
Males	2		5	1	1	1	1	2	1		
Females	2	2			1		1	2	1		1
Total	4	2	5	1	2	1	2	4	2		1
Essex:											
Males	4	7	3		2	1	1	1		1	
Females	3	2	5	3	2	3	1				
Total	7	9	8	3	4	4	2	1		1	
Frontenac:											
Males	2	5	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	
Females	3	2	6					2	1	1	
Total	5	7	8	3	2	2	3	3	2	3	
Grey:											
Males	4		3	3		1		2		5	1
Females	1	1	3		2				2	1	4
Total	5	1	6	3	2	1		2	2	6	5
Haldimand:											
Males	2	1		2	2	1		2			
Females	1	3	1	1	3		1				
Total	3	4	1	3	5	1	1	2			
Halton:											
Males	6		1				1	2	1	1	
Females			2	1	1	2		1	2	1	1
Total	6		3	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	1

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

89 years.	90 years.	91 years.	92 years.	93 years.	94 years.	95 years.	96 years.	97 years.	98 years.	99 years.	100 years.	Over 100 years.	Unknown.	Total.
25	22	14	14	11	8	14	10	7	6	3	.....	10	265	10290
15	24	17	12	9	8	5	6	3	7	3	3	19	348	9512
40	46	31	26	20	16	19	16	10	13	6	3	29	613	19802
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	213
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	198
1	....	...	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	1	2	411
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	242
1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	225
1	1	1	....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	467
.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	445
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	7	468
1	1	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	913
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	153
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	180
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	333
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	1	.....	.....	10	399
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	6	340
2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	16	739
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	... ..	... ..	.....	1	... ..	.....	1	28	302
1	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	17	292
2	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	... ..	.....	2	1	.....	1	45	594
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	229
.....	1	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	1	11	215
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	24	444
.. ..	1	.....	.....	.... .	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
.....	1	.....	.... .	1	... ..	.. ..	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	1	101
.....	2	.. ..	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	. ..	1	217
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	... .	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3	109
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	... .	1	98
.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	4	207

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.
Total Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings:											
Males	56	21	14	14	6	4	3	2	6	.....	2
Females	47	17	16	11	13	8	.....	.....	2	1	1
Total	103	38	30	25	19	12	3	2	8	1	3
Huron:											
Males	63	24	13	6	8	4	6	2	1	.....	.....
Females	53	13	4	6	6	8	4	2	1	1	.....
Total	116	37	17	12	14	12	10	4	2	1	.....
Kent:											
Males	61	15	10	5	7	4	3	3	.....	4	1
Females	60	17	18	3	5	2	2	.....	3	2	1
Total	121	32	28	8	12	6	5	3	3	6	2
Lambton:											
Males	59	22	10	6	4	7	5	2	1	1	2
Females	44	15	12	5	4	4	4	3	.....	1	4
Total	103	37	22	11	8	11	9	5	1	2	6
Lanark:											
Males	22	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	1
Females	19	5	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
Total	41	9	2	2	2	2	2	3	.....	2	2
Leeds and Grenville:											
Males	57	14	13	7	1	3	2	2	2	2	.....
Females	37	13	3	3	.....	1	2	2	2	2	.....
Total	94	27	16	10	1	4	4	4	4	4	.....
Lennox and Addington:											
Males	24	7	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	2
Females	16	10	3	4	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	40	17	8	6	4	4	2	2	2	.....	2
Lincoln:											
Males	55	11	8	4	2	3	3	5	2	1	1
Females	53	16	9	3	4	2	1	2	.....	3	1
Total	108	27	17	7	6	5	4	7	2	4	2
Middlesex:											
Males	118	43	23	14	15	9	7	8	2	2	6
Females	70	29	22	7	6	5	.....	2	8	1	3
Total	188	72	45	21	21	14	7	10	10	3	9
Muskoka and Parry Sound:											
Males	19	4	2	2	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	2
Females	28	6	9	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	1
Total	47	10	11	4	4	.....	1	5	1	3	3

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 years.	21 years.	22 years.	23 years.	24 years.	25 years.
.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....
.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
1	1	1	4	3	1	1	2	4	4	5	2	1	2	5
1	2	2	1	2	5	2	3	1	4	2	5	5	1	3
2	3	3	5	5	6	3	5	5	8	7	7	6	3	8
1	1	.....	....	.....	1	2	1	3	4	4	4	1	2	2
2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	2	5	.....	7	6	4	3	2
3	1	... .	.....	1	3	8	3	8	4	11	10	5	5	4
2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	4	.....	1	6	6	4	1	3
.....	.....	2	6	2	4	3	3	1	2	2	5	3	2	1
2	2	2	7	3	5	4	7	1	3	8	11	7	3	4
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	5	.....	2	2	3	4
2	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	4	1	2	4	4	2
3	2	1	2	2	3	2	4	5	9	1	4	6	7	6
2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2
1	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	2
3	2	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	4
.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	3	2	2	3	3	3	4
.....	1	1	4	.....	4	2	6	1	6	6	4	4	5	2
.. ...	2	1	5	.....	7	3	7	4	8	8	7	7	8	6
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2
2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2
2	1	3	.....	1	.. ...	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	3	4
1	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	4	3	.....	2	4
2	2	5	2	2	2	4	1	1	4	1	2	.....	2	3
3	3	7	4	3	4	8	2	2	6	5	5	.....	4	7
2	3	5	3	5	2	2	2	5	2	4	4	6	1	3
3	4	2	3	2	4	6	3	2	6	3	3	4	5	4
5	7	7	6	7	6	8	5	7	8	7	7	10	6	7
1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.. ...	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	....	1	1	.....	1	.....
1	1	.....	3	2	.....	2	3	5	2	2	1	.... .	1	.....

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	26 years.	27 years.	28 years.	29 years.	30 years.	31 years.	32 years.	33 years.	34 years.	35 years.	36 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Hastings:											
Males	2	5	5	2	4	1	3	1		2	
Females	2	4	4	2	5	2	2	2		4	1
Total	4	9	9	4	9	3	5	3		6	1
Huron:											
Males	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	1		3	
Females	5	3	6		6	2	2	1	3	4	1
Total	6	8	7	1	9	4	3	2	3	7	1
Kent:											
Males	1		1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Females	6	6	4	2	5			3	1	2	3
Total	7	6	5	5	6	1	1	5	3	3	4
Lambton:											
Males	4	3	1	1	2				1		1
Females	2	2	3	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
Total	6	5	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	2	3
Lanark:											
Males	2	1			1	1	1	2	1		
Females	2	1		2	2		2			1	
Total	4	2		2	3	1	3	2	1	1	
Leeds and Grenville:											
Males	3	5	4	3		2		2	6	3	
Females	7	5		4	3	1	3	2	3	3	1
Total	10	10	4	7	3	3	3	4	9	6	1
Lennox and Addington:											
Males	2	2	3	1	1			1		2	1
Females	1	1	2	1		1		1	2		1
Total	3	3	5	2	1	1		2	2	2	2
Lincoln:											
Males	2	1			3		1		1	2	1
Females		3	3	5	1	3	3	2	3	2	
Total	2	4	3	5	4	3	4	2	4	4	1
Middlesex:											
Males	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	3	3
Females	3	3	4	4	5	5	4	8	3	7	1
Total	5	5	6	6	9	7	8	10	5	10	4
Muskoka and Parry Sound:											
Males		1	2				1		2	1	2
Females	1		3		2			1		1	
Total	1	1	5		2		1	1	2	2	2

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

37 years.	38 years.	39 years.	40 years.	41 years.	42 years.	43 years.	44 years.	45 years.	46 years.	47 years.	48 years.	49 years.	50 years.	51 years.
.....	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	3	2	4	4	1
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....	2	3	1	5	3	2	1
1	1	4	2	1	3	7	.....	3	5	4	7	7	6	2
1	3	4	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	1	4	2	3	3
1	2	1	2	.....	7	2	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	2	1
2	5	5	4	.....	7	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	5	4
1	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	6	2
....	1	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....
1	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	...	1	3	2	9	2
1	2	. ....	1	1	2	1	.....	3	1	2	2	.....	1	... .
4	2	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	1
5	4	1	2	1	2	5	.....	3	1	4	3	.....	5	1
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.. ..	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	3	4	1	1	2	.....	5	2	4	.....	1	4	2
2	5	1	10	2	1	.....	3	2	3	.....	2	2	2	2
4	9	4	14	3	2	2	3	7	5	4	2	3	6	4
1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4
1	1	1	.....	1	3	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
2	1	2	.....	1	4	2	2	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	7
1	.....	1	... .	1	1	1	.....	6	2	1	.....	3	5	.....
1	1	1	2	2	3	.....	4	1	2	1	3	1	.....	.....
2	1	2	2	3	4	1	4	7	4	2	3	4	5	.....
4	3	2	5	2	6	2	2	2	2	5	3	5	2	5
5	2	7	5	.....	2	2	4	4	3	4	1	4	5	1
9	5	9	10	2	8	4	6	6	5	9	4	9	7	6
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	... ..	. ....	1	....	1
. ....	1	1	.. ...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	. . .
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	1	1

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	52 years.	53 years.	54 years.	55 years.	56 years.	57 years.	58 years.	59 years.	60 years.	61 years.	62 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Hastings:											
Males	5	4	1	1	2	2		1	4	4	3
Females	2	1	2	2	1		2	3	3	1	2
Total	7	5	3	3	3	2	2	4	7	5	5
Huron:											
Males	2	4	2		2		4	1	6	4	4
Females			4	2		1	5	1	2	2	1
Total	2	4	6	2	2	1	9	2	8	6	5
Kent:											
Males	7	3	1	1	2		2		2	1	1
Females	2		1	3	2		2		1	1	
Total	9	3	2	4	4		4		3	2	1
Lambton:											
Males	1	1	2	2	3	2	1		1	3	1
Females	1	2	2	1		1		2	2		1
Total	2	3	4	3	3	3	1	2	3	3	2
Lanark:											
Males	1			1				2			1
Females		1									
Total	1	1		1				2			1
Leeds and Grenville:											
Males		2	3			2	1	2	3	1	1
Females	1		3	2	2	3			3	1	
Total	1	2	6	2	2	5	1	2	6	2	1
Lennox and Addington:											
Males	2		1	2			1		2		1
Females	1			1	1						2
Total	3		1	3	1		1		2		3
Lincoln:											
Males	1			2		2	6	1	9	1	1
Females	1	3		4	1	2	2	1			1
Total	2	3		6	1	4	8	2	9	1	2
Middlesex:											
Males	3	2	3	4	7	5	3	5	3	3	2
Females	5	3	5	3	6	3	2	3	7	2	
Total	8	5	8	7	13	8	5	8	10	5	2
Muskoka and Parry Sound:											
Males					1	1				1	2
Females	2						1	1	1		
Total	2				1	1	1	1	1	1	2

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

63 years.	64 years.	65 years.	66 years.	67 years.	68 years.	69 years.	70 years.	71 years.	72 years.	73 years.	74 years.	75 years.	76 years.	77 years.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.. ...	.....
3	1	4	2	1	2	2	4	3	2	4	3	6	8	2
2	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	5	2	4	3	1	4	2	4
5	3	7	3	1	2	4	9	5	6	7	4	10	10	6
1	3	6	3	.....	5	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	2	3
3	1	2	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	4	1	4	3	2
4	4	8	4	1	7	1	5	1	6	8	2	7	5	5
.....	2	1	4	1	1	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	3	1	3
2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	5	.....	2	3
2	4	4	5	1	1	.....	2	3	4	2	5	3	3	6
.....	2	5	2	.....	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	2	2	1
2	2	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	3	3
2	4	7	4	1	4	3	4	4	5	2	2	3	5	4
2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	1	... ..	2	1	.....	4	.....	2	4		.....	.....	.....
3	1	2	.....	2	3	3	8	3	3	5	2	1	1	1
1	3	1	4	.....	5	1	6	.....	6	1	4	7	3	2
1	2	5	1	3	.....	3	3	1	2	6	1	1	5	5
2	5	6	5	3	5	4	9	1	8	7	5	8	8	7
2	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	5	4	3	6	2	2	1	3
.....	... ..	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	. ....	3	1	2	.....	2
2	.....	3	3	1	1	2	5	9	3	9	3	4	1	5
1	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	5	5	1	4	4	1	2
2	1	3	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	5	1	5	2	1	2
3	4	5	2	4	3	4	4	5	10	2	9	6	2	4
6	2	11	2	5	4	2	12	2	8	8	10	10	7	6
5	3	4	1	.....	3	5	2	1	5	9	9	9	7	4
11	5	15	3	5	7	7	14	3	13	17	19	19	14	10
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.. ...	... ..	1	1	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	. . ..	.....	.....	1	2	3

TABLE G.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	78 years.	79 years.	80 years.	81 years.	82 years.	83 years.	84 years.	85 years.	86 years.	87 years.	88 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Hastings:											
Males	2	1	8	2	6	1	1	1	1		1
Females	2	1		2	4	1	1	1	1		
Total	4	2	8	4	10	2	2	2	2		1
Huron:											
Males	4	1	7	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	1
Females	1	1	4	2	4	1	2	1	3	1	
Total	5	2	11	5	7	3	3	2	6	3	1
Kent:											
Males	5	4	4	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	
Females	1			7	3		1	1	1		1
Total	6	4	4	8	5	1	3	3	2	3	1
Lambton:											
Males	1	1	3	1		2	1	3	1		
Females	1	1	3			1	2	1	1	1	1
Total	2	2	6	1		3	3	4	2	1	1
Lanark:											
Males	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1		2	1
Females	1	3	2		3	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	2	6	4	1	4	4	2	2	1	3	1
Leeds and Grenville:											
Males	7	5	7	6	5	4	7	1		3	3
Females	2	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	2	1	2
Total	9	8	8	9	6	8	8	4	2	4	5
Lennox and Addington:											
Males	1	1	1	1		2	2	1	2		2
Females	1				4		2				
Total	2	1	1	1	4	2	4	1	2		2
Lincoln:											
Males	3	2	3	2	3	2	1	2			1
Females	2	2	4	4	1				1	4	1
Total	5	4	7	6	4	2	1	2	1	4	2
Middlesex:											
Males	7	4	5	2	3	1	4	3	3	3	
Females	2	3	6	2	2	4	6	2		1	2
Total	9	7	11	4	5	5	10	5	3	4	2
Muskoka and Parry Sound:											
Males				1				1			
Females				1							
Total				2				1			

BY AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

89 years.	90 years.	91 years.	92 years.	93 years.	94 years.	95 years.	96 years.	97 years.	98 years.	99 years.	100 years.	Over 100 years.	Unknown.	Total.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	320
.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	288
.....	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	608
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	313
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	272
1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	585
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	262
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	252
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	514
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	247
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	219
2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	7	466
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	116
2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	99
3	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	215
1	1	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	318
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	277
1	2	4	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	595
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	148
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	116
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	264
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	243
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	254
1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	497
3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	569
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	489
3	1	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63	1058
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	85
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	100
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	12	185

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Norfolk:											
Males	47	11	6	2	4		1		6	2	2
Females	33	13	5	4	6	3	3	2	1	1	1
Total	80	24	11	6	10	3	4	2	7	3	3
Northumberland and Durham:											
Males	54	22	15	6	4	3	1	4	5	4	2
Females	42	18	6	8	4	3	5	1	2	1	2
Total	96	40	21	14	8	6	6	5	7	5	4
Ontario:											
Males	67	13	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Females	56	7	10	3	3	5	1		1	2	
Total	123	20	12	7	5	6	2	1	2	3	2
Oxford:											
Males	66	9	7	3	3	2	5	2	1	4	
Females	54	10	6	5	2	3	1	1	2		2
Total	120	19	13	8	5	5	6	3	3	4	2
Peel:											
Males	23	4	8	2							
Females	12	1	4	1	3	4	1				1
Total	35	5	12	3	3	4	1				1
Perth:											
Males	78	10	13	11	8	10	9	2	4	2	1
Females	39	9	8	12	8	5	6	2	4	2	1
Total	117	19	21	23	16	15	15	4	8	4	2
Peterborough:											
Males	44	8	3	3	4			1		2	
Females	35	9	1	2	2	1			3	2	
Total	79	17	4	5	6	1		1	3	4	
Prescott and Russell:											
Males	63	16	2	13	11	2	2		4		2
Females	35	12	16	9	8	5	3	2	5		3
Total	98	28	18	22	19	7	5	2	9		5
Prince Edward:											
Males	15	14	4	1	1	3	3	2	1		1
Females	20	6	5	4	2	1	3	5		1	1
Total	35	20	9	5	3	4	6	7	1	1	2
Renfrew:											
Males	30	7	4	4	2	1	2		2		
Females	25	4		2	1	1	3	1		1	
Total	55	11	4	6	3	2	5	1	2	1	

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 years.	21 years.	22 years.	23 years.	24 years.	25 years.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	3	2
.....	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	6	1	6	2	1	5	2
3	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	5	2	2	4	4	5	5	3
1	4	1	2	3	3	5	6	6	1	6	1	4	3	7
4	4	1	5	5	6	5	11	8	3	10	5	9	8	10
1	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	2	3	3	4	1	5	2	2
.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	3	3	1	2	1	4	6	1	3
1	.....	3	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	5	11	3	5
1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	1
2	3	1	.....	1	4	1	3	1	1	3	4	5	3	3
3	4	1	.....	2	6	2	5	3	4	5	6	7	5	4
1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	4	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	1
1	2	1	.....	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1
3	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	.....	3	1	2	3	3	2
4	4	4	2	4	4	3	5	2	5	2	4	5	4	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	3
.....	1	.....	1	3	3	5	2	1	1	6	3	.....	1	3
.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	1	1	3	2	3	2
.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	3	1	1	2	5	.....
.....	4	2	.....	1	2	3	5	4	4	2	4	4	8	2
.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	1	3	2	3	1
.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	2	1	3	.....	2	1
.....	2	.....	2	1	7	1	2	4	3	2	6	2	5	2
1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	3
1	2	.....	5	3	.....	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	4

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	26 years.	27 years.	28 years.	29 years.	30 years.	31 years.	32 years.	33 years.	34 years.	35 years.	36 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Norfolk :											
Males	2			1	1	1	1			1	
Females	3	1	2	2	2	2		2	2	1	1
Total	5	1	2	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	1
Northumberland and Durham :											
Males	3	4	1	5	6		2	4			2
Females	9	5	5	7	3	6	2	4	3	2	3
Total	12	9	6	12	9	6	4	8	3	2	5
Ontario :											
Males	5	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	3		2
Females	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	6	2	4	1
Total	8	6	5	4	3	5	6	7	5	4	3
Oxford :											
Males	5		3	1	1		2			2	
Females	1	5	2	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	
Total	6	5	5	3	5	2	5	1	3	3	
Peel :											
Males				1			2		2	1	1
Females	1	1	1	1	4		1	3		1	2
Total	1	1	1	2	4		3	3	2	2	3
Perth :											
Males	1		3		3	2		2		3	
Females	3	2	3	3		1	2	4	1	2	
Total	4	2	6	3	3	3	2	6	1	5	
Peterborough :											
Males	1	1						3		1	4
Females	1			2	1	4		1	1		1
Total	2	1		2	1	4		4	1	1	5
Prescott and Russell :											
Males	1	1			2				2	2	1
Females	2	1	1		1		3	4		3	3
Total	3	2	1		3		3	4	2	5	4
Prince Edward :											
Males			2		1		3	2	1		
Females	4		2	2	2		3	3	1		
Total	4		4	2	3		6	5	2		
Renfrew :											
Males	1	1	1		1		2				
Females	1	1	2		2		1	1			2
Total	2	2	3		3		3	1			2

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

37 years.	38 years.	39 years.	40 years.	41 years.	42 years.	43 years.	44 years.	45 years.	46 years.	47 years.	48 years.	49 years.	50 years.	51 years.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....
1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	2	.....	2	2	1	2	1
.....	2	1	1	.....	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	5	3	1
1	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	1
1	4	4	2	1	5	5	5	3	6	3	1	7	6	2
.....	2	3	1	.....	4	1	4	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
.....	2	2	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	3	1
.....	4	5	2	1	4	3	5	3	1	6	1	1	4	1
1	1	3	2	.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
1	1	3	4	.....	3	4	1	2	3	4	2	3	2	1
3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
3	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	3	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1
.....	2	2	2	4	.....	1	2	6	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....
3	4	2	3	7	.....	2	5	7	4	2	3	2	3	1
1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	2	3	1	.....	3	1	2	.....
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
2	2	2	1	.....	3	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	3	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	2	4	.....	1	1
.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	3	1	3	2	4	1	2	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
2	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
2	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	52 years.	53 years.	54 years.	55 years.	56 years.	57 years.	58 years.	59 years.	60 years.	61 years.	62 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Norfolk :											
Males		1	3	1	1		3	1	1	1	1
Females					2	3	2		1	2	2
Total		1	3	1	3	3	5	1	2	3	3
Northumberland and Durham :											
Males	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	5	4	2
Females	3	1	4	2	2	2		5	4	1	5
Total	4	3	6	5	4	3	2	9	9	5	7
Ontario :											
Males	1	1			3	1	2	2	3	4	5
Females	2	2	1	2	2	1	1		2	4	2
Total	3	3	1	2	5	2	3	2	5	8	7
Oxford :											
Males	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	3	3	3	1
Females	2		2		4	2	2	1	2	5	3
Total	4	1	3	1	8	3	6	4	5	8	4
Peel :											
Males	2			2	4	2			5		3
Females	2	3			1						2
Total	4	2		2	5	2			5		5
Perth :											
Males		1	1		6	4	2	1	4	1	
Females		1	4	1	1	1	1				3
Total		2	5	1	7	5	3	1	4	1	3
Peterborough :											
Males	1				1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Females	1	1		2	1		2		2		3
Total	2	1		2	2	1	4	2	3	1	4
Prescott and Russell :											
Males	1	1				1	1		2		2
Females	1	1		1	2		1		1		
Total	2	2		1	2	1	2		3		2
Prince Edward :											
Males				1	1		1		1	2	4
Females	2		1						2	2	3
Total	2		1	1	1		1		3	4	7
Renfrew :											
Males			1		3	1	1			1	1
Females		1		1				1	1		1
Total		1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

63 years.	64 years.	65 years.	66 years.	67 years.	68 years.	69 years.	70 years.	71 years.	72 years.	73 years.	74 years.	75 years.	76 years.	77 years.
.....	.....	... ..	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	.....	5	2	1	1	1	2
1	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	3	.....	3	1	1
4	1	2	3	4	3	5	3	1	5	5	1	4	2	3
3	1	6	5	6	2	4	4	10	6	8	3	3	8	4
2	5	8	4	3	1	3	5	4	4	.....	7	1	9	4
5	6	14	9	9	3	7	9	14	10	8	10	4	17	8
... ..	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	5	2	2	3	2	3	2	2
1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	3	1	2	1
1	.. .	4	4	4	1	.....	7	2	5	4	5	4	4	3
3	4	1	3	2	4	2	2	4	3	4	3	1	3	3
1	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	4	1	3	5	3	4	1	1
4	4	3	5	3	5	2	6	5	6	9	6	5	4	4
1	2	2	.....	1	3	2	7	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	6
.....	.....	2	2	2	2	. ...	....	1	3	2	2	2	2	....
1	2	4	2	3	5	2	7	1	4	2	3	4	5	6
3	3	3	3	1	3	5	5	3	3	5	3	4	1	1
2	2	4	2	2	3	1	.....	1	2	5	1	2	5	....
5	5	7	5	3	6	6	5	4	5	10	4	6	6	1
1	1	....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	2	2
1	1	....	3	2	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	2	2	.....
2	2	.....	5	2	3	1	2	3	4	2	4	4	4	2
1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	3	.. ..	2	2	3	5	4	1
. ....	2	. ...	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	5	2	.....	3	1	1
1	2	1	.....	1	2	3	4	.....	7	4	3	8	5	2
2	2	.. ..	....	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	5	1	1
1	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	2	2	.....	3	1	2	1	2
3	2	.....	3	3	4	2	5	4	1	4	2	7	2	3
1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	8	1	2
....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.... .	. ....	1	3	..... .
1	3	3	.....	1	1	1	5	1	4	.....	1	9	4	2

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	78 years.	79 years.	80 years.	81 years.	82 years.	83 years.	84 years.	85 years.	86 years.	87 years.	88 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Norfolk:											
Males	2		3	1	4	2	1			2	
Females		1	3	1	2	1	1		2	1	1
Total	2	1	6	2	6	3	2		2	3	1
Northumberland and Durham:											
Males	5	3	11	5	4	3	1		3	6	2
Females	8	4	7	4	5	1	3				3
Total	13	7	18	9	9	4	4		3	6	5
Ontario:											
Males	2	4	2	1	2	2		2		1	1
Females	4	3	2	2	2		2	1	1	1	3
Total	6	7	4	3	4	2	2	3	1	2	4
Oxford:											
Males	2	3	5	3	3		2	2	4		2
Females	3	1	3		1	1	3	4		1	
Total	5	4	8	3	4	1	5	6	4	1	2
Peel:											
Males	3	2	5	4	1	2	2	4			2
Females	3	2	1		2	5	1	1	1	1	2
Total	6	4	6	4	3	7	3	5	1	1	4
Perth:											
Males	1			2	2	3	1		1	1	
Females	2		1	2		1	2		1		2
Total	3		1	4	2	4	3		2	1	2
Peterborough:											
Males	2	1	2	2	2			2	1		
Females	1	1	2					2			2
Total	3	2	4	2	2			4	1		2
Prescott and Russell:											
Males			1	1		1	1	1			
Females		1	1	1	3		1	1	2	1	
Total		1	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	
Prince Edward:											
Males	4	1			3		1	1	1	1	
Females			1	1							
Total	4	1	1	1	3		1		1	1	
Renfrew:											
Males		1	3		2		2				1
Females		1	1		2						1
Total		2	4		4		2				2

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

89 years.	90 years.	91 years.	92 years.	93 years.	94 years.	95 years.	96 years.	97 years.	98 years.	99 years.	100 years.	Over 100 years.	Unknown.	Total.
			1										2	170
2		1	1											171
2		1	2										2	341
	1	3	2	1	1	2		1					5	380
		1	1	1									5	349
	1	4	3	2	1	2		1					10	729
	3	1		1									9	251
	1	1										2	11	247
	4	2		1								2	20	498
		1				1		1					2	254
	1			1			1						3	235
	1	1		1		1	1	1					5	489
1	1												6	157
												3	7	111
1	1											3	13	268
								1					11	295
		1									1		13	246
		1						1			1		24	541
	1		2			2							2	152
2				1									5	144
2	1		2	1		2							7	296
				1	1			1					1	193
			1										5	187
			1	1	1			1					6	380
2	1												1	133
													1	134
2	1												2	267
				1				1					1	118
									1			1		110
				1				1	1			1	1	228

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Simcoe :											
Males	69	13	12	7	3	4	4	4	2	4	2
Females	50	8	9	3	5	1	4	3	2	3	2
Total	119	21	21	10	8	5	8	7	4	7	4
Storm't, Dundas & Glengarry :											
Males	58	13	13	14	5	8	1	5	7	3	1
Females	58	14	9	7	4	4	5	2	1	1	
Total	116	27	22	21	9	12	6	7	8	4	1
Thunder Bay :											
Males	3										
Females	5	2		1							
Total	8	2		1							
Victoria :											
Males	24	3	2	4	5	2	4		4	3	1
Females	20	5	4	4	1		2	1	2		
Total	44	8	6	8	6	2	6	1	6	3	1
Waterloo :											
Males	71	25	16	13	4	4	4	3	3	3	1
Females	53	24	13	8	8	6	3	3	4	1	2
Total	124	49	29	21	12	10	7	6	7	4	3
Welland :											
Males	51	9	5	7	2	3		3	2		
Females	27	10	6	4	3	3	3	1	4	1	2
Total	78	19	11	11	5	6	3	4	6	1	2
Wellington :											
Males	98	30	17	8	8	5	1	3	3	2	3
Females	76	20	8	9	11	3	8	6	2	3	2
Total	174	50	25	17	19	8	9	9	5	5	5
Wentworth :											
Males	153	28	25	12	9	8	4	5	4	2	1
Female	130	40	20	15	13	10	6	1	2	1	2
Total	283	68	43	27	22	18	10	6	6	3	3
York :											
Males	345	102	35	19	23	13	11	9	2	2	1
Females	303	75	43	27	12	15	4	14	5	6	3
Total	648	177	78	46	35	28	15	23	7	8	4

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

11 years.	12 years.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 years.	21 years.	22 years.	23 years.	24 years.	25 years.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	5	2	1	3	2	4	1	5	5	7	2	2	4
2	4	2	1	2	1	2	4	3	2	4	4	5	4	3
3	5	7	3	3	4	4	8	4	7	9	11	7	6	7
1	1	3	1	2	2	3	.....	2	1	3	2	4	2	3
3	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	5	2	4	3	5
4	4	5	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	8	4	8	5	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....
2	3	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	4	2	1	5	2	.....
1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	2	3	.....	5	.....	2	2	1
1	2	.....	3	.....	1	2	2	3	3	5	2	.....	4	1
2	2	.....	5	3	1	7	4	6	3	10	2	2	6	2
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	3	1	3
1	.....	.....	4	1	3	5	3	3	4	4	4	3	1	6
3	.....	5	1	1	1	3	.....	2	1	2	3	4	5	2
2	2	1	1	.....	2	2	3	3	4	2	3	5	7	5
5	2	6	2	1	3	5	3	5	5	4	6	9	12	7
1	3	1	2	2	1	4	4	2	3	9	5	4	3	2
.....	1	1	4	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	3	7	3	6
1	4	2	6	4	4	8	7	6	8	15	8	11	6	8
3	4	4	4	8	4	3	4	4	11	10	5	6	8	9
4	2	4	5	3	3	3	7	5	8	4	8	9	15	8
7	6	8	9	11	7	6	11	9	19	14	13	15	23	17

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	26 years.	27 years.	28 years.	29 years.	30 years.	31 years.	32 years.	33 years.	34 years.	35 years.	36 years.
Total Males	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	.....
Grand Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe :											
Males	2	2	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	1
Females	5	5	3	6	7	1	.....	4	3	1	3
Total	7	7	6	7	9	2	.....	4	4	5	4
Storm't, Dundas & Glengarry :											
Males	2	1	1	2	2	.....	4	2	2	1	4
Females	3	3	1	5	2	1	2	3	3	.....	2
Total	5	4	2	7	4	1	6	5	5	1	6
Thunder Bay :											
Males	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Females	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria :											
Males	1	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Females	1	1	1	2	3	.....	1	1	1	1	4
Total	2	3	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	4	5
Waterloo :											
Males	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	....
Females	2	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	1	3	2	1
Total	4	2	4	1	5	1	1	2	4	3	1
Welland :											
Males	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Females	2	6	2	2	...	2	1	.....	1	3	4
Total	4	6	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	4	6
Wellington :											
Males	4	2	3	1	2	2	3	6	3	.....	1
Females	3	5	5	1	1	1	2	5	3	2	1
Total	7	7	8	2	3	3	5	11	6	2	2
Wentworth :											
Males	4	3	2	1	4	4	7	4	2	4	5
Females	4	9	1	4	3	3	2	.....	5	5	3
Total	8	12	3	5	7	7	9	4	7	9	8
York :											
Males	9	7	7	10	10	11	8	12	4	9	5
Females	6	9	13	5	4	7	8	6	5	5	8
Total	15	16	20	15	14	18	16	18	9	14	13

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

37 years.	38 years.	39 years.	40 years.	41 years.	42 years.	43 years.	44 years.	45 years.	46 years.	47 years.	48 years.	49 years.	50 years.	51 years.
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	1	2	2	1	..	5	2	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....
2	4	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	.....	2	1	2	1	.....
7	7	2	3	4	5	3	6	3	5	6	1	2	2	.....
2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	.....
1	3	1	4	1	3	...	2	3	.....	1	3	.....	4	2
3	4	2	6	1	3	2	3	6	2	2	6	1	6	2
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..	.....
.....	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
1	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	.....	1	3	.....
1	1	1	4	1	6	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	1
.....	1	1	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	....	4	.....
2	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	....	2	3	1	2	....	1	.....
2	2	2	4	.....	1	5	.....	2	3	2	4	.....	5	.....
1	1	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	7	6	3	3	2	.....	2
2	2	1	.....	1	4	2	1	1	3	5	1	1	2	1
3	3	1	1	3	7	4	1	8	9	8	4	3	2	3
3	.....	.....	3	....	3	1	7	6	1	5	3	4	5	4
3	2	3	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	4
6	2	3	6	2	5	5	8	8	3	7	4	7	8	8
4	7	12	8	4	4	4	6	6	6	8	4	1	6	5
6	7	9	10	10	5	5	6	11	6	4	3	5	15	3
10	14	21	18	14	9	9	12	17	12	12	7	6	23	8

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	52 years.	53 years.	54 years.	55 years.	56 years.	57 years.	58 years.	59 years.	60 years.	61 years.	62 years.
Total Males											
Total Females											
Grand Total											
Simcoe :											
Males		1	1	4	4	2		2	4	1	1
Females		1			1		2			1	2
Total		2	1	4	5	2	2	2	4	2	3
Storm't. Dundas & Glengarry :											
Males	1		2	2	3	3	2	1	4		2
Females	2	3		1	1	1	4	1	2	2	2
Total	3	3	2	3	4	4	6	2	6	2	4
Thunder Bay :											
Males											
Females											
Total											
Victoria :											
Males					2		2	2	3	2	
Females			3		1				2		1
Total			3		3		2	2	5	2	1
Waterloo :											
Males	2	1	1	5	2		1	5	3	1	3
Females				1	1	5		1	2	2	
Total	2	1	1	6	3	5	1	6	5	3	3
Welland :											
Males	1	2		2	1	1	3	1	6		2
Females	4	1	1	2	1	1	1		4	1	1
Total	5	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	10	1	3
Wellington :											
Males	3	4	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	3	5
Females	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	1
Total	6	6	3	5	5	5	6	3	3	6	6
Wentworth :											
Males	5	2	5	3	3	4	6	1	9	2	7
Females	2	4	3	4	1		5	4	4	3	3
Total	7	6	8	7	4	4	11	5	13	5	10
York :											
Males	1	4	10	6	9	6	8	5	9	12	8
Females	7	2	4	11	4	1	12	4	7	5	5
Total	8	6	14	17	13	7	20	9	16	17	13

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

63 years.	64 years.	65 years.	66 years.	67 years.	68 years.	69 years.	70 years.	71 years.	72 years.	73 years.	74 years.	75 years.	76 years.	77 years.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	4	1	2	1	3	4	.....	6	6	1	8	2	3
1	....	3	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	3	.....	2	1	3
2	1	7	4	4	4	7	7	1	7	9	1	10	3	6
2	1	4	1	3	4	1	3	2	4	8	4	4	4	1
2	2	1	....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	2	3	4	2	2
4	3	5	1	3	6	1	4	3	6	10	7	8	6	3
.....	... ..	... ..	.....	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.... .	.....	.....	. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. .	.....
.....	.....	.....	.. .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	1	2	1	3	3	3	.....	1	1	1	5	2
.....	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.... .	1	.....	3	1	3
2	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	5	.....	2	1	4	6	5
3	5	7	3	4	2	5	5	2	2	3	3	2	1	2
1	4	2	2	4	5	3	4	4	1	3	3	3	2	2
4	9	9	5	8	7	8	9	6	3	6	6	5	3	4
2	1	2	1	1	1	2	7	1	3	2	3	5	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	3	2	3	2	....	.....	1	1	1
2	1	2	1	1	2	5	9	4	5	2	3	6	3	1
2	2	5	3	1	6	5	7	5	2	4	5	8	.....	3
.....	2	2	1	5	3	1	4	5	5	2	4	4	2	1
2	4	7	4	6	9	6	11	10	7	6	9	12	2	4
3	3	5	7	6	6	2	5	4	2	4	1	10	9	2
7	3	8	6	10	3	8	7	2	1	3	4	4	5	5
10	6	13	13	16	9	10	12	6	3	7	5	14	14	7
6	11	9	6	9	8	9	12	6	6	8	8	6	4	5
3	5	6	5	7	7	7	8	4	5	5	4	3	3	3
9	16	15	11	16	15	16	20	10	11	13	12	9	7	8

TABLE G.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	78 years.	79 years.	80 years.	81 years.	82 years.	83 years.	84 years.	85 years.	86 years.	87 years.	88 years.
Total Males	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe :											
Males	2	3	7	2	4	1	3	3	.....	1	2
Females	7	1	7	1	1	3	4	2	2	3	.....
Total	9	4	14	3	5	4	7	5	2	4	2
Storm't, Dundas & Glengarry :											
Males	4	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	5	1	.....
Females	4	3	6	3	5	7	5	2	3	.....	1
Total	8	7	10	4	8	8	7	3	8	1	1
Thunder Bay :											
Males	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria :											
Males	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Females	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Total	1	.....	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....
Waterloo :											
Males	3	3	6	....	1	4	1	2	2	2	.....
Females	3	.....	6	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	3	12	.....	3	5	3	3	2	2	.....
Welland :											
Males	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....
Females	1	2	1	.....	1	1	2	2	3	1	1
Total	2	4	5	.....	1	1	3	4	4	2	1
Wellington :											
Males	4	1	8	3	3	4	2	3	2	1	1
Females	6	.....	2	2	2	3	4	3	3	.....	1
Total	10	1	10	5	5	7	6	6	5	1	2
Wentworth :											
Males	1	.....	8	.....	4	4	2	4	2	2	1
Females	5	3	2	5	5	3	6	1	.....	1	3
Total	6	3	10	5	9	7	8	5	2	3	4
York :											
Males	2	6	9	7	4	7	6	1	3	1	1
Females	8	4	4	6	4	.....	3	5	3	4	1
Total	10	10	13	13	8	7	9	6	6	5	2

AGES, 1880—*Continued.*

89 years.	90 years.	91 years.	92 years.	93 years.	94 years.	95 years.	96 years.	97 years.	98 years.	99 years.	100 years.	Over 100 y'rs.	Unknown.	Total
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	21	338
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	20	289
1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	41	627
1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	325
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	1	25	314
2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2	50	639
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	136
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	110
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	246
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	268
2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	564
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	192
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	184
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	376
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	406
.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	354
1	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	19	760
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10	539
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	519
1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	14	1058
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1070
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	58	1020
1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....	1	2	58	2090

TABLE H.—DEATHS

COUNTIES.	Agents.		Artists.		Brickmakers.		Blacksmiths.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma								
Brant	3	137			1	51	4	182
Bruce							1	58
Carleton							3	141
Elgin							2	134
Essex							1	21
Frontenac	1	43					3	184
Grey							2	54
Haldimand								
Halton					1	41		
Hastings	1	59			2	50		
Huron	2	123					1	61
Kent	2	104					1	52
Lambton								
Lanark	1	72					1	81
Leeds and Grenville							3	198
Lennox and Addington								
Lincoln	1	45					1	64
Middlesex	4	141	1	47			3	202
Muskoka and Parry Sound								
Norfolk			1	51			2	138
Northumberland and Durham	1	45	2	47			3	241
Ontario	1	25	1	43			5	217
Oxford							2	93
Peel							2	112
Perth								
Peterborough					1	44	2	112
Prescott and Russell								
Prince Edward								
Renfrew	1	45					1	82
Simcoe							3	131
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1	79					4	220
Thunder Bay								
Victoria	1	76						
Waterloo							4	258
Welland	1	65					2	144
Wellington	1	35					1	56
Wentworth	1	33					5	309
York	9	484	3	148	2	111	6	295
Total	32	1611	8	336	7	297	68	3840

BY OCCUPATIONS, 1880.

Brewers and Distillers.		Bricklayers.		Barbers.		Butchers.		Book-keepers.		Bankers.		Bakers and Confectioners.	
No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
						2	115	1	36			1	56
								2	84	1	28	1	80
												1	69
				1	40					1	23		
								1	81				
						1	50						
				1	24								
								1	47				
		1	58			2	87					1	81
1	52	1	64										
										1	48		
						1	32						
						1	72	1	84			1	91
						1	72					2	124
						1	75	2	137			2	94
								1	27			1	60
		1	53									1	67
						3	137	4	182			1	61
						1	54	1	21			1	52
		2	113			1	35			1	30		
						1	81			1	57		
		1	22										
				1	61								
						1	79	1	28				
						1	84					1	66
				1	73	1	21					1	40
		1	26									1	81
1	54			1	26								
				1	58								
								1	47			1	68
		1	75	1	66			3	156	3	103		
1	73	3	168	1	23	2	146	5	198	1	31	2	142
3	179	11	579	8	371	20	1140	24	1128	9	320	19	1232

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Carpenters.		Cabinet-makers.		Coopers.		Cooks.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma								
Brant	6	359	1	70				
Bruce	3	150			1	52		
Carleton	3	166					1	56
Elgin	4	240						
Essex	4	237	1	62	1	33		
Frontenac	4	190			1	64		
Grey	1	37	1	33				
Haldimand			1	60	1	81		
Halton	4	224						
Hastings	7	396	1	49			1	65
Huron	4	182	3	142	1	51		
Kent	7	265						
Lambton	3	156	1	52	1	36		
Lanark	6	422						
Leeds and Grenville	4	171			1	72		
Lennox and Addington	3	206	2	98				
Lincoln	7	352	1	49	4	173		
Middlesex	4	296	3	111	1	60		
Muskoka and Parry Sound	3	213						
Norfolk	1	82						
Northumberland and Durham	5	284	2	121	1	65		
Ontario	6	258	1	23				
Oxford	4	210	1	58	3	199		
Peel	2	146			1	84		
Perth	4	262			1	73		
Peterborough	1	52	1	90	1	81		
Prescott and Russell	2	93						
Prince Edward	1	41	1	74	1	78		
Renfrew	3	143						
Simcoe	5	285	1	63	1	53		
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	3	132						
Thunder Bay								
Victoria	4	257			1	58		
Waterloo	3	147	1	42	2	143		
Welland	5	269	1	85				
Wellington	2	130			1	71		
Wentworth	17	1049	4	248	1	51		
York	20	1159	2	76	3	81		
Total	165	9261	30	1606	29	1659	2	121

OCCUPATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

Chemists and Druggists.		Clergymen.		Contractors and Builders.		Carriage and Waggon Makers.		Dentists.		Engineers.		Editors.	
No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
		1	80										
		1	25	3	237							1	43
				1	84								
		1	26										
1	45			4	259					4	169	1	70
						1	21			1	27		
		1	72										
1	39			1	49					2	115		
						1	45						
1	43					1	53			2	124		
1	24			1	75					3	95		
		2	113	1	70	2	86						
		1	82	3	207								
						3	123						
				1	56								
		2	138										
		1	66			1	76						
		1	77			1	80						
		2	62			2	93						
		1	77			1	82						
		1	45	1	44								
		2	133							1	75		
		2	147							1	73		
2	65					1	67						
						2	70						
1	61	1	73			1	79						
		1	56	1	60	2	72			1	68		
		2	133	1	50	2	105			2	100		
3	129	3	215	3	231	2	52			4	176	2	119
10	406	26	1620	21	1422	23	1054	..		21	1022	4	282

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Farmers.		Farmers' Wives.		Gardeners.		Gentlemen.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma	19	1007	6	310	.....	.....	1	46
Brant	42	2671	29	1856	1	63	4	288
Bruce	69	3167	42	2361	1	67	6	432
Carleton	51	2474	47	2837	4	181	1	32
Elgin	35	2148	37	2252	.....	.....	2	147
Essex	77	4396	44	2647	.....	.....	2	147
Frontenac	59	3603	44	2507	.....	.....	7	498
Grey	73	4442	68	4049	1	87	.....	.....
Haldimand	43	2841	38	2372	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halton	28	1861	22	1567	1	64	3	220
Hastings	78	4687	47	2978	.....	.....	6	377
Huron	98	5861	77	4554	.....	.....	5	380
Kent	66	4074	42	2393	.....	.....	3	218
Lambton	60	3609	55	2993	1	69	1	71
Lanark	48	3157	28	1921	.....	.....	1	66
Leeds and Grenville	114	7122	50	2967	.....	.....	6	345
Lennox and Addington	48	2960	28	1760	.....	.....	3	209
Lincoln	37	2416	25	1527	1	76	3	228
Middlesex	144	8737	111	6973	1	53	8	583
Muskoka and Parry Sound	17	938	16	834	1	26	.....	.....
Norfolk	60	3707	41	3301	.....	.....	2	154
Northumberland and Durham	126	7994	103	6124	.....	.....	7	450
Ontario	56	3675	51	2946	.....	.....	5	342
Oxford	69	4541	58	3985	.....	.....	1	59
Peel	67	4369	35	2095	.....	.....	2	124
Perth	79	4894	49	2773	.....	.....	3	192
Peterborough	38	2218	32	1955	.....	.....	2	114
Prescott and Russell	49	3129	23	1238	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward	36	2089	23	1379	.....	.....	7	533
Renfrew	42	2549	24	1296	1	92	1	27
Simcoe	89	5932	40	2447	1	75	4	281
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	95	6197	117	7363	.....	.....	2	111
Thunder Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	39	2294	27	1596	.....	.....	2	154
Waterloo	42	2625	46	2902	.....	.....	8	608
Welland	38	2481	34	2064	2	84	6	366
Wellington	137	7524	83	5279	2	145	9	543
Wentworth	46	3062	41	2647	2	139	8	527
York	59	3632	53	3555	6	356	13	885
Total	2373	145083	1736	106603	26	1577	144	9757

OCCUPATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

Hunters and Fishermen.		Housewives.		Labourers.		Lumbermen.		Lawyers.		Milliners and Dressmakers.		Masons.	
No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
		4	124	1	25								
		53	2747	20	1186			1	25	3	128		
		19	827	9	464			1	72			2	145
		52	2679	35	1720	2	64	1	58	1	28	1	46
		25	1318	3	137								
1	54	66	3468	24	1274							1	62
1	48	83	4538	25	1488			2	85	1	24	2	102
1	71	25	1259	12	696			1	23				
		7	478	5	228								
		26	1458	11	555			1	21			1	82
		63	3341	18	1034			2	94			1	28
		22	1092	11	439					2	65	1	88
		26	1444	17	880								
		31	1626	15	753								
		11	689	4	230	1	71						
		69	3711	24	1244							1	70
		23	1193	15	768					1	42		
		62	3574	22	1196	1	72	1	75			2	54
		104	5527	31	1586								
1	35	8	414	5	249								
		19	1012	10	515			2	144	1	62		
1	61	55	3009	42	2464			1	44			1	69
		49	2566	14	821					1	27	3	146
		32	1781	12	487							3	195
		25	1638	18	1083							1	81
		30	1673	12	689							2	132
		26	1563	12	681			1	48	1	34		
		10	391	9	507					1	38		
		23	1213	10	546							1	78
		6	315	5	206					1	22	1	67
		37	1727	19	866	2	77	1	37				
		36	1960	17	883	1	22			3	93	1	22
				1	29								
		12	641	8	447	1	40			1	30		
		49	2665	20	1300			1	55			3	204
		42	2277	17	868							4	286
		27	1379	33	1848					1	32		
1	67	104	5523	45	2465			1	36	2	58	7	247
		175	9162	108	5319			5	177	4	148	6	251
6	292	1536	82002	719	38176	8	346	22	994	24	831	45	2455

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Machinists.		Moulders.		Millers.		Millwrights.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma								
Brant	1	58			2	118		
Bruce					2	85		
Carleton							1	62
Elgin	1	48			1	73		
Essex								
Frontenac	2	67						
Grey					1	53		
Haldimand								
Halton					1	66		
Hastings	2	89			2	118		
Huron								
Kent	1	87						
Lambton	2	70			1	75	1	68
Lanark	1	30			3	227		
Leeds and Grenville					1	54		
Lennox and Addington							1	74
Lincoln					1	50		
Middlesex			1	40	3	163		
Muskoka and Parry Sound					1	30		
Norfolk								
Northumberland and Durham								
Ontario	2	67	1	42				
Oxford					1	72		
Peel								
Perth							1	56
Peterborough					1	58		
Prescott and Russell								
Prince Edward								
Renfrew					1	65		
Simcoe	1	40			4	214		
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1	33					1	65
Thunder Bay								
Victoria	1	60			1	59		
Waterloo							1	88
Welland	1	57						
Wellington			1	48	1	51		
Wentworth	5	185	4	176	2	121		
York	4	155	3	177	1	41	1	28
Total	25	1046	10	483	31	1793	7	441

OCCUPATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

Musicians.		Manufacturers.		Merchants.		Other Occupations.		Other Mechanics.		Painters.		Printers.	
No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	1	53	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	78	...	.....	3	170	1	45	1	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	163	...	...	...	.....	1	60	...	...
.....	.....	....	.....	8	408	1	56	....	.....	2	77	...	..
.....	.....	....	.....	1	76	...	.....	4	221	2	37	...	.
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	127	...	.....	1	54	...	...	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	164	...	.....	4	276	...	...	1	22
.....	.....	1	48	2	81	1	26	1	76	1	32	...	...
...	..	.....	.....	5	250	.....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	.....
1	22	1	69	....	.....	.....	.....	1	78	1	22	...	.....
.....	.....	1	79	2	145	...	.....	3	147	1	33	...	.....
. ...	.....	1	25	5	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	1	28	.....	.....	2	64	...	...
1	38	.....	.....	3	109	...	...	.....	.....	2	135	...	...
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	...	1	68	...	.....
.....	.....	1	68	2	172	1	38	1	91	....	....	...	.
.....	.....	1	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
1	50	.. .	... .	4	250	1	50	4	186	...	...	...	..
...	.....	2	104	4	153	1	74	...	...	5	202	...	..
.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	34	....	...	...	.....
..	.....	1	73	1	31	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...
...	.... ..	2	108	3	137	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	.....
..	.....	...	.....	3	156	2	47	1	44	..	..	..	...
...	.....	1	55	2	136	1	47	2	93	1	46	..	...
.....	.....	...	.....	1	37	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...
.....	...	...	.....	1	64	1	31	...	...	...	...	1	23
.....	.....	1	80	1	75	1	68	...	...	...	...	...	.....
.....	.....	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	75	...	...
.....	... .	...	.....	1	78	...	...	...	...	2	60	...	...
....	.....	...	.....	1	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.. ..	.....	....	.....	6	352	...	...	3	165	....	.....	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	135	1	45	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
...	.....	.....	.....	1	48	1	58	1	65	...	...	...	.....
.....	.....	4	198	1	36	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	210	...	...	1	53	...	...	...	...
..	.....	.....	.....	4	197	...	...	1	24	1	23	...	...
1	70	3	154	8	386	3	180	9	247	2	96	3	104
2	97	5	233	20	1325	5	162	15	572	6	190	3	117
6	277	25	1365	111	5960	24	1059	57	2623	33	1320	9	289

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Pumpmakers.		Pedlars.		Plasterers.		Paupers.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma								
Brant					1	84		
Bruce	1	60						
Carleton					2	93		
Elgin							3	195
Essex			1	50				
Frontenac			1	98				
Grey								
Haldimand								
Halton								
Hastings							1	82
Huron	1	35						
Kent			1	80				
Lambton								
Lanark								
Leeds and Grenville	1	42			2	69		
Lennox and Addington							1	80
Lincoln								
Middlesex					2	131		
Muskoka and Parry Sound							1	28
Norfolk			1	61				
Northumberland and Durham								
Ontario							1	75
Oxford								
Peel							1	76
Perth	1	46						
Peterborough								
Prescott and Russell								
Prince Edward								
Renfrew								
Simcoe							4	313
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry					1	37	4	321
Thunder Bay								
Victoria			1	27				
Waterloo							15	968
Welland								
Wellington					2	98	1	86
Wentworth			1	87			3	150
York			1	84	4	168		
Total	4	183	7	487	14	680	35	2374

OCCUPATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

Physicians.		Public Officials.		Provincial Land Surveyors.		Railroad Employees.		Salesmen and Clerks.		Sawyers.	
No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
1	44										
		1	62			2	98	2	101		
1	40										
		12	776					1	44		
		1	39								
2	75	1	75			1	46	2	51		
2	62	3	172			1	52	1	52		
						1	37				
3	162	1	62								
5	233	1	30			1	25				
1	72	1	76					1	53		
1	50	2	133			1	54	1	22	1	30
		3	186			1	46				
2	138									1	85
		1	75			2	68	1	21		
		1	86								
						1	74				
		1	72			1	65			1	56
1	77					1	39				
1	83	3	208			1	49	1	28		
						1	33	2	54		
2	136	3	222			2	72	3	103		
2	88					1	45				
1	53					1	56				
1	36							1	42		
		2	104					1	27	1	25
		1	68					1	33		
1	30					1	26	1	73	2	90
		1	86			1	32			1	48
		1	53			2	43	1	35		
1	51	2	145	1	71			2	50		
		2	128			2	77	2	117		
2	77	1	47							1	58
1	35	3	111					2	63		
7	313	9	602			3	156	10	449	2	49
38	1855	57	3618	1	71	28	1193	36	1418	10	441

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Stonecutters.		Shoemakers.		Sailors.		Saddlers and Harness Makers.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma			1	43				
Brant			2	139				
Bruce	1	48	1	25				
Carleton								
Elgin			2	121				
Essex			1	54	10	412		
Frontenac	1	41	3	114	4	206		
Grey			2	140	1	75		
Haldimand			2	91				
Halton			1	78			1	65
Hastings			4	251	1	66	1	29
Huron			2	119			1	21
Kent					3	88	1	50
Lambton			1	63	3	181		
Lanark			2	118			1	34
Leeds and Grenville			6	404	2	70	1	48
Lennox and Addington			3	185	2	111	1	29
Lincoln	2	90	3	180	2	62	1	21
Middlesex			5	226	3	212	1	78
Muskoka and Parry Sound			1	85				
Norfolk					1	22		
Northumberland and Durham			6	347	2	98		
Ontario	1	77	1	35	1	36	3	129
Oxford			2	151			1	58
Peel			2	116	2	74		
Perth	1	51	4	197			1	40
Peterborough			1	95				
Prescott and Russell								
Prince Edward			5	314	2	86	1	79
Renfrew					1	75		
Simcoe			3	177				
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry			1	72			1	79
Thunder Bay								
Victoria								
Waterloo	1	33	1	61				
Welland	2	54	1	68				
Wellington			1	58			1	22
Wentworth			6	423	2	136	1	21
York	1	68	12	540	3	173		
Total	10	462	88	5090	45	2183	18	803

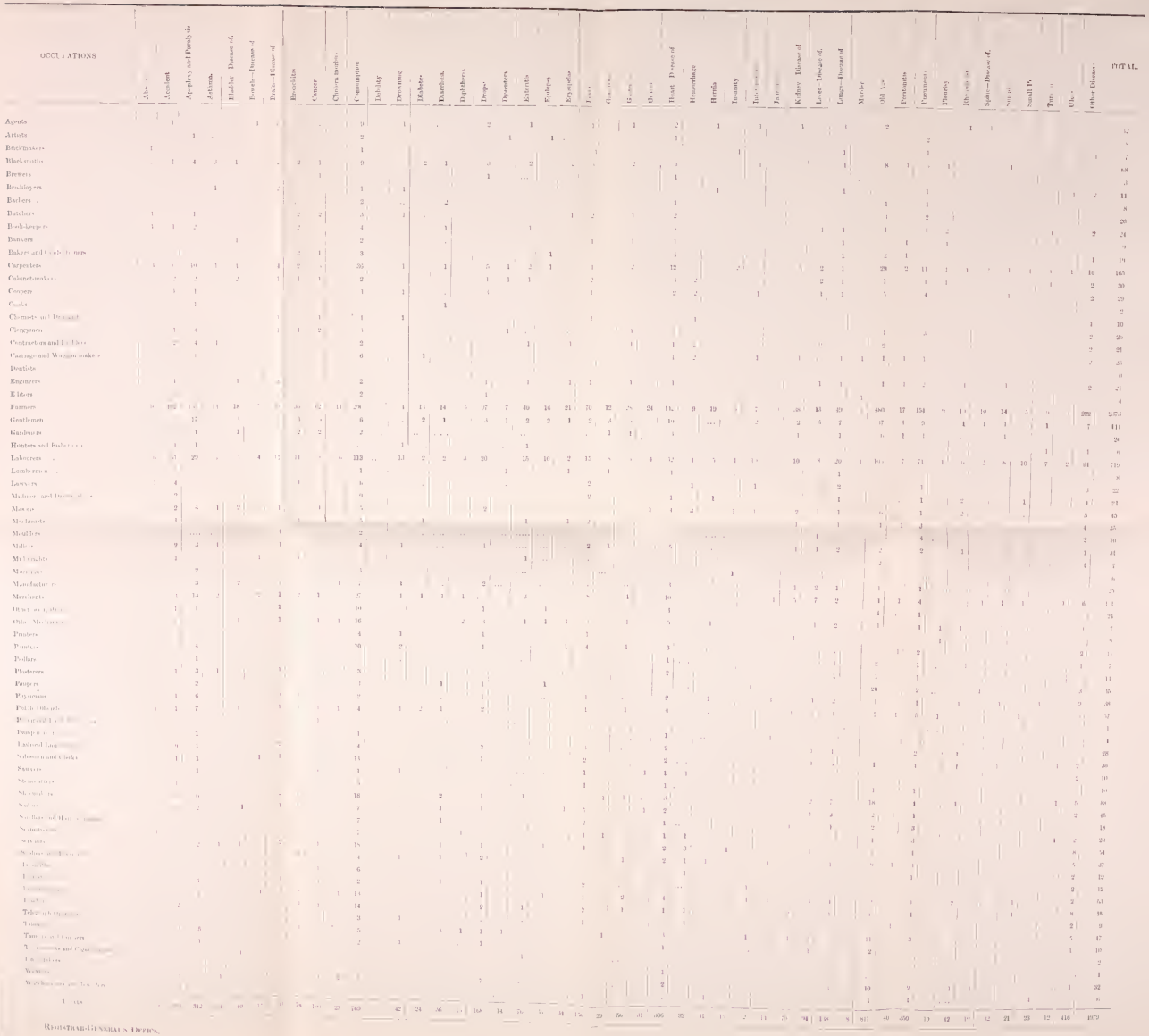
OCCUPATIONS, 1880—*Continued.*

Seamstresses.		Servants.		Tinsmiths.		Teamsters.		Tavern-keepers.		Tobacconists and Cigar Makers.	
No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
								1	46		
1	55	2	108								
1	21	1	24			1	42	1	49		
		4	129					1	62		
1	76							1	65		
1	21	3	109	1	24			1	52		
3	140	2	108			1	48	2	105		
		1	98					1	53		
1	74							2	132		
1	23										
1	29	1	24	2	83			2	117		
				1	37			1	46		
				1	22			2	110		
		1	29					1	48		
1	45			1	25						
		1	25					1	47		
1	23					1	63	3	145		
								1	55		
		4	199	1	21	2	132	4	192		
						1	36	1	42		
								1	45		
						1	73	2	91		
		1	38	1	27						
2	74	1	40	1	52	1	56				
		1	29					2	62		
		1	28			1	33	1	44		
								1	27		
		1	45								
2	71	1	30								
1	33	1	40	1	32			1	65		
				1	26						
		1	41	1	21			2	94		
								5	239		
		1	36			1	53	5	225		
		9	539					1	60	1	54
3	113	16	729			2	64	6	250	1	33
20	798	54	2448	12	370	12	600	53	2568	2	87

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY

COUNTIES.	Teachers.		Telegraph Operators.		Tailors.		Tanners and Curriers.	
	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.	No.	Total Ages.
Algoma								
Brant	2	48			1	57		
Bruce	2	79			2	122		
Carleton	4	91	1	22	3	153		
Elgin	1	25					1	64
Essex					2	160	1	62
Frontenac	2	48	1	21	2	152		
Grey					2	141		
Haldimand							1	78
Halton	1	75			1	40		
Hastings	5	284			2	114		
Huron	3	105			1	61		
Kent	1	22	1	21	1	72		
Lambton	1	24						
Lanark								
Leeds and Grenville	3	186			1	72		
Lennox and Addington			1	24			1	74
Lincoln	1	23	1	24	2	134		
Middlesex	1	51			1	62	1	72
Muskoka and Parry Sound	1	58						
Norfolk	1	21						
Northumberland and Durham	3	102			2	127		
Ontario								
Oxford	1	38	2	47	1	80		
Peel					1	52		
Perth	1	35			1	68	1	60
Peterborough					1	42		
Prescott and Russell								
Prince Edward	1	76					2	84
Renfrew								
Simcoe					3	180		
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	2	110			2	147	1	73
Thunder Bay								
Victoria					2	126		
Waterloo	1	69			4	305		
Welland	1	36					1	78
Wellington	3	187						
Wentworth	2	118	1	33	4	224		
York	4	225	1	23	5	326		
Total	48	2136	9	215	47	3017	10	645

TABLE I.—DEATHS BY OCCUPATIONS—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1880.



REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
TORONTO October 29th, 1881

H. S. CREWE,
Inspector.

REVIEW

OF THE

Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths

IN THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

SINCE THE REGISTRATION ACT CAME INTO FORCE, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE YEAR 1880.

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1881.

REVIEW

OF THE

Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths

IN THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

SINCE THE REGISTRATION ACT CAME INTO FORCE, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE YEAR 1880.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
TORONTO, DECEMBER 15TH, 1881.

TO THE HONOURABLE A. S. HARDY, M.P.P.,
Registrar-General of the Province of Ontario.

SIR,—I have the honour to present a Review of the Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in this Province since the Act came into operation, especial attention being paid to the returns for the last ten years—1871 to 1880 inclusive.

GENERAL REMARKS ON REGISTRATION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

A learned writer says, "Vital statistics furnish most unerring lessons as to the health, prosperity and morals of the people; they teach the influence of marriage on illegitimacy and morality, the vital force of the children, the duration of life with its expectation and value for all ages and races, the influence of meteorology, occupation and locality in generating disease and improving health, and thereby the removal of unfavourable conditions, often found where least expected, and the approach of morbific storms, by ignorance of which negligent cities and even nations have been destroyed. They serve alike to guide the resident and the immigrant, the capitalist and the labourer, the politician and the statesman, the moralist and the scientist. Ignored or disparaged too often, they have been advocated and supported by Napoleon and Thiers, by Bismarck and Cavour, by Gladstone and Disraeli, and their establishment has become a test of the degree of civilization reached by a people and their rulers."

Forty years' experience of the registration of births, marriages and deaths in Great Britain has more than justified the hopes and expectations formed of the system there, more especially as relates to its bearing upon the public health. There, from materials at first and for years necessarily imperfect, yet continually improving, a series of annual, quarterly and weekly reports have been, from time to time during the forty years, published by the Registrar-General, under Dr. Farr's admirable superintendence, affording an insight into the various conditions of life, health and disease, which, previous to such registration, was impossible.

The subject is one in which every man who takes an interest in the welfare of his country or of the community in which he lives must feel concerned. Most people desire to know, and it is of great importance for the State to know the number or *quantity* of its people or inhabitants; and it as just as necessary to know the numbers of those who are born and of those who die: the causes of their deaths and at what ages these took place, for it is in this way that the *quality* of the people becomes known.

Indeed, it is only by the registration of vital and health statistics that knowledge can be obtained of the more prevalent diseases and causes of death—knowledge which is indispensable to the practical application of preventive measures by the hygienist.

Buckle says, "Statistics, as a branch of knowledge, have already thrown more light upon the study of human nature than all the sciences put together." Certainly human life statistics are of the first importance.

Registration laws have long been enforced in all the other European countries as well as in England. They have been in force forty years or more in Massachusetts, and for a long or short time in the other principal States of the Union. Such a law came into effect in Nova Scotia in 1865.

Registration of Vital Statistics in Ontario.

The first Act providing for the registration of births, marriages and deaths in Ontario went into operation on the 1st day of July, 1869. During the following half year 14,126 registrations were made, viz.: 8,416 births, 2,934 marriages, and 2,776 deaths —or at the rate of 28,252 registrations for the year.

From the year 1869 to the present time the annual increase in the number of registrations was gradual and almost unvarying, until in 1880 there were within about 100 of 75,000 registrations, instead of the 28,252 of twelve years before. On the 1st of January, 1881, an amendment to the Registration Act came into force, and the first half year's returns received at the Department indicate that the result will be a still larger ratio of increase for that year.

The returns from the Province, as a whole, are not yet perfectly satisfactory, but those from most of the cities and large towns are nearly as accurate as it is possible to obtain them.

Aim and Scope of this Report.

The aim of this Report is to briefly review the vital statistics of Ontario returned to the Registrar-General for the ten years, 1871 to 1880, inclusive. It will also refer to the registration events of 1870, but only when specially mentioned as belonging to that

year, and in such a way as not to interfere with a clear comprehension of the decennial report. Of the latter half of 1869 little or no use can be made, and it will not be included; but, with that exception, the report may be regarded as embracing in its scope, for all practical purposes, the whole period of time since registration was enforced in this Province. Therefore, though a complete decennial report, it will be something more, and include, in occasional instances, the eleven years.

Present Value of the Returns.

It has been stated by some medical men that, being incomplete, the returns are of no practical value whatever. Probably this has been said without due consideration, for it is not true. Many important and highly instructive deductions may be drawn from even incomplete returns—as, for example, deductions from the relative proportion of deaths registered from certain diseases, and from that proportion's relation to the total number of deaths returned from all diseases; and also from the proportion of deaths at different ages or periods of life, etc.

Basis for Estimating the Actual Birth, Marriage and Death Rates in Ontario.

There is satisfactory evidence that from Toronto and some other cities the returns of births, marriages and deaths are, as before stated, about or nearly as complete as it is possible to obtain them. In these places, the Registrars have been active in the discharge of their duties, and but very few, if any, births or deaths, it is believed, have escaped registration. The returns from the cities, therefore, and especially from Toronto, may fairly be accepted as a satisfactory basis upon which to frame estimates for the whole Province—that is, as regards births and deaths. There is much corroborative evidence, as I shall shew further on, which tends, I think, to establish this contention. For marriages, the urban rate would be too high, it being a common practice for many persons who reside in the country to go into neighbouring cities and towns to get married—thus abnormally swelling the returns from those places.

Toronto is neither a very large or overcrowded city; it is fairly drained, and in other respects, is in as good a sanitary condition as any other part of the Province, and probably much better than some other parts.

So far as the birth rate and death rate throughout the Province are concerned, it is unlikely that they vary much from those in Toronto from year to year. The high summer infantile mortality in Toronto is probably fully counterbalanced by a high mortality in the rural districts from inflammatory affections of the respiratory organs, in the early spring, and from diphtheria.

In Toronto there were registered in 1880, 2,650 births and 1,510 deaths. We may fairly estimate the average population of the city in that year at not less than 82,000 in round numbers.

With a population of 82,000, then, Toronto in 1880 returned a birth rate of 32.3, and a death rate of 18.4 per 1,000 of population. No other place returned so high a birth rate in that year—not one, indeed, attaining even 30 per 1,000. Ottawa, London,

Kingston, St. Catharines, Belleville and Windsor returned a higher mortality than she did, while the city of Brantford returned about the same proportion.

With reference to the birth rate in 1879, Toronto returned about 35 per 1,000, and Belleville 33.7 per 1,000. In 1878, Toronto returned a birth rate of 37 per 1,000; Guelph, 34; Belleville, 31.3; and Hamilton and Woodstock each 30 per 1,000. In 1877, the birth rate of Toronto was 32.9 per 1,000; and of Guelph and Woodstock each 35 per 1,000.

As regards the death rate in 1879, the returns from Toronto shewed a mortality of 19 per 1,000; from Belleville, of 23 per 1,000; and from London, Kingston and St. Catharines each of over 18 per 1,000. In 1878, Toronto returned a mortality of 20 per 1,000; Ottawa, 19 per 1,000; and Belleville, 23 per 1,000, as in the previous year. In 1877, Toronto registered a mortality of 23; Hamilton, 20; London, 19; and Belleville, 21 per 1,000. In all of these years Belleville, it may be stated, was suffering from an epidemic of diphtheria, which raised the mortality above the average.

Taking the returns from the 20 cities and largest towns in the Province for 1880, the total average mortality was nearly 18 (17.8) per 1,000 of population. If we omit two or three of the towns from which the returns must have been very incomplete, the average mortality of the others was considerably over 18 per 1,000. The birth rate for the 20 was about or nearly 28 per 1,000; but, if we eliminate a few of the towns from which the returns of births were very low and evidently very imperfect, the remainder shew an average of about 29 per 1,000; some of the towns, including Toronto, exceeded this. In each of the three previous years, 1877–78–79, the returns from these places shewed just about the same average birth and death rates. In 1877, with 4 of the 20 cities and towns omitted, the mortality was 18 per 1,000 of population, though the birth rate was somewhat less than 29 per 1,000.

I may here state that in the above estimates, in all cases, the population of the various cities and towns was taken from the Assessment Rolls; and I may add, that in 1880, with two exceptions, the population of the 20 places, as returned by the Assessors, corresponds very closely with that of this year's census: the exceptions are Toronto, as above mentioned, and Ottawa, which, according to the census, is somewhat over 2,000 greater than that returned by the Assessors.

There is, then, reason to believe that the actual average annual birth rate of this Province is 32 per 1,000 of the population, or perhaps 1 birth to every 31 persons (there is no evidence that it exceeds this), and that the actual average annual death rate is not higher than about 18 per 1,000, or, at most, one death in 55 of the population; it appears evident it is not less than this. I will now briefly refer to the respective rates in other countries in support of the above.

The following table shews that in Sweden the average birth rate for twenty years, 1853–1872, was 32 per 1,000, while in Denmark it was a little less, 31.6 per 1,000. In England and Wales it was 34.8; in Scotland, 34.6; in the Netherlands, 34.3; in Prussia, 37.7; and in Austria over 40 per 1,000. In Massachusetts it was only 27.3. During the five years, 1856–1860, the average in that State was 29.5; and in 1857 it was over 30 per 1,000, the highest upon record there.

In Queensland, in 1878, the annual report shewed one birth to each 28 of the population, or nearly 36 per 1,000.

In New South Wales, in 1878, the rate was 37.50 per 1,000 of population; a little below the average of ten years, 1869–1878, for which the rate had been 38.6.

In Nova Scotia, the only Province in Canada except Ontario which has had a system of statutory registration, the Secretary of Statistics reported for 1873, one birth per 32 of the population, or 32.25 per 1,000. In 1874 the rate was not so high.

Table Shewing Rates of Increase of Population.

COUNTRIES.	Birth Rate to 1,000 persons for 20 years, 1853-1872.	Death Rate for 20 years.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
England and Wales	34.8	22.4	12.4
Sweden	32.0	20.4	11.6
Denmark	31.6	20.3	11.3
Prussia	37.7	27.2	10.5
The Netherlands	34.3	25.7	8.6
Massachusetts	27.3	19.1	8.2
Austria	40.2	31.9	8.1
France	26.1	24.4	1.7

The above table shews that in all the countries named therein the death rate has long been higher than that estimated for Ontario, namely, 18 per 1,000. In Sweden, Denmark and Massachusetts it was not much higher in 1877; and in Massachusetts, in 1878, the latest returns to hand, it was only 18.78. In Sweden, in 1873, it was only 17.2 per 1,000. In the rural districts of Great Britain—Westmoreland, Dorset, Rutland, Kent and Hereford—the mortality is less than 18 per 1,000.

In Queensland, in 1878, the mortality was 20.5 per 1,000 of population—considerably higher than in any year during the last decennium, excepting only that of 1875.

In New South Wales, in 1878, the mortality was only 15.93 per 1,000 of population, as against 15.2 per 1,000 for the ten years, 1869–1878.

The mortality of Nova Scotia is estimated by the Secretary of Statistics there to be about 17 per 1,000; although the returns were only shewing about 12 per 1,000, as in Ontario.

It may here be observed that applied sanitary science is credited with having gradually reduced the death rate in most of these countries; the table shows that there has been a decrease, though public health work has not much more than fairly been commenced.

AVERAGE ANNUAL MORTALITY RATES IN THE SEVERAL COUNTRIES NAMED—1853-77.

COUNTRIES.	In the 20 years 1853-72.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
England and Wales	22.4	21.1	22.3	22.8	21.0	20.4
Denmark	20.3	18.6	19.9	21.0	20.0	18.7
Sweden	20.4	17.2	20.3	20.2	19.5	18.5
Prussia	27.2	28.0	25.9	26.4	25.4	25.5
Austria	31.9	38.5	31.3	29.7	29.4	31.1
The Netherlands	25.7	24.0	26.6	25.4	23.3	22.0
France	24.4	23.3	21.4	23.1	22.7	21.7
Massachusetts	19.1	21.6	19.8	21.2	20.1	18.9

It appears, therefore, that until the returns of deaths in Ontario shew an annual mortality for the Province of 18 per 1,000 of population, they must be regarded as incomplete. Likewise, that until the total returns of births shew an annual natural addition to the population of 32 per 1,000, they cannot be regarded as complete.

It must be borne in mind, however, that the birth rate and death rate vary, not only in different years, but in different localities or counties. This is true of all countries where vital statistics are carefully collected and tabulated. In England, it is stated, the counties of Durham and Stafford are noted for their high birth rate. In Massachusetts, births, in proportion to the population, are most numerous in the counties of Suffolk, Hampton and Worcester, while the opposite is the case in Dukes, Franklyn and Nantucket. In Ontario, as time rolls on, it will doubtless be found that some counties constantly return a higher birth rate than others.

The birth rate, of course, largely depends upon the marriage rate, which again is, no doubt, more or less influenced by the financial condition of the country. In years of prosperity there are usually more than the average number of marriages; in years of depression there are less.

The fluctuations in the mortality of a country are due to the more or less favourable climatic or meteorological conditions, acting upon public health through insanitary or other environments, as well as to conditions of individual constitution and habits of body. Hence in Ontario, as in other countries, the death rate is found to be constantly higher in some localities than in others, while in some the rate will vary, and be higher in some years than in others.

The returns of marriages have doubtless, from the first, been more complete than those of births and deaths. In 1880, as the report shews, there were registered in the whole Province 12,783 marriages, which, with an estimated population based upon the census of this year (1881), would shew nearly 7 marriages per 1,000 of population. The

20 cities and largest towns returned 10.9 marriages per 1,000 of population. Toronto and Hamilton returned less than 10 per 1,000, while Ottawa and London returned over 12 per 1,000. Other cities returned 13 and 14, and the town of Chatham returned 21 per 1,000. It is therefore not easy to arrive at a correct estimate of the actual average marriage rate of the Province. It will probably range between 8 per 1,000 and 9 per 1,000 of population, being one marriage to every 112 or 125 persons, as the case may be, though it may be less even than this. There are now but few marriages which are not registered. Families of children, in Ontario, are for the most part, it appears, large, each marriage being productive of the average number—and the actual marriage rate may be less, possibly, than 8 per 1,000.

In England the average rate for many years has been about 8.5 per 1,000. In Denmark it has been a fraction less than this. In Sweden the average has been only a fraction above 7 per 1,000. In Massachusetts it had long been about 10 per 1,000, but of late years it has fallen to 8, and even less, per 1,000. In 1875 in that State it was, in the 16 largest cities, 9.31 per 1,000, and in the rest of the State 7.28 per 1,000, being 8.27 for the whole State.

In Nova Scotia the rate is a fraction less than 8 per 1,000, or one marriage to each 126 of the population; in 1871, the registrations reached that point which is regarded as about the average for the Province.

Marriage Rates in Different Countries—Twenty-Five Years.

Annual average number married (not marriages) per 1,000 of population in the years 1853 to 1877.

COUNTRIES.	20 years, 1853-72.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
England and Wales	16.9	17.6	17.1	16.8	16.7	15.8
Denmark	15.9	16.2	16.4	16.9	17.0	16.1
Sweden	14.1	14.6	14.5	14.0	14.1	13.7
Prussia	17.1	20.3	19.4	18.0	17.1	16.0
Austria	17.3	18.5	17.9	16.9	16.3	14.8
The Netherlands	15.9	17.0	16.6	16.6	16.4	16.0
France	15.9	17.8	16.7	16.7	15.8	15.1
Massachusetts	20.4	20.9	19.3	16.5	15.4	15.4
Nova Scotia	.....	15.6	15.1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE A.

Shewing the number of Births, Marriages and Deaths, during the decennial period from 1871 to 1880, also for the year 1870.

Year.	Number of Births.				Number of Marriages.	Number of Deaths.				Excess of Births over Deaths.	Number of Births to every 100 Deaths.
	Males.	Females.	No sex given.	Total.		Males.	Females.	No sex given.	Total.		
1870	10,326	9,172	38	19,536	8,668	3,719	3,186	....	6,905	12,631	282
1871	12,871	11,912	47	24,830	9,939	4,856	4,326	.....	9,182	15,648	270
1872	12,186	11,159	22	23,367	10,450	5,633	5,103	9	10,745	12,622	217
1873	14,285	13,218	19	27,552	10,998	5,832	5,226	11	11,069	16,483	249
1874	14,673	13,600	.....	28,273	10,925	5,527	4,825	.....	10,352	17,921	273
1875	13,468	12,516	.....	25,984	10,282	5,052	4,480	.....	9,532	16,452	272
1876	19,733	18,746	....	38,479	12,550	9,746	8,877	. .....	18,623	19,856	206
1877	20,659	19,298	.....	39,957	12,577	10,603	9,450	..... .	20,053	19,904	199
1878	21,008	19,228	.....	40,236	12,729	9,358	8,450	.....	17,808	22,428	225
1879	21,343	19,692	.....	41,035	12,509	9,458	8,500	... .	17,958	23,077	228
1880	22,019	20,293	. .....	42,312	12,783	10,290	9,512	... .	19,802	22,510	213
Total	172,245	159,692	88	332,025	116,342	76,355	68,749	20	145,124	186,901	229

The Decennial Returns in Ontario.

During the 10 years which this report covers, 1871–1880 inclusive, there were registered in this Province 332,025 births, 116,342 marriages, and 145,124 deaths—593,303 registrations in all.

There were 186,901 more births than deaths registered, or 229 births to every 100 deaths; and 285 births to every 100 marriages, or an average of 2.85 births to every marriage, during the ten years.

It is quite obvious that from the first a much larger proportion of the births and marriages than of the deaths which have occurred has been registered. The marriages registered are now but little short of the actual number which occur; at least such was the case in 1880, yet in that year there were only 28 per cent. more registered than there were ten years before, in 1871. There were in 1880, 70 per cent. more births and 115 per cent. more deaths registered than in 1871, yet the returns of births are now more perfect than the returns of deaths.

In 1871 about 75 per cent. of the estimated number of marriages which occurred were registered, or over 6 per 1,000 of the population; nearly 50 per cent. of the estimated number of births, or 15.3 per 1,000 of population; and less than 32 per cent. of the deaths, or 5.66 per 1,000 of population, were registered.

In 1880 over 90 per cent. of the marriages were registered—6.8 per 1,000 of population; fully 70 per cent. of the births—22.4 per 1,000 of population; and nearly 60 per cent. of the deaths—or 10.6 per 1,000 of population. So that, as shewn by the table, the proportion of deaths registered per 1,000 has nearly doubled during the ten years, and the actual number registered has more than doubled (9,182 in 1871, and 19,802 in 1880); the registrations of births have increased from 50 per cent. to 70 per cent.; and the registrations of marriages from 75 per cent. to over 90 per cent. of the numbers estimated.

The total annual number of registrations of births, marriages and deaths increased during the ten years from 40,403 to 74,907, or over 85 per cent.

Assuming the average population of the Province during the ten years to have been that of a number midway between that given by the census returns of 1871 and that of 1881, which would be 1,767,155, the average annual birth rate returned for the ten years was 18.8 per 1,000 of population, or 59 per cent. of the estimated number; the average marriage rate returned for the ten years was 6.6 per 1,000 of population per annum, or about 80 per cent. of the estimated number; and the average death rate returned for the ten years was 8.2 per 1,000 of population per annum, or 45 per cent. of the estimated number. The above statistics may be tabulated as follows :—

YEAR.	Births.		Marriages.		Deaths.	
	Number per 1,000 of Population.	Per cent. of estimated number.	Number per 1,000 of Population.	Per cent. of estimated number.	Number per 1,000 of Population.	Per cent. of estimated number.
1871	15.3	49	6.1	75	5.6	32
1880	22.4	70	6.8	90	10.6	60
Average for the 10 years	18.8	59	6.6	80	8.2	45

In the first (full) year of registration, 1870 (Table A), the difference between the registered birth rate and death rate was greatest; there were then 282 births to every 100 deaths. On an average, the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths registered has been gradually decreasing from year to year as the registrations approached nearer and nearer to the number of births and deaths which actually occurred. During the last five years, as the table shews, the difference was less than the average of the ten years—236; while during the first five years the difference was greater than the average, excepting the year 1872, when the number was 227; this would be more than counterbalanced were 1870 included.

While the returns, then, shew a natural increase of population, in excess of births over deaths, of only 186,901, the actual increase was obviously much greater than this, though the proportionate increase was not nearly so great as shewn by the returns (229 births to 100 deaths).

Probable Actual Natural Increase of Population by Excess of Births over Deaths.

The population of Ontario in 1871, according to the census of that year, was 1,620,851. I think I have shewn that a birth rate of 32 per 1,000 of population per annum is a fair estimate for the Province, and that there is ample evidence that the actual number of births reaches this estimate. A birth rate of 32 per 1,000 in a population of 1,620,851 would give 51,867 births per annum. It appears from what I have pointed out that the average annual death rate will reach 18 per 1,000 of the population, and that there is no reason to believe that it will exceed this number. A death rate of 18 per 1,000 of population in 1871 would give 29,175 deaths. Subtract this number from the number of births (51,867 – 29,175), and we have an excess of births over deaths for that year of 22,692. This number, therefore, may be fairly taken as the actual increase of population in Ontario from births alone in 1871.

In 1880, according to the census of that year, the population had increased to 1,884,200. If there were 32 births per 1,000 of population, as estimated, and as no doubt there were, the actual number of births was 60,294. The number of deaths at 18 per 1,000 of population was 33,915. Deducting this number from the number of births (60,294 – 33,915), we have 26,379—the actual increase of population from births alone in 1880.

Now, the mean of 22,692 and 26,379, the number of births in excess of deaths in 1871 and 1880 respectively, is 24,538 ; or in other words, the difference between 22,692, the natural increase in population in 1871, and 26,379, the increase in 1880, is 3,687 ; and the half of this number, 1,843, added to the increase for 1871, 22,692, produces 24,538 ; and this last number represents, as near as it is possible to estimate, the actual average natural increase of population, by excess of births over deaths, per year, for the ten years under notice. This number, multiplied by 10 (24,530 × 10), gives 245,300, which number represents the actual natural increase of population, by births alone, during the ten years. This is shewn more at length in the following table :—

YEAR.	Estimated Population.	Estimated No. of Births.	Estimated No. of Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths—Natural increase.	Increase per cent.
1871	1,620,851	51,867	29,175	22,692	1·40
1872	1,650,111	52,803	29,701	23,102	1·40
1873	1,679,371	53,739	30,228	23,511	1·39
1874	1,708,631	54,676	30,755	23,921	1·40
1875	1,737,891	55,612	31,282	24,330	1·40
1876	1,767,151	56,548	31,808	24,740	1·39
1877	1,796,411	57,485	32,335	25,150	1·40
1878	1,825,671	58,451	32,862	25,589	1·40
1879	1,854,931	59,357	33,388	25,969	1·39
1880	1,884,200	60,294	33,915	26,379	1·40
	.....	560,832	315,449	245,383	.....

It appears then, from the above estimates, that there was in Ontario during the last decennial period an actual natural increase in the population, by births alone, of 245,000 persons, in round numbers. The last census shews an increase in the population of 292,000 and over, in round numbers, for the ten years, including a part of the year 1871 and a part of 1881. This would leave only about 47,000 persons to be accounted for by immigration—an average of 4,700 immigrants per year remaining in the Province. True, the report of the Department of Immigration shews that more than three times this number of immigrants have settled in Ontario every year, on an average, for a number of years ;

but it must be borne in mind that a large proportion of these but take the place of others who are about to leave the Province, and that there has during the past few years been a large emigration from it to the north-western parts of the Dominion. With these facts in view, it appears highly probable at least that the natural increase of population by births has been as great as shewn by the above figures; and we have therefore further evidence in the census and immigration statistics that the average annual birth rate for this Province reaches about 32 per 1,000 of population.

The Increase of Males Greater than that of Females.

Every year during the ten years there were registered from about 5 to 9 per cent. more births of males than of females. During the decennium there were registered the births of 172,245 males and 159,692 females, or 12,553 more males than females—an excess of males over females of 7.8 per cent.

It is not likely that, of all the male births which actually occurred, any larger proportion of them was registered than of the female births which actually occurred, there being no conceivable reason why the registration of male children should have been more perfect than that of female children, and therefore it may be assumed that there was the same proportionate excess of male births over female births, in the actual number of births which took place, as in those only which were registered; or in other words, while there was an excess of males over females of 7.8 per cent., amongst the births which were registered there was doubtless the same proportionate excess of males over females amongst the births which were not registered.

It has been estimated that on an average, during the ten years, 59 per cent. of all the births which took place were registered. There were 332,025 births registered, but the actual number which took place, according to that estimation, was therefore, 560,832. If then, in the 332,025 births which were registered there were 12,553 more males than females, there were in the 560,832 births which actually took place, 21,877 more males than females; and this number then we may accept as representing the actual excess of males over females born during the ten years.

A larger number of males than of females died, too, every year during the ten years, but the difference between the number of deaths of males and of females was not so great as the difference between the number of births of males and of females. There was, therefore, in the natural increase of the population of the Province, as above estimated, a larger number of males than of females.

During the decennium, the deaths of 7,606 more males than females were recorded (76,355 males and 68,749 females, 68 no sex given). But as only 45 per cent. of the actual number of deaths which occurred were recorded, as has been shewn, there were actually in the Province 321,091 deaths instead of 145,124 as recorded. With the same proportion of deaths of males and females amongst the unrecorded as amongst the recorded events, there must have been 16,783 more deaths of males than of females.

If, then, as appears to be evident, there were during the ten years 21,877 more males than females born in the Province, and that 16,783 more males than females died, there was in the natural increase of the population 5,094 more males than females; that is, of the 245,380 individuals by which the population of the Province was increased, by excess

of births over deaths, and aside from the increase by immigration, 136,028 were males and 109,352 were females.

The proportions of males to females who are born or who die, differ somewhat in different countries. In England the mean ratio of births is 103.6 males to 100 females, and of deaths 106 males to 100 females. As there are there about 35 births and 22 deaths per 1,000 of population per annum, the numbers of males and females in the natural increase in population remain nearly about equal. In Massachusetts the ratio of births has been for many years 105.7 males to 100 females, while of deaths the ratio has been 99.8 males to 100 females. In 1873, in that State, the proportion was 100 deaths amongst females to 103.6 amongst males, but the proportion of deaths amongst females gradually increased, and in 1878, 100 females died to every 95.6 males. In Nova Scotia the average proportions in regard to sex, in both births and deaths, appear to be nearly the same as in Ontario.

Improvements in the Returned Schedules.

Amongst the many thousands of schedules returned to the Department, there are always a few which are not complete; for instance, the age of a person married or deceased, or the cause of death, etc., may be omitted, but, on the whole, there has been a marked though gradual improvement in this respect, a feature which is noted with pleasure.

In 1870, in 5.5 per cent. of all the marriages returned, the religious denominations of the contracting parties were not specified; in 1880, in less than one per cent. of them (0.8) did the omission occur. In 1873, the age of the persons married was omitted in 1.3 per cent. of the returned schedules; while in 1880 the omission occurred in but 0.4 per cent. The omissions by the officiating clergyman to state whether the ceremony was performed by banns or otherwise, have decreased from 2 per cent. to almost nothing at all. There has, however, for some unaccountable reason, been an increase in the number of omissions to record the month in which marriages took place.

In regard to deaths, the number of instances in which the month in which death occurred was omitted from the schedules, has decreased within the last two or three years from 0.4 per cent. of the totals to almost nothing. In 1870 the cause of death was omitted in 8.5 of the total schedules returned; in 1880 it was omitted in but 3.2 per cent. There has, on the other hand, been no improvement, but rather the reverse, in omitting the ages of decedents.

BIRTHS.

Births as Regards Sex.

During the ten years under notice, of the 332,025 births registered, 172,245 were of males and 159,692 of females. There were 12,553 more males than females born, or 107.8 males to each 100 females—nearly 52 males and 48 females (51.8 and 48.2) in each 100 children born.

In 1876 there was less difference between the number of male and female births than in any other year, viz., 105.2 males to 100 females; while in 1878 there was the greatest disparity between the numbers, viz., 109.205 males to 100 females, though the numbers or proportions in 1872 were almost precisely the same, being 109.203 males to 100 females. The numbers and proportions varied each year between these extremes.

The average difference of the last five years, 1876 to 1880, was slightly less than that of the first five, 1871 to 1875, viz., 7.66 in the last five and 8.10 in the first.

In Massachusetts, amongst the still-born there are nearly 50 per cent. more males than females. Amongst illegitimates, there, the average for many years has been about 97 males to 100 females, though the proportion is changing, and in 1877 and 1878 there was but little difference, the numbers being almost equal.

Comparative Statement of Births for the Ten Years, 1871 to 1880, including also 1870.

YEAR.	No. of Births Registered in Ontario.		Males to each 100 Females.	Males in each 100 Births.	Females in each 100 Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of the Population.
	Males.	Females.				
1870	10326	9172	112.5	52.9	47.1	12.0
1871	12871	11912	108.0	51.9	48.1	15.3
1872	12186	11159	109.2	52.2	47.8	14.4
1873	14285	13248	107.8	51.8	48.2	17.0
1874	14673	13600	107.8	51.8	48.2	17.4
1875	13468	12516	107.6	51.7	48.3	16.0
1876	19733	18746	105.2	51.2	48.8	23.7
1877	20659	19298	107.0	51.7	48.3	24.6
1878	21008	19228	109.2	52.2	47.8	25.0
1879	21343	19692	108.3	52.0	48.0	25.3
1880	22019	20293	108.5	52.0	48.0	22.4
Total, 10 years	172245	159692	107.8	51.8	48.2	.....

Births in each Quarter of the Year.

Usually, in this Province, the largest number of births takes place in the first quarter of the year. This has been the case, according to the returns, every year for the past seven years, or since 1874, the first year in which the number in each quarter is given in the Annual Report. The next largest number was registered in the second quarter in four of the years, 1874–75–77–79; while in the other three years, 1876–78–80, the second largest number of births was recorded in the third quarter. In the four years first above named, the third largest number was recorded in the third quarter; and in every year the smallest number was in the last quarter. The average quarterly percentages for the seven years were 27.42, 24.78, 24.94, and 22.86 in the first, second, third and fourth quarters respectively. This shews, therefore, that with comparatively very few more births in the

second quarters of the years 1876–78–80, the total percentage for the seven years, singly and collectively, would shew a gradual decrease with each succeeding quarter, from the first to the last.

Number of Births in each Quarter for the Seven Years, 1874 to 1880.

QUARTER.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Totals.	Percentages of the 7 years.
January to March	7610	6998	10012	12580	10652	11333	11050	70235	27.42
April to June	7048	6481	9566	9899	9688	10484	10345	63511	24.78
July to September	7034	6474	9623	9854	10075	9944	10893	63897	24.94
October to December	6546	6015	9257	7624	9821	9274	10024	58561	22.86
	28238	25968	38458	39957	40236	41035	42312	256204	100.00

In England, the largest number of births frequently occurs in the second quarter of the year, though, on the average, for a number of years the births are most numerous in the first quarter, next in the second, and least numerous in the fourth quarter. In Massachusetts, it appears the births are more numerous in the last quarter, the third comes next, the first third, and the second last.

Births in the Different Months.

The returns shew that in this Province, in most years, there are more births in March than in any other month.

Below is a comparative statement of the total number of births registered in each of the months during the last seven years, 1874 to 1880 inclusive :—

January	23,154	March	24,855
February	22,090	January.....	23,154
March	24,855	April.....	22,168
April.....	22,168	August.....	22,098
May	20,657	February	22,090
June	19,551	September.....	21,767
July	20,814	October.....	21,059
August	22,098	July	20,814
September.....	21,767	May	20,657
October.....	21,059	June	19,551
November.....	19,529	November.....	19,529
December.....	18,968	December	18,968

Of the seven years in which the reports shew the number of births in each of the months (in the three first reports of the decennium the numbers are not given), in but two does the month of March not stand highest. In 1877 and 1878, January returned the largest number, and March the second largest. February being a short month, the birth

rate in it, on an average, was proportionately nearly as high as that of any other high month, and higher than that of January. In other words, if each February in the seven years had contained 31 days instead of 28 (allowing for both leap-years), with the same average birth rate per day (about 110), it would have given a total of over 24,000 births —over 1,000 more than January, and about 2,000 more than either April or August.

The birth rate in February and March, it appears from the returns, fluctuated much less than in other months. In January, though high in the two years above named, the rate was not infrequently low—lower at times than in April, August, September or October, and sometimes standing fifth or sixth in the list of months.

March was, therefore, the most prolific month in the seven years, and probably of the decennium; and February, taking its shortness into consideration, came next; then January and April. December returned the smallest total number of births in the seven years, though in two of them the smallest number was returned in June, and in two others in November.

In the seven years there was a proportion of over 31 per cent., or little short of one-third, more births in the month of March than in December.

TABLE B.

Shewing the number and Sex of the Births in the Province of Ontario for 11 years from 1870 to 1880 inclusive.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Sex not given.	Total.	Illegitimate.	Still-born.	No. of Pairs of Twins.	No. of Males to 100 Females.	No. of Illegitimate to each 1,000 Births.	No. of Still-born to each 1,000 Births.	Triplets.
1870	10,326	9,172	38	19,536	.....	.....	.....	112.5	.....	.....	.....
1871	12,871	11,912	47	24,830	.....	.....	.....	108.0	.....	.....	.....
1872	12,186	11,159	22	23,367	235	79	76	109.2	10.0	3.3	.....
1873	14,285	13,248	19	27,552	229	.....	200	107.8	8.3	.	1
1874	14,673	13,600	....	28,273	196	52	255	107.8	6.9	1.7	2
1875	13,468	12,516	.....	25,984	198	.....	99	107.6	7.1	.....	1
1876	19,733	18,746	.....	38,479	392	114	349	105.2	10.2	2.9	1
1877	20,659	19,298	.....	39,957	529	319	411	107.0	8.0	8.2	5
1878	21,008	19,228	.....	40,236	575	334	425	109.2	14.2	8.3	9
1879	21,343	19,692	.....	41,035	524	286	378	108.3	12.7	6.9	1
1880	22,019	20,293	.....	42,312	671	236	407	108.4	15.8	5.5	6
	172,245	159,692	88	332,025	3549	1420	2600	108.1	10.0	5.6	26

PLURAL BIRTHS.

Twins.

During the nine years, 1872 to 1880, there were 2,600 births of twins—5,200 children. Of the 307,195 children born in these nine years, the births of which were registered, one in every 59 was therefore a twin. A larger proportion of twins was registered during the later than during the earlier years of that period.

Triplets.

Of triplet births, there were 26 during the same nine years, the numbers varying from one to nine births in each year. Three of the years, 1877–78–80, returned 20 of these 26 triplet births. The 26 births gave to the Province 78 children. Of the 307,195 children which were born in the Province in the nine years, one in every 3,945 was one of a triplet birth.

Illegitimate Births.

For some reason, the number of illegitimate births registered in Ontario is increasing from year to year. During the nine years above mentioned (the illegitimates, and twins and triplets were not given in the Report of 1871), there were 3,549 illegitimate births registered, or one to each 87 of the total births. During the four first years, 1872 to 1875 inclusive, there was, on an average, one illegitimate in every 122 births; and during the last five years, 1876 to 1880 inclusive, there was one in every 75 births—a proportion over 60 per cent. greater than that of the first four years. In 1880 there were registered nearly 100, or 20 per cent., more illegitimate births than in any one of the other years, or one in every 63 births. It may be observed in this connection, that there were fewer marriages in 1879 than in 1878 or in 1880; and, for obvious reasons, the number of illegitimate children is influenced by the number of marriages.

In Nova Scotia, the registrations for nine years, 1866 to 1874, shewed a mean ratio of one illegitimate birth in every 48 births. The Secretary of Statistics in that Province stated that there was an endeavour on the part of mothers and interested relatives to evade the registration of the child as illegitimate, or to register it as not illegitimate. There is doubtless a strong natural tendency in this way in all countries.

In England the average proportion of illegitimates for a large number of years was about one in every 16 births; in some counties, indeed, it was as high as one in every 10, while in others not more than one in every 20 births was illegitimate. Of late years, however, there has been a marked tendency toward improvement in this respect, and one illegitimate in about every 21 births is now the average.

In Scotland the ratio of illegitimates has been still higher than in England, being about one in every 10 births; though varying a good deal in the different sections of that country. In that country, also, it appears there has been a decrease in the proportion of these births.

In Massachusetts for the ten years ending 1878, the average proportion was one in every 83 births. This was about 50 per cent. greater than that shewn by the ten years ending 1868, when it was one in every 122 births. Later returns from that State shew a still further increase; in the three years, 1876–77–78, the average proportion was one in every 62 births, or a little higher than the highest of any year in Ontario, including 1880.

In the different counties of Ontario, the proportion of illegitimate births varied very much. Those counties in which are situated the largest cities returned the largest proportions, due in a great number of instances to the fact that country girls found their way to the lying-in hospitals, which are only to be found in the large cities. Taking the last five years, 1876 to 1880, the average proportion for the whole Province was one illegitimate in every 75 births, as above stated. The county of Frontenac, in which is the city of Kingston, returned one illegitimate in each 23 births. This is the highest rate recorded. York, with Toronto, came next, with one in each 27. Carleton, with Ottawa, returned one in each 29. Wentworth, with Hamilton, returned one in 35. Next come Waterloo, giving one in 54; Brant, giving one in 65; Middlesex, one in 66. Several counties returned about the average, and many below it.

The smallest proportion of illegitimates was returned by the county of Grey, which gave only one in each 252 births. Next come Essex, with one in each 208; Lambton, with one in 200; Kent, one in 199; Perth, one in 185; Lennox and Addington, one in 173; Welland, one in 170; Peel, one in 166; then Peterboro', Haldimand, and Elgin, with about half the average of the Province.

It would be satisfactory, as before intimated, to know the nativity of the mothers in these cases.

MARRIAGES.

Number of Marriages.

There were registered in Ontario, during the ten years under review, 116,342 marriages. From a careful estimate of the number of marriages per 1,000 of population in other countries and in certain localities in this Province, it appears that this number is about 80 per cent. of the actual number of marriages which took place. In 1871, as appears from the estimates, only about 75 per cent. of the marriages were registered; while in 1880 the proportion had increased to at least 90 per cent., or perhaps more—an increase during the ten years on the number registered in 1871 of 20 per cent., or of 15 per cent. on the whole estimated number of marriages registered from year to year.

In 1870 there were 8,668 marriages registered, making the total number reported in the eleven years of registration 125,010.

There was an increase in the number of registrations of nearly 50 per cent. between 1870 and 1880, or from 8,668 in 1870 to 12,783 in 1880. The increase was so constant from year to year, that in seven of the eleven years there was in each an increase over the previous year; while in but four of them was there a slight decrease as compared with the previous year. The last year, 1880, returned a larger number than any other year. (*See* Table D, page 22.)

TABLE C.—MARRIAGES.

Specifying whether by License or Banns.

Year.	By License.	By Banns.	Not Stated.	Total.	Per cent. by License.	Per cent. by Banns.
1872	8,699	1,554	197	10,450	83.2	14.8
1873	9,459	1,391	148	10,998	86.0	12.6
1874	9,715	1,129	81	10,925	88.0	10.3
1876*	10,862	1,618	70	12,550	86.5	12.8
1877	11,111	1,402	64	12,577	88.0	11.1
1878	11,198	1,459	72	12,729	87.9	11.4
1879	11,153	1,324	32	12,509	89.1	10.5
1880	11,396	1,381	6	12,783	89.0	10.8
Totals..	83,593	11,258	670	95,521	87.5	11.7

* No report in 1875.

How Married—License or Banns.

More than seven-eighths of the marriages in Ontario, it appears, are by license. The report for 1871 does not give the number married by license, nor that by banns, but Table C shews the respective numbers for the eight years 1872 to 1880, omitting 1875. In these eight years there were 95,521 marriages registered. Of these, 83,593, or 87.5 per cent., were by license, and 11,258, or 11.7 per cent., by banns. Of 670 of the marriages, it was not stated by the officiating clergymen whether they were by license or banns. As shewn by the table, there was a gradual and almost yearly increase in the number married by license during the eight years, and a decrease in the number married by banns. The decrease in the latter does not quite correspond with the increase in the former, because, as the table shews, there was a very large decrease in the number of marriages in which the returns from the clergymen were incomplete: a decrease from 197—almost 2 per cent. of the whole—in 1872 to only 6 in 1880, and this seems, as it were, to have increased the proportion of those married by license. So that, whereas the number married by banns decreased in the eight years 4 per cent., or from 14.8 per cent. in 1872 to 10.8 per cent. in 1880, the number married by license increased in the same period nearly 6 per cent., or from 83.2 per cent. in 1872 to 89.0 per cent. in 1880. The decrease of the publication of banns was caused by the new Marriage Act.

TABLE D.

Marriages by Months for Seven Years.

Months.	1873.	1874.	1876.*	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Totals.
January	1,101	1,081	1,142	1,353	1,349	1,223	1,205	8,454
February	915	910	1,166	1,067	1,040	1,096	1,029	7,223
March	865	914	1,035	926	1,135	976	1,070	6,921
April	734	877	857	941	899	943	955	6,206
May	779	725	859	867	960	811	842	5,843
June	827	781	911	863	868	878	943	6,071
July	779	769	855	803	771	838	686	5,501
August	606	595	703	674	679	591	675	4,523
September	965	959	1,060	1,062	1,056	1,067	1,162	7,331
October	1,186	1,033	1,190	1,390	1,412	1,357	1,317	8,885
November	960	926	1,203	1,206	1,122	1,159	1,142	7,718
December	1,243	1,323	1,512	1,390	1,383	1,513	1,696	10,060
Date not given	38	32	57	35	55	57	61	335
	10,998	10,925	12,550	12,577	12,729	12,509	12,783	85,071

* No report in 1875.

Marriages according to Months and Seasons.

Of all periods of the year, that approaching the end of it and including the Christmas season appears to be the most popular for getting married. In every year of the seven, 1873 to 1880 (omitting 1875), December returned more marriages than any other month. More marriages, indeed, were registered in this month, taking the totals for the seven years, by over 13 per cent. than in any other month, as shewn by Table D. Next to December, October returned the largest number of marriages, giving for the seven years a little over 5 per cent. more than January, which was third on the list of months as to numbers returned. In every year save one (1874), October returned more marriages than any other month, excepting December; in 1874, January returned a few more than October. Fourth in the list we find November, in which month, taking the totals of the seven years, over 9 per cent. less marriages were registered than in January. Next follow respectively, for the seven years, September, February, March, June, April, May, July and August. In the seven August months only 4,523 marriages were registered, while in the seven Decembers there were 10,060 registered, or 122 per cent. more than in August; and the registrations in December were little short of double those of July. The number of marriages registered in August, in each year, was considerably less than in any other month.

It is interesting, if not instructive as well, to observe how nearly the proportions in each month in almost every year tally with the totals of the corresponding months of the eight years; that is, in whatever position a month stands in the list as regards the totals —first, third, fifth, etc.—it stands in the same position in most of the eight years.

TABLE E.—MARRIAGES, BY AGES, FOR SEVEN YEARS.

Year.	Under 20.		20 to 25.		25 to 30.		30 to 35.		35 to 40.		40 to 45.		45 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		Over 80.		Age not given.	Total number of persons married.
	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.	No.	p. c.		
1873...	2780	12.3	9500	43.1	5447	24.7	1889	8.9	964	4.3	432	1.9	267	1.2	279	1.2	126	.5	25	.1	5	.02	282	21,996
1874...	2667	12.2	9484	43.3	5616	25.6	1823	8.3	862	3.9	473	2.1	297	1.3	296	1.3	119	.5	40	.1	2	.01	171	21,850
1876*.	3018	12.0	10,972	43.7	6349	25.0	2150	8.5	996	3.9	535	2.1	367	1.4	338	1.3	129	.5	33	.1	2	.007	211	25,100
1877...	3023	12.0	11,084	44.0	6258	24.6	2173	8.6	987	3.8	568	2.2	335	1.3	362	1.4	162	.6	38	.1	4	.01	160	25,154
1878...	3166	12.4	11,140	43.7	6564	25.7	2118	8.3	929	3.6	526	2.0	323	1.2	356	1.4	125	.5	28	.1	1	.004	182	25,458
1879...	2972	11.8	10,961	43.8	6396	25.5	2192	8.7	1037	4.1	520	2.0	344	1.3	337	1.3	131	.5	28	.1	3	.01	97	25,018
1880...	2827	11.0	11,543	45.1	6666	26.0	2158	8.4	915	3.5	560	2.2	296	1.1	361	1.2	146	.5	41	.1	5	.02	108	25,566
Totals.	20,453	12.0	74,684	43.8	43,296	25.4	14,503	8.5	6690	3.9	3614	2.1	2229	1.3	2269	1.3	938	0.55	233	0.13	22	.01	1211	170,142

* No Report in 1875.

TABLE F.—MARRIAGES BY SEX AND AGES, FOR FIVE YEARS FROM 1876 TO 1880 INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Sex.	Under 20.	Between 20 and 25.	Between 25 and 30.	Between 30 and 35.	Between 35 and 40.	Between 40 and 50.	Between 50 and 60.	Between 60 and 70.	Between 70 and 80.	Over 80.	Age not given.	Totals.
1876	Male	149	4846	4293	1469	697	623	242	103	30	2	96	12550
	Female	2869	6126	2056	681	299	279	96	26	3	.....	115	12550
1877	Male	134	4894	4238	1529	692	597	257	129	37	4	66	12577
	Female	2889	6190	2020	644	295	306	105	33	1	.....	94	12577
1878	Male	133	5010	4417	1471	649	584	262	98	22	1	82	12729
	Female	3033	6130	2147	647	280	265	94	27	6	.....	100	12729
1879	Male	130	4820	4270	1572	699	581	262	98	27	3	42	12509
	Female	2842	6141	2126	620	338	283	70	33	1	.....	55	12509
1880	Male	129	5051	4464	1502	630	581	216	113	40	5	52	12783
	Female	2698	6492	2202	656	285	275	85	33	1	.....	56	12783
Totals	Male	675	24621	21682	7543	3367	2966	1244	541	156	15	338	63148
	Female	14331	31079	10551	3248	1497	1408	450	152	12	.....	420	63148

Marriages as Relate to Ages.

During the seven years, 1873 to 1880 (omitting 1875), there were registered in this Province the marriages of 170,142 individuals.

Of these 170,142 persons, 20,453, or 12 per cent., married under the age of 20 years. Of these 20,453, the returns shew that about 4.5 per cent., or 45 in each 1,000, were males —so that comparatively few males marry under 20 years of age.

Between the ages of 20 and 25 years, 74,684 persons were married, or 43.8 per cent. of the whole number married during the seven years. Of these, about 43.5 per cent. were males and 56.5 were females.

In Ontario, therefore, much more than half of those who are married (or between 55 and 56 per cent. of the total number), are wedded before reaching the age of 25 years —that is, of males and females together—though of males alone, only about 40 per cent. of the totals were under this age when married; while of females, over 70 per cent. were under 25 years. In other words, in about 40 of each 100 marriages the bridegroom is under 25 years of age, while in about 70 of each 100 the bride is under that age.

During the next five years of life, or between the ages of 25 and 30, taking males and females together, a little more than one-fourth of the total number of marriages took place. Between these ages, more than twice as many males as females were married.

Taking males and females together, more than 80 of every 100 persons who were married were under 30 years of age. Of the remainder, 8 or 9 in each 100 married between the ages of 30 and 35 years of age, and about 4 between the ages of 35 and 40 years. Only 5 or 6 in each 100 were over the age of 40 years.

TABLE G.—MARRIAGES BY DENOMINATIONS.

TABLE shewing the Number Married in each Denomination, with per centage to the whole number married.

YEAR.	Episcopalian.		Presbyterian.		Methodist.		Roman Catholic.		Baptist.		Congregationalist.		Lutheran.		Quakers.		Mennonite.		Bible Christian.		Other denominations.	Totals.
	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent	No.	per cent		
1876	4443	17.8	5065	20.3	8661	34.8	3395	13.6	1344	5.4	216	.8	650	2.6	72	.2	144	.5	434	1.7	413	24837
1877	4542	18.3	5202	20.9	8658	34.9	3146	12.6	1389	5.6	233	.9	524	2.1	18	.07	123	.4	528	2.1	446	24809
1878	4330	17.2	5082	20.1	9090	36.1	3331	13.2	1318	5.2	262	1.0	550	2.1	101	.4	203	.8	552	2.2	326	25145
1879	4201	17.0	5151	20.8	9241	37.3	3039	12.2	1395	5.6	192	.7	480	1.9	13	.05	143	.6	466	1.8	407	24728
1880	4271	16.8	5192	20.4	9253	36.5	3239	12.7	1390	5.4	212	.8	712	2.8	116	.4	133	.5	550	2.1	287	25355
Totals	21787	17.4	25692	20.5	44903	35.9	16150	12.8	6836	5.4	1115	.8	2916	2.5	320	.22	746	.5	2530	2.	1879	124874

Religious Denomination of Persons Married.

The proportions to the whole number of marriages of the members of the various religious denominations who were married, were strikingly uniform from year to year, with three exceptions, viz., the Episcopalians, Roman Catholics and Methodists. Table G shews that the number of Episcopalians married (*i.e.*, the number of persons) decreased from 4,443, or 17.8 per cent. in 1876, to 4,271, or 16.8 per cent., in 1880; just 1 per cent. in the latter five years. The number and proportion of Presbyterians remained almost unchanged. The proportion of Methodists married increased from 34.8 per cent. to 36.5 per cent. in the same period. The Roman Catholic marriages decreased from 13.6 per cent. to 12.7 per cent. The numbers amongst the Baptists did not vary appreciably; there were a noticeable decline in the proportion of Congregationalists, an increase amongst the Bible Christians and a singular periodical rise or fall from year to year in the number of marriages of Quakers or "Friends."

In the first five years, 1870 to 1874, in those instances where the bride and bridegroom belonged to different Churches, the reports did not designate definitely the number of persons of each religious denomination married, but they gave the number of couples in those cases where the bride and bridegroom were of the same denomination. This divides the numbers of the two quinquennial periods, and, as it were, excludes from the calculations a large proportion of marriages where bride and bridegroom were members of different denominations. Below are tabulated the proportions of the couples married in the four principal denominations (as regard numbers) where bride and bridegroom were adherents of the same Church:—

YEAR.	Episcopalian.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Roman Catholic.
	Per ct. of the totals.	Per ct. of the totals.	Per ct. of the totals.	Per ct. of the totals.
1870.....	16.4	20.0	35.0	11.7
1871.....	18.0	19.2	38.1	13.4
1872.....	17.2	19.1	37.6	14.9
1873.....	17.2	19.0	37.9	14.0
1874.....	16.3	19.9	38.6	12.7

This shews that there was in the first five years also a slight decrease in the proportion of Episcopalians, as well as of Presbyterians who were married; while there was a marked increase in the proportion of Methodists, and a slight increase in that of the Roman Catholics.

DEATHS.

Number of Deaths.

During the ten years under review there were 145,124 deaths registered in Ontario —76,355 males and 68,769 females. This gives an annual average provincial death rate of 8.2 per 1,000 of estimated living population, or 45 per cent. of the estimated number of deaths which actually took place.

Much more than twice as many deaths were registered in 1871 as in 1880, viz.: 9,182 in 1871, and 19,802 in 1880. In 1870, the first full year of registration, only 6,905 deaths were registered. The most marked increase in the returns of deaths took place in 1876, when an amended Registration Act came into force.

During the last half of the decennium, or since 1876, the most marked increase in the returns is shewn by the cities, towns and the more densely populated places, and from these, with few exceptions, the returns are now very complete.

TABLE H.—DEATHS BY MONTHS FOR SEVEN YEARS.

——	1874.*	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Totals.
January	756	1575	1711	1481	1589	1451	8563
February	879	1646	1745	1420	1608	1683	8981
March	1089	1821	1921	1650	1830	2069	10380
April	1102	1748	1748	1547	1736	2010	9891
May	914	1507	1716	1380	1434	1666	8617
June	701	1248	1333	1349	1332	1384	7347
July	812	1532	1688	1537	1370	1531	8470
August	933	1877	1908	1726	1528	1637	9609
September	915	1623	1697	1543	1339	1629	8746
October	800	1355	1547	1466	1296	1608	8072
November	703	1237	1445	1382	1390	1518	7675
December	700	1379	1479	1294	1506	1616	7974
Month not stated	48	75	115	33	.....	.....	271
Totals	10352	18623	20053	17808	17958	19802	104596

* No report in 1875.

Season and the Death Rate.

It is interesting to observe, and might be made profitable to study, the regularity with which the mortality rises and falls with certain seasons of the year. In every year, six in all, in which the reports of vital statistics in Ontario shew the number of deaths which occurred in the different months, we find there were two periods in which the mortality was high, and two periods in which it was low.

The Two High Periods.

Invariably one of the two periods of high mortality occurred during the cold, damp weather in early spring, and the other during the warm and usually dry weather in the latter part of summer. The spring high period is usually confined to the month of March. In 1874 and in 1880, however, this period continued into April; and in the former year, when the returns were much less complete than now, a few more deaths were registered in April than in March; but in all the other of the six years, March returned a larger number of deaths than any other month in the first half of the year. The second high period, following one of low mortality, has invariably occurred in August, this month always returning a larger number of deaths than any other month in the second half of the year.

Sometimes the highest death rate of the year occurs in the early spring, sometimes in late summer. Of the six years, however, in which the number of deaths in each month can be readily obtained, in two (1876 and 1878), the high mortality period was a little higher in August than in March, while in the other four years the mortality in March exceeded that of August. In three of the four years, the mortality was much higher in March than that in August, and in one it was but little higher.

Taking the total registrations of these two months for the six years, we find that March returned 10,380 deaths and August 9,609; or March 771, or over 8 per cent., more deaths than August. The six March months returned 489, or 5 per cent., more deaths than the six April months—or indeed than any other six months.

In the same period of time, there were in March 3,039, or 41 per cent., more deaths than in June, the month which invariably gave the lowest mortality; and 2,705, or 35 per cent., more than November, the month giving the second lowest mortality. In August there were 2,262, or 31 per cent., more deaths than in June; and 1,934, or 25 per cent., more than in November.

April came next to March in the number of deaths recorded, and returned only 489 less than March. Were April a month as long as March, with the same rate of mortality, there would only have been a difference of about 160 deaths for the six years, or 1.5 per cent. more deaths in March than in April.

Why there should be in March 35 per cent. more deaths than in November, or 30 per cent. more than in December—both being cold, changeable months—is worthy of investigation. One would suppose that the human system should be so fortified by several months of cold, bracing winter weather as to resist March changes and winds better than those of November, but this does not appear to be the case. Does not confinement, more or less constant, in ill-ventilated, over-heated rooms account for this?

THE PERIODS OF LOW MORTALITY,

and especially as regards one of them—that after the summer high period—are more variable as to time. The mortality in June was invariably comparatively low. In every one of the six years the one low point which comes between the two high points always came in June. In two of the years, 1877 and 1880, the June mortality was considerably lower than that of any other month in the year, the death curve sinking very low; in two other years, 1874 and 1876, the mortality in June was almost as low as that of any other month, while in the other two years the difference in this respect was not great.

The second low period, which usually follows the summer high period, occurred in 1874 in December (though the mortality was not much lower than in June or November); in 1876 and 1877 it was in November; in 1878 it was again in December; in 1879 it was in October (much lower than in the December of that year); and in 1880, the second low point in the mortality, or rather the first one that year, was in January. There was in that year but a slight fall in the curve of death after the summer high point, the curve occurring in November, when it did not, however, sink nearly so low as in the previous January. The year 1880 was, therefore, an exceptional year, the mortality in January being unusually low—much lower than in the following autumn, when there was, indeed, but a slight fall in the death curve after the August high point.

The three months returning the largest average number of deaths for the six years are respectively March, April and August; but February, being a short month, comes next to April in the proportion of deaths returned. The three months, therefore, in which there was the greatest proportionate mortality are March, April and February. The three in the second half of the year shewing the greatest mortality are respectively August, September and July.

The diseases to which the greater mortality in the spring was due were invariably those of the respiratory organs, usually of an inflammatory character, such as inflammation, bronchitis, and congestion of the lungs. Invariably, too, a larger number of consumptives died in the early spring, after the winter's confinement in-doors, than at any other season. Heart diseases, too, were also more than usually fatal, and there was a larger proportion of deaths from diseases of the brain and nervous system.

The diseases which caused the summer high mortality were those of the alimentary canal or digestive organs—chiefly diarrhœa and dysentery, cholera infantum and "infantile debility," so called.

The above remarks apply to all ages, but it is found that a larger proportion of the aged died in the cold season, and a larger proportion of young children in the warm season.

SEX OF DECEDENTS.

During the ten years, on the average, 111.6 males died to every 100 females, or in all 76,355 males and 68,749 females.

As it might seem to some, at first, that as there were 111.6 deaths of males to every 100 females, and only 107.8 births of males to every 100 females, there would be a gradual decrease in the number of males as compared with that of females, it may here

be observed that, owing to there being on the whole such a large excess of births over deaths—32 births per annum per 1,000, and 18 deaths per annum per 1,000 of population —such apparent decrease does not take place, the excess of the deaths of males being more than counterbalanced by the larger number of births, while there is, as previously stated, a gradual increase instead of decrease in the number of males in proportion to that of females.

In Massachusetts and Rhode Island, while there are more males than females born, more females than males die each year. Hence the male population would soon be greatly in excess of the other were it not counterbalanced by immigration. In Great Britain, the numbers and proportions resemble those in Ontario.

In Ontario, during the first five years of the decennium, 1871 to 1875, the average number of males dying to each 100 females was a fraction less than 112 (111.8), while during the last five years, 1876 to 1880, the average number was 110 males to 100 females. This indicates a decline in the excess of male decedents over female decedents, though the decline may not be continuous or of long duration.

In a late Report of the Registrar-General of Great Britain, it is mentioned as a noteworthy fact that the mortality of males as compared with the mortality of females has been increasing for many years past. From the commencement of civil registration, the mortality of males as compared with that of females diminished until about the year 1851, when a change began, and has continued in the opposite direction to the present time. In 1879, the proportion was 113 males to 100 females.

In 1871,	4,856	males	died	and	4,326	females,	or	112	males to 100 females.
1872,	5,633	"	"		5,103	"		110	" " "
1873,	5,832	"	"		5,226	"		111	" " "
1874,	5,527	"	"		4,825	"		114	" " "
1875,	5,052	"	"		4,480	"		112	" " "
1876,	9,746	"	"		8,877	"		109	" " "
1877,	10,603	"	"		9,450	"		112	" " "
1878,	9,358	"	"		8,450	"		110	" " "
1879,	9,458	"	"		8,500	"		111	" " "
1880,	10,290	"	"		9,512	"		108	" " "
	76,355				68,749				

The average for the ten years was 111.6 males to 100 females.

TABLE I.—DEATHS AT DIFFERENT AGES.

THE Death Rate under one year, from one to five, from five to ten, and in each decennial period thereafter, for the years 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 and 1880, with the total and percentage for the five years, is shewn in the following :—

—	1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Totals.	
	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole.	No.	Per cent. of the whole deaths whose ages were given.
Total under 1 year	3844	21.4	4704	24.1	3963	22.9	3869	22.1	4379	22.8	20759	22.7
" from 1 year to five years . ..	2471	13.7	2841	14.6	2321	13.4	2159	12.3	2795	14.6	12587	13.7
" under 5 years	6315	35.1	7545	38.7	6284	36.3	6028	34.4	7174	37.4	33346	36.4
Total from 5 to 10 years	1012	5.6	1064	5.6	904	5.2	777	4.4	976	5.1	4733	5.2
" 10 to 20 "	1341	7.5	1391	7.1	1187	6.8	1057	6.0	1197	6.2	6173	6.7
" 20 to 30 "	1696	9.5	1687	8.6	1623	9.4	1622	9.4	1785	9.3	8413	9.3
" 30 to 40 "	1316	7.4	1310	6.7	1201	7.0	1205	6.8	1192	6.2	6224	6.8
" 40 to 50 "	1116	6.2	1144	5.8	1026	6.0	1112	6.3	1142	5.9	5540	6.1
" 50 to 60 "	1099	6.1	1098	5.6	1067	6.1	1166	6.6	1119	5.8	5549	6.1
" 60 to 70 "	1311	7.3	1389	7.1	1276	7.4	1486	8.5	1468	7.6	6930	7.6
" 70 to 80 "	1595	9.0	1572	8.1	1551	9.0	1675	9.6	1803	9.4	8196	9.0
" 80 to 90 "	917	5.1	1000	5.2	951	5.5	1071	6.2	1112	5.9	5051	5.5
" 90 to 100 "	228	1.2	272	1.5	214	1.3	269	1.5	235	1.2	1218	1.3
Age not given	677	3.6	581	2.8	524	2.9	490	2.7	599	3.0	2871	4.1
Whole number of deaths....	18623	....	20053	....	17808	..	17958	....	19802	....	94244	....

AGE OF DECEDENTS.

In the ten years, 1870 to 1880 (excepting 1875), there were 142,497 deaths registered, and of these 56,153, or very nearly 40 per cent., died under the age of 10 years.

The proportion of deaths under 10 years of age was somewhat greater during the latter five years, 1876 to 1880, than during the former five, 1870 to 1874. During the first mentioned period, 1876 to 1880, 94,254 deaths were registered; of these, 38,075, or

40.3 per cent., were of children under 10 years of age; while during the other period (1870 to 1874), 48,253 deaths in all were registered, of which, 18,078, or 37.3 per cent., were of persons under 10 years of age. This may be due to more complete returns being made during the more recent years; for, as I have before stated, in incomplete returns the registration of the young is more likely to be neglected than that of those more advanced in years. Complete returns may shew a still greater proportion of deaths amongst the young.

The above is the only age at which the young died, in which it is possible to make comparisons for so large a number of years. Previous to 1875, the tables shewed the numbers dying under the age of 3 years, between 3 and 10 years, and between 10 and 21 years; after 1875, or from 1876, the tables give the numbers dying under the age of 1 year, between 1 and 5 years, from 5 to 10 years, and in each decennial period of life thereafter.

During the first five years of the decennium, 1870 to 1874, of the 48,253 deaths registered, 22,208, or 46 per cent., were of those under 21 years of age. A somewhat larger proportion died under the age of 20 years during the latter five years of the decennium, 1876 to 1880; during that period a total of 94,254 deaths were registered, and 44,284, or 46.9 per cent., were of persons under 20 years of age. It is therefore evident that either the proportion of deaths amongst the young is increasing, or, as the returns become more complete the deaths of a greater proportion of young persons are registered; which, if the latter be true, goes to prove that with incomplete returns a larger proportion of young than of old persons escape registration.

The returns shew that not much less than one-half of all the deaths during the last five years were of persons under 20 years of age, but it is probable that fully one-half, if not a little more, of the deaths occurred at ages under 21 years, or before reaching the average period of adult life. Were the returns complete, it is probable they would shew that one-half of those who die in this Province die before reaching manhood or womanhood, or the age of 20 years.

In 1877, more than half of all the deaths were of persons under 20 years of age.

In Norway, it appears, only 25 per cent. of the deaths are of those under the age of 20 years.

Of those who died during the last five years in Ontario, as the returns shew, 22.5 per cent. were infants under the age of 1 year, and 36.1 per cent., or much more than one-third of children under the age of 5 years.

In England, about 25 per cent. of the deaths are of infants within the first year of life; in Scotland, 19 per cent.; in Massachusetts, 21 per cent.; and in Nova Scotia, as appears from returns from that Province some years ago, only about 17 per cent. At different ages under 5 years, in England, 42 per cent. die; in Scotland, 38 per cent.; in Massachusetts, 34 per cent.; and in Nova Scotia, 27 per cent. A smaller proportion, therefore, die in Ontario at the above ages than in either England, Scotland or Massachusetts, but a larger proportion than in Nova Scotia.

In looking down the column giving the percentage of deaths at the different ages for the last five years, we find that 22.5 per cent. of all the deaths recorded were of infants

under the age of 1 year; that 12 per cent. were of children between 1 year and 5 years of age, and only 4 per cent. of children between 5 and 10 years of age. Between the ages of 10 and 20 years there was a further fall in the mortality. Though 6 per cent. of the deaths occurred between these ages, the period, it must be remembered, is twice the length of the previous one. A rise then took place between the ages of 20 and 30, 9 per cent. of the deaths occurring during this period of life, or a ratio of 50 per cent. more than in the previous decennial period. After the age of 30 there was another fall in the mortality, which continued without change up to the age of 60 years, when there was a second increase up to 80 years; and then another decrease to the end of all—100 years old and over.

The rises and falls in the mortality at different ages or periods of life took place, as the table shews, in each of the five years under notice, though the proportion varied somewhat from year to year.

Hence, in Ontario, it appears there are fewer deaths between the ages of 40 and 50, and between 50 and 60 years, than during any of the other decennial periods; though in the second and fourth periods, or between the ages of 10 and 20, and between 30 and 40, the mortality is but little greater than in those between 40 and 60. The most critical period of life between the ages of 10 and 70 years, is that between 20 and 30; this period is about 50 per cent. more critical than any between the ages of 10 and 60. When one reaches the age of 40 years, therefore, his or her chances of living to the age of 60 years are about 50 per cent. greater than they were at the age of 20 years.

Ages of Male and Female Decedents.

The rate of mortality at the different ages amongst males and females, when considered separately, differs materially from that shewn when they are considered together.

For example, in 1880, of males and females estimated together, 22.5 per cent. of the total number of deaths were of infants under the age of 1 year; while of all the male decedents, 23.5 per cent. were under 1 year; and of all female decedents, only 20.6 per cent. were under that age. So that a much larger proportion, or about one-seventh more, of males than of females died at this early period of life. In 1879 the difference was still greater, the proportions being 23.3 per cent. of males to 19.5 per cent. of females. In 1877 the respective proportions were 25.6 per cent. and 20.9 per cent.

The averages of the five years, 1876 to 1880, in this respect, were: of males and females together, 22.5 per cent. died under the age of 1 year; of males alone, 23.6 per cent., and of females 20.3 per cent.; or a difference of more than one-seventh, or 16 per cent. The proportions in 1880 were much the same as those of the average of the five years, as may have been observed.

Later in life, on the other hand, as for instance at ages between 15 and 40—with mothers the period of maternity—many more females than males died. Of males and females together, during the latter half of the decennium, 9.2 per cent. of the deaths were of persons between the ages of 20 and 30; whereas of males alone, only 7.4 per cent., and of females, 10.5 per cent., died during this period of life—about 42 per cent. more females than males.

It would doubtless be found that about the same proportions, as regards the deaths of males and females, prevailed between the ages of 15 and 35 years, or probably between 17 or 18 years and 37 or 38 years. During this period of life, in most countries, many more females than males usually die. This does not seem to be in accordance with nature, and must be due largely, if not wholly, to unhygienic habits of life, fashion, etc.

The returns shew that in Ontario 28 per cent. more females than males died, in 1879, between the ages of 20 and 40; and that in 1874, about 50 per cent. more died between the ages of 21 and 40.

It is worthy of note that in every one of the five years (1876 to 1880), over 10 per cent. of all the females who died were between the ages of 20 and 30 years—the proportion ranging during the five years only between 10.1 per cent. and 10.8 per cent. Of males, too, in every year except one, over 7 per cent. died at these same ages; in 1877, 6.8 per cent. of the deaths were of males in this period of life—shewing that the proportion in both sexes was very constant from year to year.

Recapitulation.

Of all the deaths recorded during the ten years, 1870 to 1880, excluding 1875, (in over 2 per cent. of the total deaths recorded in the ten years the age was omitted in the Schedule), 47.8 per cent. were of those under 20 years of age; 17.0 per cent. were of those between 20 and 40 years of age; 12.6 per cent. adults between 40 and 60 years; 7.7 per cent. were between 60 and 70 years; and the remainder, 15 per cent., were of persons more than 70 years of age.

TABLE J.

SHOWING the Principal Causes of Death of those who died during the past eleven years, from 1870—1880 inclusive.

DISEASES.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Totals for 10 y'rs from 1870 to 1880, omitting 1875.	Per cent. of the whole number of deaths in the 10 years.	Totals for 11 yrs, including 1875.	Per cent. of the whole number of deaths in 11 years.
Classes:															
Zymotic or Miasmatic	1,569	2,197	3,054	2,464	2,497	.....	4,416	4,815	3,674	3,321	4,491	.....	.....	32,498	22.3
Tubercular	996	1,206	1,308	1,420	1,295	.....	2,517	2,385	2,202	2,263	2,347	.....	.....	17,939	12.3
Nervous system	779	840	1,139	1,506	1,103	.....	1,877	1,967	1,809	1,720	1,938	.....	.....	14,678	10.1
Respiratory organs	615	815	970	1,147	1,168	.....	1,942	1,910	1,605	1,798	2,377	.....	.....	14,347	10.0
Urinary organs	87	141	145	147	160	.....	231	257	235	310	311	.....	.....	2,027	1.3
Specified Diseases:															
Phthisis	860	1,042	1,120	1,217	1,143	1,071	2,259	2,157	1,999	2,065	2,154	16,016	11.3	17,087	11.4
Cancer	77	108	135	124	144	.....	325	342	283	291	278	2,107	1.4	2,107	1.3
Heart disease	213	333	354	399	351	311	569	695	621	784	760	5,079	3.6	5,390	3.6
Lung disease	42	87	191	533	231	446	666	341	331	368	510	3,300	2.6	3,746	2.5
Pneumonia	409	509	514	276	642	620	786	1,050	826	943	1,257	7,212	5.1	7 832	5.2
Liver disease	69	89	94	142	114	.....	234	182	210	195	201	1,530	1.1	1,530	1.0
Kidney disease	41	60	70	44	46	.....	62	106	86	109	94	718	.4	718	.5
Apoplexy	182	144	156	161	150	118	232	223	238	228	236	1,950	1.4	2,068	1.4
Paralysis	118	149	157	190	184	157	303	355	339	291	352	2,438	1.7	2,595	1.6
Diarrhœa	246	207	407	237	334	221	539	666	401	340	407	3,784	2.6	4,005	2.7
Dysentery	157	143	342	121	170	.....	151	168	93	100	110	1,555	1.1	1,555	1.0
Cholera Infantum	113	89	166	276	149	.....	361	405	274	244	303	2,380	1.6	2,380	1.5
Scarlet Fever	228	630	642	176	241	322	433	858	444	259	409	4,320	3.1	4,642	3.0
Measles	47	40	61	83	108	.....	31	29	5	67	265	736	.5	736	.4
Whooping Cough	108	73	105	127	134	.....	367	212	211	169	297	1,803	1.2	1,803	1.2
Croup	68	138	140	169	144	.....	432	346	345	392	429	2,603	1.8	2,603	1.7
Diphtheria	73	165	164	172	217	309	864	964	986	574	822	5,001	3.5	5,310	3.6
Typhoid Fever	316	261	329	401	369	223	436	477	379	308	372	3,648	2.5	3,871	2.5
Small Pox	2	38	187	72	112	.....	31	45	36	195	143	861	.5	861	.5
Other diseases	3,536	4,877	5,411	6,149	5,369	5,734	9,542	10,432	8,107	10,036	10,403	75,456	53.0	81,190	53.4
Total number of deaths registered in each year	6,905	9,182	10,745	11,069	10,352	9,532	18,623	20,053	17,808	17,958	19,802	142,497	100.0	152,029	100.0

On Causes of Deaths.

In noticing the various causes of deaths it will be necessary to deal chiefly with totals only, omitting for the most part details as to seasons, sex and age; this partly is due to want of space, and partly to the difficulty of obtaining from the reports the necessary details for each disease.

There are two points in this connection which may be noticed and borne in mind:

1st. As a rule, much the largest proportion of young children die during the very warm season, and from diseases incident to it; while the largest proportion of old people die during the very cold season, and from diseases most peculiar to that period of the year. The deaths of individuals approaching middle life occur most frequently in early spring.

2nd. Of those diseases most prone to destroy life in the very young, a larger number of males than of females die; while of those diseases which are most common and fatal during middle life, or from 15 or 20 years of age to 45 or 50 years of age, most females die.

Five classes only of diseases, as classified in the reports, will be dealt with, namely: Zymotic or Miasmatic, Tubercular, diseases of the Nervous System, of the Respiratory Organs, and of the Urinary Organs. These comprise the principal diseases, and cause by far the largest proportion—the great bulk, indeed—of all the deaths. After these all the principal diseases will be noticed separately.

Zymotic or Miasmatic Diseases.

Of the 142,497 deaths from all causes registered in the Province during the ten years (1870 to 1880, omitting 1875), 32,498, or 22.3 per cent., were caused by zymotic or miasmatic diseases, so recorded.

The diseases included in this class (called Zymotic from a Greek word signifying fermentation, or Miasmatic from another Greek word signifying a noxious or poisonous exhalation floating in the air) are for the most part more or less contagious in character, and communicable from one person to another. The class comprises the various fevers—typhoid, malarial and scarlet fevers—and diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera infantum, diphtheria, croup, whooping-cough, measles, and small-pox.

The proportion of deaths from these diseases is manifestly not on the increase in the Province, but, on the other hand, is apparently decreasing somewhat. The proportion to the total death rate of deaths from all diseases of this class during the last five of the ten years, was 21.9 per cent., and of the first five 24.4 per cent. It is found that during the last three years, 1878–80, there was a still more marked decrease, the proportion for the period being only 20.6 per cent. of the totals, or a fraction over 20 deaths from these causes in every 100 from all causes. In 1872 the proportion for the year was 28.4 per cent., and was largely due to an epidemic of scarlet fever which prevailed.

This decrease, it is probable, may be owing in a measure to improved drainage in certain localities; but the absence of any severe or special epidemic of any of the diseases in the later years is doubtless the chief cause of the decrease. Such epidemics are more or

less periodical, but their spread may in a large measure be prevented and their ravages curtailed by proper sanitary precautions and measures applied in schools and families.

As a class these diseases destroy life at all ages: but some, as diphtheria, croup and scarlet fever, more especially attack the young; while others, as typhoid and malarial fevers, are more prevalent amongst those who are more advanced in life. The difference between the number of deaths of males and of females from these diseases is not marked nor worthy of special notice, beyond reference to the common rule mentioned in the early part of this section.

Tubercular Diseases.

During the decenniad under notice 17,939 deaths were recorded from tubercular diseases alone—12.3 per cent of the total number upon record. Consumption (of lungs) and hydrocephalus (water on the brain) are the principal diseases of this class, and caused 17,421 of the 17,939 deaths. From the former alone, there were 16,016 deaths recorded, and from hydrocephalus 1,405. The remaining 518 deaths were chiefly from tabes mesenterica, commonly known as consumption of the bowels.

The proportion of deaths from all the tubercular diseases together was somewhat less during the last five years of the decenniad than during the first five, shewing an apparent decline in the mortality from this class of diseases of from 12.9 per cent. to 12.4 per cent.; the proportion of deaths from consumption, however, was greater during the last five years than during the first five, as will be mentioned further on. The decrease in the number of deaths from diseases of this class was mainly owing to a decrease in the mortality from hydrocephalus. During the first five years, the deaths from this disease alone amounted to 1.2 per cent. of the total number of deaths recorded from all causes, and during the last five years to only 0.9 per cent. It is difficult to assign any cause for this decline, amounting to one-fourth, or 25 per cent., in the mortality from this disease.

Many more females than males died of diseases of this class, though the excess in the mortality amongst females as compared with the mortality amongst males was owing to many more females than males dying of consumption. From hydrocephalus and tabes mesenterica about 50 per cent. more males than females died; while from consumption, on an average, from 20 per cent. to 25 per cent. more females than males died, in 1879, 34 per cent. more, and in 1880, 30 per cent. more, of the former than of the latter died of this disease.

A much larger proportion of the victims of hydrocephalus and tabes mesenterica die young than do those of consumption, which, on the other hand, is most fatal during early manhood and womanhood and middle life.

Diseases of the Nervous System.

From diseases of the nervous system, chiefly of the brain, there were during the decenniad 14,678 deaths registered, or 10 per cent. of the total number recorded from all causes.

During the first five years there was a much greater mortality returned from diseases of this class than during the second five years; the proportion being 11.7 per cent. in the

former five and 9.2 per cent. in the latter five. This excess in the mortality was, it appears, chiefly, if not wholly, due to an epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis which prevailed in the years 1872 and 1873. In 1873, 324 deaths were recorded from this disease alone, while in the following year only 93 were so recorded. In 1879 only 27, and last year 32 deaths from this disease were registered.

In 1873, 1,019 deaths from this disease and from "convulsions" (so recorded), brain disease, spinal disease and meningitis, were registered. Cerebro-spinal meningitis was, it appears, a new disease at that time in this Province; it had not been then generally recognized here, and it is probable that not a few of the deaths registered from convulsions, meningitis, etc., were from true cerebro-spinal meningitis, many symptoms being common to all these diseases—cerebro-spinal meningitis being indeed, it appears, an inflammatory condition or a congestion of the brain and spinal cord. During the last two years, 1879–80, there were in each year only between 600 and 700 deaths from these five above-mentioned diseases; and it is probable, therefore, that besides the 324 deaths recorded in 1873 as from cerebro-spinal meningitis, there were really many more which fell under the head of one or the other of the diseases referred to.

In 1873 the deaths from nervous diseases amounted to 13.6 per cent. of the total number of deaths upon record for that year, while the average for the ten years was only 10.1 per cent. of the totals. This shews that there was in that year considerably over a third more than the average proportion of deaths from these affections.

It is satisfactory to find so marked a decline in the number of deaths from this very fatal malady, and it is to be hoped that measures may be employed that will prevent it becoming again epidemic in this Province.

Of the deaths from the usual nervous diseases there were, on the average, many more of males than of females. In 1876, for example, there were 1,026 deaths of males and 851 of females, or more than 20 per cent. more males than females.

Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.

Though there was a decrease in the latter years of the decennium in the proportion of deaths from the diseases included in the above three classes of disease, there was an increase in the proportion of deaths from diseases of the respiratory organs—an increase from 9.8 per cent., of the total number of deaths recorded from all causes, in the first five years, to 10.2 per cent. in the last five.

Exclusive of consumption, 14,347 deaths were registered during the ten years as from these diseases; or just 10 per cent. of the total number of deaths recorded. From consumption alone, which further on will be considered by itself and more fully, 16,016 deaths were registered; making in all, 30,363 deaths from lung diseases.

The difference between the number of deaths recorded or classified under this head in 1870 and in 1880 is very great, there being a proportion of about 35 per cent. more in the latter than in the former year, or 8.9 per cent. of the totals in 1870 and 12 per cent. in 1880. In 1879, however, the proportion was only 10 per cent. of the totals. The great increase in 1880 was chiefly owing to the large mortality from acute lung diseases, congestions and inflammations, which occurred in the early spring.

During the five years, 1870 to 1874, the proportion of deaths recorded from diseases of the respiratory organs, exclusive of consumption, was 9.7 per cent. of the total number of deaths from all causes; during the five years from 1876 to 1880, the proportion was 10.2 per cent. of the totals—an increase in the last five over the first five of between 5 and 6 per cent.

Quite different from tubercular disease of the respiratory organs, or consumption, were the diseases under this head, exclusive of consumption, as regards the proportion of deaths in the two sexes. While from consumption many more females than males died, from 20 to 25 per cent. more males than females died of the other diseases of the respiratory organs, chiefly inflammation and congestion of the lungs, bronchitis and pleurisy.

By far the largest proportion of deaths from all these diseases took place in March, April and May.

Diseases of the Urinary Organs (Bladder and Kidneys).

The total number of deaths recorded in this class of diseases in the ten years was 2,027, or 1.3 per cent. of the total number of deaths from all causes. There was a proportion of about 30 per cent. more deaths in 1880, and over 40 per cent. more in 1879, than in 1870. The difference was very little, however, between the number of deaths in the first five years of the ten, and in the last five, and showed but a slight increase, or from 1.41 per cent. to 1.42 per cent. of the totals for each period respectively.

From the above one may learn the value of basing calculations, in regard to vital statistics especially, upon the results of a series of years, as the ultimate conclusions thereby supported may be very different from those based upon the results of only a few years.

In the four years, 1871 to 1874, the proportionate mortality was somewhat greater still than in the three years 1876 to 1878.

Of diseases of the kidneys and bladder about 170 per cent. more males than females died; or more than 2.5 males to 1 female.

No deaths from these diseases occurred in the very young, indeed nearly all of the decedents were considerably advanced in years; few were under 20 years of age, not many were under 40, and the greater proportion were over the age of 60.

Phthisis (Wasting)—Consumption of Lungs.

From this most destructive disease 16,016 deaths were registered in the decenniad; being 11 per cent. more than from any other single disease, 11.6 per cent. more than from all other diseases of the respiratory organs together, and nearly 13 per cent. more than from all the diseases of the nervous system, including the brain.

As it has been pretty conclusively shewn that only about 45 per cent. of all the deaths which took place during the ten years were recorded, there were probably not less than 35,000 deaths from consumption alone in the Province during the decenniad.

There was a somewhat larger proportion of deaths from this disease (compared with the totals) during the last five years of the ten than during the first five; in the former period, 11.15 per cent. of the totals, and in the latter, 11.28 per cent., were caused

by it; that is, a difference of one-thirteenth of one per cent., or one more death from it in each 1,300 deaths from all causes.

Very many more females than males died of consumption during the decenniad. The disease is always, everywhere, it appears, much the most fatal amongst females. During the last five years, 1876 to 1880, 35 per cent. more females than males died of this disease—5,952 females and 4,382 males, or 1,570 more of the former than of the latter During the period of maternity in females, or from the age of 17 or 18 years to that of 48 or 50 years, as the annual reports shew, nearly 50 per cent. more females died than males of like ages; while during the still more critical period of womanhood and manhood, the difference was vastly greater than this, being more than two females to one male.

Another marked feature in connection with this disease is that, on an average, over 30 per cent., or nearly one-third, of the deaths from it were of those between the ages of 20 and 30 years.

Cancer.

The returns shew a large increase during the decenniad in the mortality from cancer, though last year, 1880, there was a slight decrease.

The first five years gave one death from cancer in every 82 from all causes; the last five, one in 62; the average for the ten years was one in 67 from all causes. (In these special diseases which cause fewer deaths, it will be more convenient to give the proportions and make the comparisons in this way than to give the rate per centum, as in those diseases which cause a very large proportion of deaths.) In 1870 there was only one death from cancer in every 90 from all causes; in 1871, one in every 85; in 1872, one in 79; in 1873, one in 89; in 1874, one in 72; in 1876, one in 57; in 1877, one in 58; in 1878, one in 62; and in 1879, one in 61; and in 1880 one in every 71 from all causes. Nearly 30 per cent. more females than males died of this disease. The age at which the disease is most common and fatal is that between 50 and 65 or 70 years, which may be called the cancer period of life; very many more victims, proportionately, die of it at this period than at any other. It is very rarely manifested under the age of 20 years.

Heart Disease.

During the ten years 5,079 deaths were recorded under the head of "heart disease." During the first five years, 1871 to 1875, 3.4 per cent. of all the deaths recorded from all causes were of this nature, or one in every 29 deaths from all causes; in the last five years, 1876 to 1880, 3.6 per cent. of the totals were from heart disease, or one in every 27 from all causes. Of the first three years, 1871 to 1873, the average mortality from heart disease was about one death in each 30 from all causes; of the last three years, 1878 to 1880, the average was one in each 25 from all causes. There was, therefore, a notable increase during the period under notice in the number of deaths from the different forms of heart disease.

More males than females died of heart disease. The most critical period of life in this disease, or that giving the greatest mortality, was in the seventh decennial period of life—that between the ages of 60 and 70 years, though many died between the ages of 50 and 60 years, and also between those of 70 and 80 years; few comparatively died of it under 20 years of age.

Lung Disease.

Under the indefinite head of "lung disease" there were 3,296 deaths. These, including congestion of the lungs, are all diseases not included under the more definite heads of "inflammation of the lungs" and "bronchitis." The mortality from the affections included under the head of "lung disease" was very fluctuating. In 1870 only 42 deaths were so recorded, or one in every 164 deaths from all causes. In 1874 there were 533 deaths, or one in every 21 from all causes. In 1876 there was one in about every 30 of the totals. The average for the ten years was one in every 43. During the first five years the average was one in every 44, and in the last five, one in every 42; thus shewing a slight increase in the mortality.

Pneumonia—Inflammation of Lungs.

In the ten years, 7,212 deaths were recorded under this head, the proportion varying each year from one death from pneumonia in every 15, to one in every 25 from all causes, and in 1873, to one in 40 from all causes; the average for the first five years was about one in 20, and for the last five, one in 19, thus shewing a slight increase in later years of about 5 per cent. The year of greatest mortality was 1880, which gave one from pneumonia to every 15 from all causes, though 1870 was nearly about the same proportion.

About 33 per cent. more males than females died of this disease. These were, indeed, the exact proportions in totals for the last six years, varying somewhat each year. Very much the largest proportion died in the winter and early spring months, especially in March and April; many died of it in February, May and January.

The proportions dying at different ages do not vary much in this or other lung diseases (excepting in the tuberculous), one age not being much more exempt than another. A large number of young children in this climate, however, fall victims to this disease from exposure after being housed in unventilated and too warm rooms.

Liver Disease.

From liver disease, including inflammation of the organ (not at all a common disease) and jaundice, there were 2,097 deaths during the decenniad; one in every 68 from all causes in the first five, and one in every 67 from all causes in the second five years, or an increase of about 1.5 per cent. Many more males than females died of disease of this organ. By far the largest proportion of the deaths occurred between the ages of 50 and 70; but many persons died between 40 and 50, and between 70 and 80 years of age.

A good many young children, chiefly under the age of one year, died of jaundice.

Kidney Disease.

From diseases of the kidney, including diabetes and nephria, or Bright's disease, there were recorded in the decenniad 1,409 deaths, or ·9 per cent. of the total number of deaths recorded, being one from one or other of these affections in every 101 deaths from all causes. In the first five years there was one in every 112 deaths, and in the last five years one in every 96 deaths from all causes.

There were 356 deaths, or about one-fourth of the whole, from diabetes alone, being an average for the ten years of one in each 400 deaths from all causes. In this disease there was a decided increase in the average in the last five years, which gave one from diabetes in every 384 from all causes, while the first five gave one in every 434. The increase was especially marked in 1879, and to a large extent in 1880.

From Bright's disease there was a very large increase of cases in the later years, but it would appear from the fact that so few deaths were registered under this head in the first two or three years of the decenniad that many of those who died from this cause were registered as having died of kidney disease simply.

About twice as many males as females died of kidney diseases. Taking the six years in which the reports give the sexes as they relate to the different diseases, the deaths from these affections of 705 males and 355 females were registered. Of deaths from diabetes during the six years, 174 were of males and 93 of females; and from Bright's disease, 172 males and 132 females. It appears, therefore, that a greater proportion of females die of Bright's disease than of any other kidney disease, the difference in the number of deaths of males and of females from this affection being less than from any of the others. By far the largest proportion of deaths from affections of the kidneys were of individuals advanced in years. A few young persons in their teens died from diabetes, but few victims died of the other diseases before the age of 30.

Apoplexy.

From this disease 1,950 deaths were registered during the ten years. There was a much larger proportion of deaths from it registered during the first than during the last five years; in the former period there was one death from this cause in every 61, and in the latter, one in every 81 from all causes. A larger number of males than of females died of the disease. It is especially a disease of advanced life; very few persons die of true apoplexy before reaching the age of 40 years.

Paralysis.

This disease, on the other hand, shews a slight increase in later years, of from one death from it in every 59 from all causes in 1870, to one in every 56 from all causes in 1880; or one in every 60 for the first five years, to one in every 57 for the last five. In 1872 there was only one death from this cause in every 68; and in 1879 there was one in every 61; while in 1878 there was one in every 52.

The returns shew a gradual increase from 1872 to 1878, except in 1876, when the proportion was less than in the previous year.

Diarrhœa.

During the decennium there were 3,784 deaths from diarrhœa. A much smaller proportion of persons died of it on an average during the last than during the first five years; or one in every 33 of the total number of deaths in the first five, and one in each 40 in the last five. Much more than one-half of decedents whose ages are given in the

reports died under the age of one year; few died of it in middle life. About three-fourths died during the months of July, August, and September.

Dysentery.

From this disease 1,555 deaths were registered in the ten years, but there was nearly three times as large a proportion on the average in the first five as in the second five; one death being recorded from dysentery in every 52 in the former period, and only one in every 151 in the latter period. In 1872 there was a large proportion of deaths from this cause, as well as from diarrhœa; there being one fatal case from dysentery in each 31 deaths. More than 3.1 per cent. of the total number of deaths for the year resulted from this disease. It sometimes prevails epidemically. While many young children die of dysentery, it is also a common and fatal disease among the aged.

Cholera Infantum.

The returns shewed 2,380 deaths of infants or very young children from cholera infantum; nearly all, indeed, were under the age of one year. A somewhat larger proportion of deaths from this disease occurred in the last as compared with the first five years of the ten, viz., one in 59 and one in 60 respectively. Almost all of the deaths occurred in July, August and September; either in the very warm weather, or in the period immediately following it. On an average, during the last six years, 28 per cent. more males than females died of cholera infantum. This is one among several proofs, that of those diseases which especially attack the young, more males than females die.

Scarlet Fever.

By this destroyer of young life, the deaths of 4,320 persons were caused in the decennium, or about 3 per cent. of all the deaths recorded, the average being 432 per year, or one from scarlet fever in every 33 from all causes. But this is one of those diseases which frequently prevail epidemically, and, as a result, the mortality from it fluctuates very much from year to year. In 1870 there were 228 deaths from scarlet fever in a total of 6,905 deaths from all causes, or one in every 30—somewhat more than the average of the ten years. In the next two years, 1871–72, there were 1,272 deaths recorded, nearly a like proportion in each year, or much more than a fourth (nearly 30 per cent.) of the whole number in the ten years from the same cause; thus giving one in 15 from all causes. In the next year, 1873, there were only 176 deaths from scarlet fever, or one in every 62 from all causes for the year. There was, therefore, more than four times as large a proportion of deaths from this disease in 1871 and 1872 than in the following year. In 1874, for every 43 deaths recorded there was one from scarlet fever; in 1876 the proportion was the same, though both the number of deaths from this disease and the total number of registrations of deaths were nearly double what they were in 1874. In 1877 there was a large increase in the mortality from scarlet fever, and the proportion increased to one in every 24 from all causes; in 1878 it fell to one in 40, and in 1879 to one in about 70, the lowest in the decade; in 1880 it rose again, and gave one in every 48.

The first five years gave an average of one from this disease in every 25 from all causes, and the last five one in every 39.

In 1871–72 the epidemic was much more marked and fatal in some counties than in others. In 1872, ten of the forty counties, or united counties—namely, Essex, Halton, Huron, Leeds and Grenville (United), Oxford, Peel, Simcoe, Waterloo, Wellington and York—returned 410 deaths, or little short of two-thirds of the 642 cases. Parry Sound, Thunder Bay and Prince Edward were the only counties in which there were no deaths recorded.

In the severe epidemic of 1877, when 858 deaths were recorded as from the disease, five of the above counties (Peel, Simcoe, Waterloo, Wellington and York) suffered severely. In York there were three times as many deaths from this disease registered as in 1872; indeed, more than one-sixth of the total number of deaths from this cause were in York. The other four counties suffered on an average about as in 1872. Next to the five counties mentioned, the extreme eastern counties of Lanark, Prescott and Russell, Renfrew, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry suffered most in 1877, as if the disease had spread east and north, from Leeds and Grenville, during the intervening five years, sporadic cases causing a few deaths in each of the counties in each year until 1878. The above counties, with York and Wentworth, returned more than one-half of the total deaths from this disease in this epidemic. Excepting Wentworth and York, none of the central or western counties suffered very severely in 1877; Northumberland and Durham, Ontario and Lincoln, were, however, the greatest sufferers. Algoma and Thunder Bay alone escaped its ravages.

Measles.

Though by many this is not regarded as a disease much to be feared, it caused in the ten years 736 deaths, or one in 195 of the total from all causes. The largest proportion of these was of children between the ages of one and 5 years, though many of the deaths were of infants under one year; a few died at ages above 30 and even 40 years.

The number of deaths from this disease varied much, too, from year to year. In 1870 there were 47 deaths recorded, or one in every 147 of the total recorded for the year; in 1871 there were 40 deaths, or one in every 259 of the totals; in 1872, 61 deaths, or one in every 176; in 1873 the mortality rose to one death from measles in every 133, and in 1874 to one in every 96 deaths from all causes. The five years gave one death from measles in 141 from all causes. In 1876 there were only 31 deaths recorded from measles, or one in 600 of the total; in 1877 there was a still smaller proportion; and in 1878 only five deaths from measles were recorded in a total of 17,808; in the next year, 1879, there were 67 deaths from the disease, or one in every 268; and in 1880, 265 deaths, or one in every 74 of the total, the largest proportion on record. So few deaths, however, occurred from this disease in the three previous years, that the proportion in the last five was not nearly so great as in the first five, being one in every 237. In 1874, when a much larger proportion of deaths from measles took place than in any other of the first five years, just one-half of them occurred in the counties of Brant, Essex, Kent, Middlesex, Simcoe and York, which returned 10, 6, 12, 6, 9 and 11 respectively.

In the epidemic of measles of 1880, Carleton suffered most, returning 40 deaths

from the disease; Essex and Hastings came next, giving 21 each; Huron returned 11; Middlesex, 12; Northumberland and Durham, 13; Peterborough, 10; Prince Edward, 8; and Wellington, Wentworth and York, 12, 15 and 27, respectively; these twelve counties returned 190 of the 265 deaths.

Whooping-Cough.

From this disease, which is also too often thought lightly of, there were 1,803 deaths in the decenniad, or one in every 78 from all causes. The year in which the smallest number died of this disease was 1871, when 73 deaths from it were returned, or one in every 125 of the totals. From this there was a gradual increase from year to year till 1876, when one death in 50 of the total was from whooping-cough. There was then a gradual decline in the mortality during the next three years, until in 1879 there was but one from this cause in every 106. In 1880 the mortality increased to one in every 66 from all causes. In the most fatal year, 1876, York returned 60 deaths from whooping-cough; Wentworth, 46; Wellington, 29; Frontenac, 26, and Simcoe, 21; about half of the total number of deaths from this disease occurr in these five counties. Northumberland returned 18; Grey, 17; Oxford, 15; and Waterloo, 13. From the counties of Prince Edward, Hastings, Thunder Bay and Muskoka, only, no deaths were returned; the other counties returned from 2 to 4, 8, 10 and 11 deaths each. In 1880, York, Wellington, Wentworth and Kent suffered most from this disease, and returned respectively 40, 27, 17, and 19 deaths; from Prince Edward, Renfrew, Lanark, Victoria and Peel, no deaths were returned from this cause.

Many more females than males died of whooping-cough. More than one-half of the decedents were under the age of one year, and nearly all were under 5 years. There were deaths during the summer as well as during the cold weather.

Croup.

From this disease 2,603 deaths were registered in the ten years; in the first five years 659, and in the last five 1,944—or one death from croup in every 73 and 48 respectively, for each period, of the total number of deaths returned from all causes. This shews a very large increase in the latter years in the mortality from this disease. The increase was from one in every 101 of the total in 1870, to one in every 45 in 1880. The increase was not marked until 1876, when the mortality was as great as in 1880, though it was less than in 1877 and 1878. More than half the deaths from this disease were of children between the ages of 1 and 5 years, and nearly as many died of it above the age of 5 years as under 1 year.

Diphtheria.

During the ten years, 5,001 deaths were registered as caused by diphtheria. There was an average of one death from this cause in about every 28 deaths from all causes. The first five years gave only one death in every 61 of the total, and the second five one in every 22 of the totals, or nearly three times as large a proportion. With one exception, in 1872, there was a gradual and constant increase from year to year in the proportion of deaths

from diphtheria, for the nine years 1870 to 1878, inclusive. The proportions were one death in each 94, 55, 65, 64, 47, 31, 22, 20, and 18 of the totals in each of the nine years respectively. In 1879 there was one death from diphtheria in every 31 from all causes; and in 1880, one in every 23. There was, therefore, more than five times as large a proportion of deaths—five times as many deaths in proportion to population,—from this cause in 1878 as in 1870, and more than four times as large a proportion in 1880 as in 1870.

Every part of the Province suffered much from this disease, and in every county many deaths were recorded. In certain years some of the counties suffered less than others, while in the next, or another year, those counties which had to some extent escaped, suffered in their turn, and so on throughout the decenniad. No county wholly escaped, and on the whole the average or proportion of deaths in the different counties did not vary much.

As in croup, a large proportion of the victims of diphtheria were under 5 years of age; but a large proportion were of deaths over 5 years, between 5 and 10 years, and between 10 and 20 years.

Much has been written of late in reference to the identity of croup and diphtheria. In 1879 a Special Committee of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society, after examining into the relations existing between the so-called two diseases, arrived at the conclusion that they are virtually identical, in corroboration of which view it may be here noted that most of the counties in this Province, and also those seasons which have returned a high mortality from diphtheria, have also returned a high mortality from croup. It is not easy to explain the great increase in the mortality from croup within the last few years, except on the theory that it is either identical with diphtheria, or has somewhat of a contagious character, and prevails epidemically in certain localities and seasons.

Typhoid Fever.

During the ten years under notice there were 3,648 deaths registered as from typhoid fever, and in the eleven, including 1875, there were 3,871 deaths. There was a much smaller proportion of deaths from this disease during the last five years than during the five from 1870 to 1874; the decrease in the mortality from it in late years was, indeed, marked. In the five years 1870 to 1874, there were recorded 1,676 deaths from typhoid fever in a total of 48,253 deaths from all causes, or one death from this disease in every 28 from all causes; in the five years from 1876 to 1880, there were 1,972 deaths from typhoid fever in a total of 94,354, or one death from this cause in every 47 of the total.

This is especially a disease which attacks persons in the prime of life; the majority of its victims are between the ages of 15 and 40 years. Between the ages of 20 and 30 a much larger proportion of deaths occurred than during any other decennial period of life, The mortality in both sexes was much the same. While every month contributed a large share of victims to the disease, the autumn months gave the greatest average mortality from it.

Small-Pox.

The mortality from this disease has fluctuated very much during the ten years, as shewn by the table. In 1870 there were only two deaths recorded as caused by it; 38

occurred in 1871, and 187 in 1872; then came a marked fall in the mortality, and in 1873 there were only 72 deaths, while in 1874 there were 112. Again in the years 1876–77–78 there were only 31, 45, and 36 deaths, respectively recorded as from small-pox. In 1879, however, there were 195 deaths—the highest in the decenniad—and in 1880, 143 deaths. In the first five years there were 411 deaths from small-pox, and in the last five, 450 deaths, while there were nearly twice as many deaths registered from all causes in the last, as in the first five; thus shewing a large proportionate decrease in the mortality from this most loathsome disease. Comparatively few died of it after the age of 40 years, and a large proportion of the deaths were of those between one year and 10 years of age.

Recapitulation.

It is found then, from the returns, that there was in the proportion of deaths from zymotic diseases as a class, as compared with the total number of deaths from all causes, a decided decrease in the ten years, though in some of the diseases of the class—in croup and diphtheria, for instance—there was an alarming increase; in cholera infantum there was a slight increase. As the diseases of this class for the most part prevail at times epidemically, an increase, small or great, is at any time liable to take place from the breaking out and spread of an epidemic of any one or more of them. The decrease, therefore, during so short a period does not necessarily, by any means, shew the commencement of a permanently improved condition of the public health, nor that such condition will follow. These are regarded as the more especially preventable diseases, and the aim of the sanitarian is to prevent, if possible, their outbreak and their spread in communities.

In tubercular diseases, the next class, there was a slight decrease also. In diseases of the nervous system there was a marked decrease, owing to the subsidence of an epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis which prevailed in 1872–73, and which has been placed in this class, but which has the characteristics of a zymotic disease.

In the fourth class in the list, diseases of the respiratory organs, there was, on the other hand, an increase in the decennium in the proportion of deaths registered; and in diseases of the urinary organs there was a slight increase.

As to the special diseases, there was a slight increase in the proportion of deaths from consumption; a large increase from both heart disease and cancer, and a slight increase from inflammation of the lungs, liver disease, kidney disease and paralysis.

With a decrease in the proportion of deaths from any disease or class of diseases, there would necessarily follow a corresponding increase in the proportion from some other disease or diseases. Hence we may account for the increase in the proportion from many of the diseases last above referred to by the decrease in the proportion from zymotic diseases.

It may be observed, however, that the increase in the proportion of deaths from heart disease and from cancer was very great, being at the rate of about 20 per cent. and 33 per cent. respectively, and therefore much beyond what can be accounted for by the decrease in the proportion from other diseases.

TABLE K.

	1873.		1874.		1876.*		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Total No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Aggregate Ages.
	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.			
Agents	9	44	12	46	18	46	19	43	28	43	24	44	32	50	142	45.75	6,498
Artists	8	36	1	59	6	47	3	38	4	41	1	41	8	42	31	41.75	1,295
Brickmakers	7	45	3	39	4	56	6	60	6	43	5	45	7	42	38	47.4	1,801
Blacksmiths	45	47	51	44	66	52	54	49	56	53	59	45	68	56	399	50.3	20,071
Brewers and Distillers	2	74	.....	.. .	6	51	1	57	5	56	4	47	3	59	21	55.2	1,161
Bricklayers	4	51	.....	.....	8	55	13	46	11	52	8	48	11	52	55	50.6	2,789
Barbers	5	32	1	21	11	34	4	35	8	33	4	48	8	47	41	37.1	1,521
Butchers	14	45	9	51	22	46	25	50	27	42	20	43	20	57	137	48.0	6,574
Bookkeepers and Clerks	62	39	50	34	85	42	93	42	68	37	66	35	60	42	484	39.3	19,066
Bankers	2	53	1	25	10	37	1	47	1	26	3	35	9	35	27	37.0	999
Bakers and Confectioners	14	45	13	40	16	48	16	36	20	48	20	46	19	64	108	52.3	5,654
Carpenters	115	47	78	46	148	48	133	54	141	51	125	51	165	56	905	51.3	46,488
Cabinetmakers	7	53	15	44	25	48	23	49	20	57	23	50	30	52	143	51.1	7,316
Coopers	17	54	13	52	19	51	17	62	18	55	17	56	29	57	130	56.3	7,328
Cooks	2	30	7	49	3	32	4	50	1	33	3	48	2	60	22	45.3	998
Chemists and Druggists	5	54	4	44	7	43	9	35	14	43	17	44	10	40	66	43.0	2,843
Clergymen	26	56	22	58	35	52	31	61	45	60	46	62	26	62	231	68.0	15,694
Contractors and Builders	6	52	9	49	14	62	19	56	16	58	16	60	21	67	101	60.0	6,026
Carriage and Waggonmakers	18	47	15	47	19	45	25	48	16	49	28	51	23	46	144	58.0	6,908
Dentists	3	43	.....	.....	2	36	6	45	1	23	.....	....	.....	.....	12	41.3	496
Engineers	11	48	15	39	14	45	22	49	18	44	16	48	21	48	117	46.5	5,445
Editors	1	23	.....	...	4	40	2	40	2	33	3	36	4	58	16	42.0	673
Farmers	1535	58	1491	60	2266	61	2482	61	2146	61	2290	64	2373	61	14583	61.4	896,658
Farmers' Wives	780	52	775	58	1699	59	1789	58	1592	61	1651	60	1736	61	10022	59.6	597,457
Gentlemen	94	67	60	67	160	68	135	69	170	65	184	68	144	67	947	67.7	64,146
Gardeners	11	61	13	64	18	60	30	55	19	64	27	63	26	60	144	61.8	8,908
Hackmen	5	46	5	43	6	47	8	58	11	43	6	52	.....	...	41	48.2	1,976
Hunters and Fishermen	13	43	3	76	20	51	16	50	9	41	7	68	6	48	74	51.0	3,771
Housewives	1110	52	984	53	1886	50	1934	54	1391	54	1264	53	1536	53	10105	53.0	535,484
Labourers	410	47	307	52	623	52	807	52	619	53	681	53	719	53	4166	52.3	217,956
Lumbermen	21	41	14	41	17	43	16	45	11	50	15	49	8	43	102	44.3	4,548
Lawyers	9	40	12	40	20	53	15	50	19	40	23	44	22	45	120	45.3	5,445
Milliners and Dressmakers	12	38	12	32	17	32	16	30	25	33	30	39	24	34	136	35.0	4,761
Masons	21	50	20	59	30	62	41	59	32	60	32	60	45	54	221	58.2	12,879
Machinists	9	40	7	34	19	40	20	37	23	40	23	38	25	41	126	39.6	4,989
Moulders	7	41	6	39	15	47	10	41	8	34	12	41	10	48	68	42.6	2,901
Millers	7	47	16	60	26	58	24	66	21	52	28	50	31	58	153	55.1	8,443
Millwrights	12	51	6	49	9	61	13	59	7	70	10	59	7	63	64	58.8	3,769

* No report in 1875.

TABLE K.—*Continued.*

	1873.		1874.		1876.*		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Total No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Aggregate Ages.
	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	No. of Deaths.	Average Age.			
Miners	7	38	3	56	4	42	6	51	...	.....	...	.....	....	... ..	20	40.7	815
Musicians	2	41	1	64	9	35	6	47	6	49	3	53	6	46	33	45.0	1,481
Manufacturers	5	35	9	48	27	55	23	54	16	50	21	58	25	54	126	52.7	6,647
Merchants	81	47	74	45	137	48	105	47	119	50	113	51	111	54	740	49.3	36,533
Other occupations	47	48	51	46	221	52	154	48	71	48	91	48	81	45	716	49.0	35,126
Painters	15	40	15	42	36	44	30	42	28	40	31	46	33	40	188	42.6	8,022
Printers	6	32	9	28	8	38	11	40	18	36	20	39	9	32	81	36.2	2,935
Pumpmakers	2	32	1	53	.....	.....	3	47	2	45	1	34	4	45	13	43.7	568
Pedlars	7	41	6	47	8	66	3	58	7	54	7	64	7	69	45	57.6	2,595
Plasterers	9	42	4	52	5	81	10	48	11	39	6	50	14	48	59	49.1	2,899
Paupers	.....	.....	29	72	27	64	26	66	33	68	41	68	35	67	191	68.1	13,009
Physicians	16	50	27	50	31	55	28	53	18	50	29	50	38	48	187	51.2	9,573
Public officials	38	60	30	58	26	51	41	63	61	59	87	60	57	63	340	60.2	20,484
Provincial Land Surveyors	..	...	2	75	4	67	4	55	2	59	8	50	1	71	21	59.1	1,241
Railroad Employees	32	33	19	37	44	37	37	33	32	32	38	41	28	42	230	36.4	8,374
Sawyers	6	33	5	45	10	40	5	47	7	49	6	57	10	44	49	44.6	2,188
Stonecutters	4	53	10	48	11	38	20	44	19	42	13	47	10	46	87	44.7	3,890
Shoemakers	59	57	43	53	70	59	77	56	69	57	94	60	88	58	500	55.7	28,845
Sailors	27	41	24	53	30	43	25	47	36	42	26	45	45	48	213	45.9	9,787
Speculators	2	38	3	54	2	51	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	48.8	342
Harness and Saddle makers	8	36	12	47	13	46	21	47	14	43	9	41	18	44	95	44.7	4,246
Seamstresses	20	38	19	43	23	36	22	34	21	37	21	37	20	39	146	38.0	5,542
Servants	87	37	57	39	139	45	108	42	89	43	81	37	54	45	615	41.9	25,781
Tinsmiths	8	40	7	46	15	50	18	52	8	42	12	41	12	30	80	45.1	3,608
Teamsters	17	40	10	39	19	48	13	51	15	38	21	46	12	50	107	45.5	4,867
Tavern-keepers	57	50	37	50	66	47	58	49	48	48	59	47	53	48	378	48.5	18,345
Tobacconists	5	40	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	38	3	27	2	43	19	37.4	711
Teachers	34	36	23	43	51	45	45	43	38	42	56	44	48	44	295	43.3	12,792
Telegraph Operators	2	21	2	39	1	43	3	23	4	30	8	28	9	24	29	27.6	802
Tailors	30	52	28	54	58	57	63	55	52	58	39	64	47	64	317	58.3	18,488
Tanners	....	...	4	48	3	64	6	44	5	63	6	68	10	64	34	59.5	2,025
Undertakers	4	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	1	69	1	58	1	57	10	47.9	479
Watchmakers and Jewellers	6	49	7	45	9	41	8	40	14	51	12	53	6	50	62	47.6	2,955
Weavers	15	62	15	72	48	67	31	70	26	69	25	66	32	68	192	68.2	13,093
Volunteers, Soldiers and Pensioners	.....	.....	26	70	46	68	59	68	48	67	51	71	37	69	267	68.6	18,324

* No report in 1875.

Ages at Death in Certain Occupations.

Amongst the many causes of disease and too early death are found many of the occupations in which people engage. Many occupations tend to shorten life in a variety of ways. Some of them give rise to such a condition of the surrounding air that to breathe it is more or less injurious to health, and interferes with the healthy functions of different organs, and thus life is cut short. Many avocations necessitate too much confinement indoors, and the want of sufficient pure fresh air and sunlight shortens the lives of those engaged in them. Modern society demands that everything in art shall be perfect; hence labour is greatly divided and muscular action restricted. Thousands overwork a small portion of their bodies, while the other portions are hardly used at all, and exercise, so necessary to health, is greatly restricted. The seamstress and the telegraph operator get hardly any physical exercise whatever, while the weaver, at every sweep to or fro of the shuttle, brings into action nearly every muscle in his body; and it is not surprising that the average age of those engaged in the two former occupations is less than half that of those engaged in the latter.

It is the work of the hygienist to learn by statistics the evil effects of the various occupations upon the human organism, and to combat them as far as possible.

Attention may here be drawn to what has already been stated in annual reports, viz., that the evils attending certain callings sometimes seem greater than they really are. Some occupations which seem unfavourable to longevity *per se* (while in a large measure of this character), are less so than the physical constitutions of the persons engaged in them. Those who are delicate and weakly are most disposed to chose indoor, sedentary occupations; while the more vigorous and the well constituted usually manifest greater wisdom and caution, or more of the instinct of self-preservation, and select pursuits more favourable to longevity.

The occupation which in this Province has been most favourable to long life, as shewn by the returns of deaths, and in Table K, is that of soldier or volunteer, the former often registered as pensioner. During the last seven years of the decennium, 267 deaths which were registered under the above heading shewed that the decedents had reached the average age of 68.6 years. Of these 26 died in 1874, at an average age of over 70 years, and 51 in 1879, at an average age of over 71 years; on the other hand, 48 died in 1878, averaging 67 years. Doubtless, a large proportion of the 267 had been in the British army, and in early life were picked men, well developed, of vigorous constitution, and good health, and for the most part spent an easy life, with regular habits, and hygienic environments; all contributing to prolong life. It must be observed that probably but few of these soldiers were Canadian born, or had lived the greater part of their lives in Canada.

The occupation in which the next longest average of life is found in this Province is that of weaver, and it may really be regarded as the employment here most promotive of longevity. There were 192 weavers whose deaths were registered during the seven years above named, and who had lived to the average age of 68.2 years. Theirs was evidently a healthy occupation. The groups or numbers engaged in it dying in each of the seven years varied in the average individual ages from 62 years in 1873, the lowest average

to 72 years in 1874, the highest average; the deaths of 15 only, however, were registered in each of these two years. In 1877, the deaths of 31 were registered at an average age of 70 years; and in 1880, 32 at an average of 68 years. The occupation of weaving brings into moderate and not severe action nearly all parts of the body, especially the upper extremities and most of the muscles of the trunk; there is usually considerable walking out of doors connected with it, and yet there are not necessarily exposures of any kind. Those engaged in it, too, are mostly frugal in their habits—all conditions favourable to health and long life.

There were registered during the seven years 191 deaths of paupers at an average age of 68.1 years. Pauperism cannot properly be termed an occupation, and few become paupers before they have reached a good age, with an expectation or probability of long life. They, moreover, are of that class which for the most part has taken life easily, without overwork or great anxiety.

Fourth, as regards longevity, in the list of the various occupations, come clergymen. The deaths of 231 who had reached the average age of 68 years were registered during the seven years. The circumstances which most contribute to the longevity of clergymen are, their temperate, tranquil lives, their freedom from exposure and severe toil, and their possession usually of all the ordinary or essential comforts, if not commonly the luxuries of life, while most of them are much in the open air.

Next to clergymen come those registered as "gentlemen," whose average individual age was 67.7 years, of whom 947 died within the seven years. So far as regards some of the circumstances of life and habit favouring health and longevity, gentlemen may be regarded as in a condition not unlike that of paupers. They have really no occupation; they take life quietly; most of them, doubtless, were once engaged in some pursuit, perhaps a healthy one, and in which they accumulated the means upon which to live without labour. Doubtless they were somewhat advanced in years, with a good expectation of life before they became what is in this connection called gentlemen.

Not classed with these, nor to have the years of their shorter lives computed with the years of the longer life of "gentlemen," are the hundreds and thousands who fell by the way, perhaps much earlier in the race for competency, striving to become possessed of sufficient means to enable them to live at some future time as "gentlemen." It was only the few (a goodly number on the whole, it is true, supplying 135 lives, each of 67.7 years per annum, for seven years, yet few, comparatively, after all) who, having lived past the critical periods of their earlier years and reached to a good expectation of life, and obtained the competency upon which to live at ease, could be classed under this head, which shows for its individuals such good average longevity.

Coming next to the above, as regards length of life, are gardeners, 144 of whom died in the seven years, each at an average age of 61.8 years; and farmers, 14,583 of whom died, each shewing an average age of 61.4 years, both of which classes may be considered together. These in their average failed to reach, by six years, the average length of the life of the gentlemen, and by nearly eight years the average of clergymen. Farming should be about the most healthy of all occupations and promotive of longevity. With less severe labour and careless exposure, and a little less anxiety to acquire riches, the life of the farmer might be much prolonged.

Farmers' wives, of whom 10,022 died in the same period, were shorter lived by nearly two years than the farmers themselves, the average being 59.6. What but indoor life for the most part can account for this difference? True, the wife of many a farmer has more real drudgery, more constant work than the farmer himself, aside from the trials and duties of maternity, but confinement indoors is doubtless the chief cause of her shorter life.

The deaths of 340 "public officials" were registered during the seven years, each at an average age of 60.2 years. Of tanners 34 died, each averaging 59.5 years of age; 21 provincial land surveyors died at an average age of 59.1 years; 64 millwrights, at 58.8 years; 317 tailors, at 58.3 years; 251 masons, at 58.2 years; and 144 waggon-makers, at 58.1 years. 500 shoemakers died, who each averaged the age of 55.7 years; and 153 millers, who averaged 55.1 years. 905 carpenters lived to only an average of 51.3 years; and 399 blacksmiths, to only 50 years. 108 bakers and confectioners, and 4,166 labourers, each reached an average of 52.3 years; and 130 coopers, 56.3 years; 1,010 women, who were registered under the head of "housewives," died at the average age of 53 years.

Of physicians, who it may be thought should show a better record as to longevity, 187 died during the seven years, at an average age of only 51.2 years. But physicians while attending to the health and lives of their patients are too often neglectful of their own. 120 members of the legal profession died at the early average of 45.3 years.

Of merchants, 740 deaths were registered at an average age of 49.3 years; and of book-keepers and clerks, 484 deaths, at an average of only 39.3 years; they lived a shorter life by ten years, or about 20 per cent., than the merchants.

Of servants, probably mostly females, 615 died during the seven years at an average age of only 41.9 years; of seamstresses, 146 died whose average age was 38 years; and of milliners, 136 died, averaging only 35 years.

In the seven years there were 295 registrations of deaths of teachers, whose average of life was only 43.3 years; 81 of printers, whose average of life was 36.2 years; and 230 of railroad employees, the average of whose lives was 36.4 years. A large proportion of the deaths of the last were the result of accident. 188 painters and 68 moulders, averaged 42.6 years, or over six years more than printers.

TAB

DEATHS by Occupations (Causes of Death)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Deaths.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.		Brain Disease.		Cancer.		Consumption.		Heart Disease.	
	From all Causes.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.
Blacksmiths	237	14	6.0	6	2.5	4	1.7	40	16.9	9	3.8
Butchers	92	6	6.52	...	.....	2	2.17	10	10.08	6	6.52
Bookkeepers, Salesmen and Clerks	287	11	3.83	8	2.78	3	1.04	108	37.63	15	5.22
Bakers and Confectioners	75	4	5.33	1	1.33	1	1.33	19	25.33	13	17.33
Carpenters	564	25	4.42	11	1.95	15	2.66	116	20.56	34	6.02
Cabinetmakers	96	6	6.25	3	3.12	2	2.08	19	19.78	10	10.41
Clergymen	148	12	8.10	5	3.37	8	5.40	18	12.16	10	6.75
Carriage and Waggonmakers	92	6	6.52	5	5.43	2	2.17	27	29.34	5	5.43
Engineers	78	6	7.7	3	3.84	1	1.28	12	15.40	4	5.12
Farmers	9,291	552	5.94	178	1.80	260	2.80	1,212	13.04	549	5.97
Gentlemen	633	68	10.74	18	2.84	16	2.52	41	6.47	55	8.68
Gardeners	102	5	4.90	1	0.98	4	3.92	8	7.84	7	6.86
Labourers	2,921	131	4.48	52	1.78	63	2.15	461	15.78	182	6.23
Lawyers	79	3	3.80	4	5.06	.....	.....	23	29.11	6	7.60
Milliners and Dressmakers	95	3	3.15	.....	.....	2	2.10	34	35.78	8	8.42
Millers	103	7	6.80	2	1.95	2	1.95	16	16.53	9	8.73
Masons	150	13	8.66	3	2.00	4	2.66	20	13.33	9	6.00
Merchants	452	45	10.00	16	3.51	15	3.29	114	25.22	28	6.19
Moulders	40	.....	.....	4	10.00	.....	.....	15	37.50	3	7.50
Printers	68	2	2.94	2	3.00	.....	.....	34	50.00	2	3.00
Painters	102	10	9.80	.....	.....	5	4.90	25	24.5	6	5.88
Physicians	105	12	11.42	4	3.80	3	2.85	11	10.47	7	6.66
Public Officials	246	19	7.72	7	2.84	5	2.03	18	7.31	30	12.20
Railroad Employees	135	2	1.48	3	2.22	.....	.....	23	17.03	9	6.66
Stone Cutters	62	1	1.61	3	4.83	.....	.....	24	38.70	3	4.83
Shoemakers	328	22	6.70	7	2.13	9	2.74	58	17.68	23	7.01
Sailors	132	5	3.78	4	3.03	1	.75	22	16.66	6	4.54
Saddlers and Harness Makers	62	1	1.61	.....	.....	.....	....	28	45.16	2	3.22
Seamstresses	84	...	.....	2	2.35	.....	.....	32	38.1	3	3.57
Servants	332	15	4.51	6	1.83	7	2.10	102	30.72	22	6.62
Tinsmiths	50	1	2.00	2	4.00	1	2.00	15	30.00	2	4.00
Tavern-keepers	218	19	8.70	6	2.75	4	1.83	50	22.93	12	5.5
Teachers	187	3	1.60	1	.53	4	2.12	66	35.3	6	3.2
Soldiers and Pensioners	246	15	4.51	1	.40	5	2.03	14	5.69	12	4.87
Tailors	201	13	6.46	5	2.49	5	2.49	25	12.48	17	8.49
Weavers	114	6	5.26	2	1.75	3	2.63	15	13.15	5	4.40
Other Occupations	1,510	91	.....	50	.....	33	....	314	.....	120	.....
Total	19.717	1,154	5.8	425	2.1	489	2.4	3,189	16.1	1,249	6.3

LE L.

for 4 years from 1877 to 1880, inclusive.

Kidney Disease.		Liver Disease.		Lung Disease.		Pneumonia.		Accidents.		Intemperance.		Suicide.		
Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of the whole.	Other Diseases.
2	1.0	7	.3	5	2.1	16	6.8	8	3.4	.....	.....	4	1.7	122
1	1.08	.....	.....	3	3.26	13	14.13	6	6.52	2	2.17	1	1.08	42
8	2.78	5	1.74	11	3.83	15	5.22	11	3.83	3	1.04	5	1.74	84
1	1.33	.....	.....	3	4.0	5	6.66	3	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
10	1.77	14	2.48	11	1.95	38	6.73	31	5.49	.....	.....	4	.70	255
.....	.....	2	2.08	1	1.04	3	3.12	4	4.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
6	4.05	.....	.....	1	.62	11	7.43	2	1.35	.....	.....	2	1.35	73
2	2.17	.....	.....	2	2.17	2	2.17	7	7.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	4	5.12	5	6.41	8	10.25	4	5.12	.....	.....	2	2.56	29
166	1.78	164	1.76	197	2.12	446	4.80	434	4.66	26	.27	55	.59	5,052
16	2.52	12	1.89	21	3.31	21	3.31	19	3.0	.....	.....	5	.78	341
3	2.94	1	.98	7	6.86	6	5.88	1	.98	.....	.....	3	2.94	56
33	1.12	48	1.64	83	2.84	212	7.25	249	8.52	41	1.40	27	.92	1,339
3	3.80	1	1.26	5	6.32	4	5.06	5	6.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	1	1.05	2	2.10	8	8.42	3	3.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
4	3.88	2	1.95	4	3.88	2	1.95	7	6.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
3	2.00	2	1.33	5	3.33	4	2.66	9	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
10	2.21	13	2.87	17	3.73	20	4.42	23	5.09	.....	.....	3	1.66	148
.....	.....	1	2.5	.....	.....	5	12.5	1	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1.47	1	1.47	1	1.47	1	1.47	3	4.4	.....	.....	1	1.47	20
3	2.94	2	1.96	1	.98	6	5.88	6	5.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
2	1.90	4	3.80	5	4.76	5	4.76	4	3.80	.....	.....	1	.95	47
6	2.43	9	5.65	10	4.06	15	6.09	10	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
.....	.....	2	1.48	3	2.22	7	5.18	56	41.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	1.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8.06	3	4.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
7	2.13	6	1.52	13	3.93	15	4.57	11	3.35	3	.91	3	.91	151
2	1.51	1	.75	4	3.03	8	6.06	29	21.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
1	1.61	1	1.61	1	1.61	8	12.90	1	1.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	1	1.19	1	1.19	9	10.71	1	1.19	.....	.....	1	1.19	34
5	1.5	3	.9	4	1.20	12	3.61	13	3.91	6	1.83	1	.30	136
.....	.....	1	2.00	3	6.00	4	8.00	1	2.00	3	6.00	.....	.....	17
3	1.37	10	4.58	14	6.42	13	5.96	8	3.66	5	2.3	1	.45	73
2	1.07	2	1.07	4	2.12	13	6.95	7	3.74	.....	.....	2	1.07	77
4	1.62	3	1.21	3	1.21	9	3.65	6	2.43	3	1.21	1	.40	170
3	1.49	9	4.47	6	2.98	13	6.46	13	6.46	.....	.....	1	.49	91
3	2.63	.....	.....	4	3.50	5	4.40	2	1.75	.....	.....	2	1.75	67
21	.....	30	.....	48	.....	72	.....	12	.....	41	.....	8	.....	554
332	1.6	362	1.8	508	2.5	1,059	5.3	1,129	5.7	133	.6	133	.6	9,555

Mortality in Certain Occupations from Certain Diseases.

In looking over some of the more common diseases in their relations to, or their mortality amongst, those engaged in certain occupations, as illustrated in Table L, we find some interesting and instructive facts.

Apoplexy and paralysis, together, according to the returns of the four years, 1877 to 1880, which alone can be conveniently reached, were more fatal, proportionately, amongst physicians than amongst those who were engaged in any other occupation. During those years, 105 physicians died, 12 of whom, or 11.4 per cent., died from apoplexy or paralysis. During the same period, the deaths of 633 "gentlemen," so-called, were registered, of which 68, or 10.7 per cent., were from apoplexy or paralysis. Next came merchants, of whom 452 died in the four years, and 45, or about 10 per cent., from apoplexy or paralysis. Of painters, 10, or 9.8 per cent., in a total of 102, died from either one or the other of these affections, doubtless chiefly from paralysis, to which disease they are very liable. Amongst tavern-keepers, 8.7 per cent. of the deaths were from apoplexy or paralysis; amongst masons, 8.6 per cent.; amongst clergymen, 8.1 per cent.; and amongst public officials and engineers each, 7.7 per cent. On the other hand, of teachers, saddlers, harness-makers, and stone-cutters, only 1.6 per cent. of the deaths were from these diseases, which also caused nearly 6 per cent. of the deaths amongst the large class of farmers.

Brain Disease.—Of the 40 moulders who died in the four years, there were four deaths from brain disease, other than the above, or 10 per cent. of the whole. Next come waggon-makers, amongst whom, of 92 total deaths, 5, or 5.4 per cent., and then lawyers, amongst whom, of 79 deaths, or 4, or about 5 per cent., were from brain disease. Of 187 teachers who died, only one death, or 0.5 per cent., was from brain disease; and of 246 soldiers and pensioners who died, only one death, 0.4 per cent., was from the same. Amongst clergymen, 33 per cent.; of physicians, 3.8 per cent.; of gentlemen, 2.8 per cent., and of farmers, 1.8 per cent. of the deaths were from this cause

Cancer.—While 8, or 5.4 per cent., of the clergymen who died in the four years, died of some form or other of cancer, only one sailor in 132, or 0.7 per cent., died of it. Clergymen and sailors shew the highest and lowest mortality from this disease. Of painters, in a total of 102 deaths, or nearly 5 per cent.; of gardeners whose deaths were registered, 3.9 per cent.; of merchants, 3.3 per cent.; and of farmers and physicians, each 2.8 per cent. died of cancer; while on the other hand, less than 2 per cent. of book-keepers and clerks, engineers, bakers and confectioners, blacksmiths, tavern-keepers, and millers died of it. As this is a disease more peculiar to advanced life, few who are young die of it.

Consumption.—Of all soldiers and pensioners who died in the period under notice, only 5.6 per cent.; of gentlemen, 6.4 per cent.; of public officials, 7.3 per cent.; and of gardeners 7.8, per cent., died of consumption; while on the other hand, of the 68 printers, in all who died, 34, or 50 per cent.; of saddlers and harness-makers, 45 per cent.; of stone-cutters and seamstresses, each over 38 per cent.; of book-keepers, clerks, and moulders, each over 37.5 per cent.; and of milliners and dressmakers, and teachers, over

35 per cent., died of it. The mortality from this disease amongst servants, tinsmiths, waggon-makers, bakers and confectioners, merchants and lawyers, was much above the average. Of all physicians who died, 10 per cent., and of farmers 13 per cent. died of consumption. Of all who died, and had been engaged in any of the 36 occupations mentioned in Table M, an average of 16½ per cent. died from this disease. More than the average of all the decedents in 23 of the occupations, and less than the average of all the decedents in 13 of the occupations, died of it. Abundant work for the public hygienist is indicated by the above facts.

Heart Disease.—The proportion of the deaths from heart disease to the total deaths from all causes, in all the occupations named in the table, during the four years, was 6.3 per cent. Of a total of 75 bakers and confectioners who died from all causes during that period, 13, or 17.3 per cent., died of that disease. This is a much larger proportion of deaths from it than in any other occupation, being nearly three times the average. Next come public officials, of whom 246 died from all causes, and 30, or 12.2 per cent., from this affection. Of all the cabinet-makers who died, 10.4 per cent. died of heart disease; and of all the gentlemen, milliners and dress-makers, millers and tailors, who died, 8.5 per cent. died of it. Of all the blacksmiths, printers, saddlers and harness-makers, seamstresses and teachers who died, only a little more than 3 per cent. died from heart disease, or little more than half the average for all the occupations. The mortality from this disease amongst clergymen, physicians, gardeners, farmers, and those of some other of the occupations, was nearly about the average of the whole, or 6 per cent.; that amongst lawyers was 7.6 per cent., or 1.3 per cent. above that average.

Kidney Disease.—From this disease the proportionate mortality was greater amongst clergymen than amongst those engaged in any other occupation, or more than two and a half times as great as the average for the whole; it was also large amongst lawyers and millers.

Liver Disease.—From this the greatest mortality was amongst engineers, and next in order stand tavern-keepers, tailors, physicians, public officials and blacksmiths. The lowest mortality was amongst sailors, and next lowest amongst servants, gardeners, milliners and dressmakers, and teachers.

Lung Disease in the table refers to diseases of those organs other than those which are otherwise specified, as consumption, inflammation, etc.; and being so indefinite in character but little interest can attach to it as a cause of death. A large proportion of engineers, gardeners, lawyers, tavern-keepers and tinsmiths died from "lung disease," so-called.

Pneumonia.—Of all the deaths from all causes amongst those engaged in all the occupations, 5.3 per cent. were from inflammation of the lungs; while of all deaths amongst butchers, 14 per cent.; amongst moulders, 12.5 per cent.; and amongst saddlers and harness-makers, 12.9 per cent., were from the same. 10 per cent. of the deaths of engineers and seamstresses were from this cause.

Accident.—Of all the deaths from all causes in all the occupations, 4.3 per cent. were from accident. The returns shew that of all deaths amongst railroad employees, 41.5 per cent. were of this character. Of the deaths of sailors, 21.9 per cent. were accidental; of labourers, 8.5 per cent.; of waggon-makers, 7.6 per cent.; of lawyers, butchers, millers,

masons and tailors, over 6 per cent. were from accident. Of clergymen, saddlers and harness-makers, and seamstresses, only between 1 and 2 per cent., each, of the deaths were registered under this head.

Intemperance, according to the returns, caused the death of 6 per cent. of all the tinsmiths who died in the four years, or about nine times as large a proportion as the average in all the occupations together, which was .67. 2.4 per cent. of the deaths of tavern-keepers, 2.1 per cent. of those of butchers, 1.8 per cent. of servants, and 1.4 per cent. of labourers, were from this cause.

Suicides were most common amongst gardeners; next amongst engineers, weavers, book-keepers and clerks, blacksmiths, and printers, respectively; and next, somewhat strange to record, come clergymen, of whom double the average proportion died of suicide.

PROPORTION OF SEXAGENARIANS dying in this Province whose nationalities are given, and who lived to advanced ages.

		1876.						1877.						1878.					
		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Americans.	Germans.	Canadians.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Americans.	Germans.	Canadians.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Americans.	Germans.	Canadians.
Total deaths over	60	738	1283	702	347	137	720	760	1368	751	345	155	707	734	1284	722	322	124	663
	70	470	888	483	259	86	466	501	897	548	251	92	450	483	873	507	249	70	422
	80	173	382	227	137	30	164	210	384	275	140	35	175	188	396	231	132	21	156
	90	33	90	43	27	3	24	31	82	67	35	6	32	27	95	33	23	4	25
Per cent. of number over 60 living over	70	64.	69.	68.	74.	63.	64.	66.	65.5	73.	72.7	60.	63.6	65.5	68.	70.	77.	64.	63.7
	80	23.	29.	32.	39.	22.	22.	27.6	28.	36.6	40.5	22.	24.7	25.7	30.8	32.	41.	17.	23.5
	90	4.	7.	5.	7.	2.	3.	4.	6.	8.9	10.	3.	4.4	4.7	7.5	7.5	7.	3.	37.

		1879.						1880.						TOTALS FOR THE FIVE YEARS.					
		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Americans.	Germans.	Canadians.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Americans.	Germans.	Canadians.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Americans.	Germans.	Canadians.
Total deaths over	60	869	1356	816	348	155	814	888	1434	816	288	177	839	3989	6725	3807	1650	746	3743
	70	544	917	536	264	90	521	569	1000	566	227	114	549	2567	4575	2600	1250	452	2408
	80	220	439	272	143	24	201	219	431	256	136	40	203	1010	2032	1261	688	150	899
	90	44	95	60	32	2	29	30	93	53	18	3	32	165	455	256	135	14	142
Per cent. of number over 60 living over	70	62.6	67.6	72.6	75.8	58.	64.	64.	69.	69.	78.	64.	65.	64.	68.	68.	70.	60.	64.
	80	25.3	32.3	33.3	41.	15.	7.24	24.	30.	31.	47.	22.	24.	25.	30.	33.	41.	20.	24.
	90	5.	7.	73.	9.	2.	3.5	3.5	6.	6.	6.	1.	3.	4.1	6.7	6.7	8.1	1.8	3.7

It is of importance to note, according to the returns for Ontario shewn in the above table, that while as large a proportion of Canadians as of English, Irish, Scotch, Americans and Germans lives to be 60, and even almost 70 years old, a much smaller proportion lives on to exceed the ages of 80 and 90 years.

The table shews that during the five years, 1876 to 1880, 3,989 English people died at the age of 60 years or over, and that 1,010, or over 25 per cent. of that number, lived to exceed the age of 80 years; that 6,725 Irish people died at the age of 60 years or over, and 2,032, or 30 per cent. of that number, lived to exceed the age of 80 years; that 3,807 Scotch people died at the age of 60 years or over, and 1,261, or 33 per cent. of that number, lived to exceed the age of 80 years; that 1,650 Americans, so called, died at the age of 60 years, and 688, or 41 per cent. of that number, lived to exceed 80 years; and that 3,743 Canadians died at the age of 60 years, and only 899, or 24 per cent. of that number, lived to exceed the age of 80 years. The difference is still more marked in those who lived to be 90 years old and over. A proportion of only 3.7 per cent. of Canadians lived to this age, while of English, Irish, Scotch and Americans there were 4.1 per cent., 6.7 per cent., 6.7 per cent., and 8.1 per cent. respectively. Up to the age of 70 years the difference was not so marked. The Germans were considerably shorter lived than the Canadians. The Americans show the most favourable record; next come the Scotch, then the Irish and English, and next to the English the Canadians—between whom and the English there is not much difference—and lastly the Germans. The number of Americans registered is not so large as that of any of the others, the Germans excepted, and they are most probably of the well-to-do class or of the very low class—both of whom take life easy—and not of the more hard-working people, who are usually most exposed, or perhaps often indifferent, to the influences which shorten life. The hardy, plain-living Scotch and Irish come next in order. It would be interesting and profitable to know whether lager beer and tobacco, to which most Germans are partial, and more or less addicted, exerted any influence in preventing a larger proportion of them reaching an advanced age in this Province.

It is interesting to observe that the proportions are nearly the same as regards the totals of the five years, and those for each individual year.

A Brief Life History of a Canadian Generation.

TABLE M.

——	Population.	Births.	Deaths.	Natural Increase.	No. of the 60,480 who died.	No. who survived.
1880.	1,890,000	60,480	34,020	26,460	.....	60,480
Increase in one year	26 460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881.	1,916,460	61,325	34,496	26,829	7,824	52,656
Increase in four years ...	110,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885.	2,026,995	64,864	36,486	28,378	5,110	47,546
Increase in five years....	147,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE M.—*Continued.*

——	Population.	Births.	Deaths.	Natural Increase.	No. of the 60,480 who died.	No. who survived.
1890.	2,174,557	69,600	39,145	30,455	2,035	45,511
Increase in ten years....	325,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900.	2,500,425	80,016	45,009	35,007	3,015	42,496
Increase in ten years....	374,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910.	2,874,995	92,010	51,750	40,260	4,812	37,684
Increase in ten years....	426,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920.	3,301,751	105,657	59,432	46,225	4,041	33,643
Increase in ten years....	494,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1930.	3,796,358	121,484	68,335	53,149	4,168	29,475
Increase in ten years....	568,379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1940.	4,364,737	139,670	78,564	61,106	4,713	24,762
Increase in ten years....	653,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1950.	5,018,571	160,595	90,335	70,260	6,865	17,897
Increase in ten years....	744,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1960.	5,763,321	184,425	103,739	80,686	9,440	8,457
Increase in ten years....	863,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1970.	6,626,661	212,054	119,280	92,774	6,680	1,777
Increase in ten years....	992,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1980.	7,619,341	243,840	137,160	106,680	.....	.....

NOTE.—It should be observed here that the population of 1880, as estimated above, at 1,890,000, besides being put in round numbers, and as an approximation only, is intended to represent the average of the year, or that on the 1st of July; whereas the estimation on page 11, putting it at 1,884.200, refers to the time of taking the census in April, two months and more previous, when the numbers would be considerably less.

Taking the average of the returns for the last five years, 1876 to 1880, as a basis, so far as they afford information, the life history of a generation in Ontario may be briefly traced in the following manner:—

Estimating the average population of the Province in 1880 to be 1,890,000 in round numbers—about which it evidently was, according to the decennial census of this year—and taking the estimate of 32 births per 1,000 of population, in accordance with the calculations in the early part of this Report, there were born in the Province during the year 60,480 children; there were 42,312 registrations of births during the year, but it appears that about 70 per cent. of the whole number which actually occurred were registered.

Of all the deaths which were recorded in the Province during the last five years, 22.5 per cent. were of children under one year. The number of deaths last year (for which see also the early pages of this Report), estimated at 18 per 1,000 of population was 34,020; 19,802, or about 55 per cent., were registered. In incomplete returns the registration of the deaths of children is more likely to be neglected than that of older persons; had all the deaths been recorded, doubtless not less than 23 per cent. of them

would be found to be of infants under the age of one year. In England, about 26 per cent. of all the deaths are of children under one year. Therefore, we may reasonably assume that at least 23 per cent. of the 34,020 estimated deaths last year, or 7,824 of them, were of children under the age of one year, leaving 52,656 of the 60,480 infants born during 1880 to enter upon their second year.

At birth, the 60,480 children of 1880 were unequally divided as regards sex, there being 107.8 boys to each 100 girls, or 32,428 males and 28,052 females; but the mortality of the first year, being over 40 per cent. greater amongst males than amongst females, went far to reduce this disparity.

Of the 7,824 who died during the first year of life, a large proportion, about one-fifth (being more than from any other one cause), according to the returns, died of "debility" —"infantile debility." These, doubtless, chiefly died at a very early period of existence, aged only a few weeks or a few days, or, it may be, a few hours, and from want of sufficient assimilative power to nourish the body, or from obscure affections difficult to diagnose correctly. Diarrhœa and dysentery, enteritis and cholera infantum—diseases of the intestinal track, or stomach and bowels—destroyed the life of a large proportion, or about one-eighth of the 7,824. The next largest proportion, about one-tenth, of the deaths among these infants, or about half as many as from debility, so-called, was from some one disease of the respiratory organs, chiefly inflammation and congestion of the lungs and bronchitis. From convulsions and diseases of the brain, too, a large proportion died. These diseases, together with whooping-cough, diphtheria, and scarlet fever and measles, carried off the great majority of the 60,480 who died at the early age of one year or under.

After passing the age of one year, the chances of life become vastly greater—existence, as it were, is an established fact. During the next four years, of the 52,656 children who entered upon their second year of life, but 5,100 died—an average of 1,277.5 per year, leaving 47,546 to enter upon their sixth year. The diseases which are most fatal to this period of life, between 1 and 5 years, and which carry off the largest numbers of children, are diphtheria and croup, and diseases of the respiratory organs and of the brain. At this period of life a much larger proportion die of diphtheria and croup, and of scarlet and other fevers, than of the same ailments in the earlier period, viz., under one year. A good many more males than females die between the ages of 1 and 5, and the difference between the number of boys and that of girls is still further reduced.

Large numbers of the 47,546 who enter upon the sixth year of life have passed through attacks of one or more of the diseases of childhood, scarlet fever, whooping-cough, measles, etc., and are in the more vigorous period of boyhood and girlhood, and for the most part more robust and healthy. Only 2,035 of them, an average of 407 per year, die during the next five years, that is, between the ages of 5 and 10 years, so that 45,511 enter the third quinquennial period of life, and their eleventh year. The 2,035 die of diseases similar to those which destroyed life in the period between the ages of 1 and 4 years.

Still fewer die in life's third quinquennial period, but during the fourth, between the ages of 15 and 20 years, the period of development of manhood and womanhood, a larger number, more especially of females, succumb to the numerous and varied influences.

which prey upon life at this critical age. During the decenniad, between the ages of 10 and 20 years, the 45,511 persons are reduced, by the death of 3,015, to 42,496, who enter upon the twenty-first year of their life. During this period, the proportion of deaths from heart disease, rheumatism, and typhoid fever increases, and in the latter five years the mortality from consumption quadruples that of the first five of the decenniad. During the latter part of the period a goodly number, especially of females, enter the married state, and before reaching their twentieth year about one-eighth of the emales—that is, more than one-eighth of all who ever marry—but only a little more than one-hundredth part of the males marry.

Over 70 per cent. then—42,496—of the 60,480 enter upon the third decennial period of life, and exceed the age of twenty years. They drop off, however, more rapidly now, so that 4,812 of those who entered upon this period will not reach the end of it, but will die from many various causes. From 20 to 30 years is the period in which consumption—that most fatal and deadly of all diseases—seizes upon and destroys the greatest proportion of its many victims. Many more females than males die, especially from this disease, during this decennial period. From the age of 20 to that of 25 large numbers both of males and females—little short of half of all who ever marry—enter the wedded state, but still a good many more females than males. During the next five years large numbers of both sexes enter upon married life, but more than twice as many males as females. During the ten years about seven-tenths of the survivors marry. This is the "age of love and of war, of dangerous work and of crime!" It is the age, too, of fatal accidents, especially from drowning; deaths from typhoid fever are also most common.

Upon the fourth decenniad of life 37,684 enter, and 33,643 pass through it—many of them, doubtless, too, through weary days of sickness, and numerous trials and tribulations. The remaining 4,041 succumb entirely and drop out by the way. This we may regard as the prime period of life, "the athletic age, the age of poetry." Large numbers marry in this period, but many more males than females. Consumption is still by far the most destructive disease; the mortality is still much greater amongst females than amongst males, and diseases of the heart, brain, and organs of respiration (excepting consumption) grow more and more common. This period of life with the previous one, between 20 and 30 years of age, are the maternal periods, and many mothers give up their life, as it were, to their offspring—either suddenly, passing from active, vigorous life to the cold stillness of death; or slowly and gradually, owing to too frequent pregnancies and lactation periods, along with too large a measure of the toils and duties of life.

Of the 33,643 who live beyond the age of 40 years, and enter the fifth decennial period, 4,168 die under the age of 50 years, leaving 29,475, or considerably less than one-half of the 60,480 who started out together on life's journey, to enter the sixth decenniad of life. From 45 to 55 is regarded by Dr. Farr as the "middle arch of life" in England. There, a few months after the age of 45, Dr. Farr says, each million who are born are reduced to half a million. This corresponds closely with what vital statistics show us to be true of Ontario, for considerably less than one-half of the population reaches the age of 50 years. In the fifth decenniad consumption is less destructive, but the mortality from diseases of the heart, kidneys, and liver becomes greater, and deaths

from apoplexy, paralysis, and dropsy are much more frequent, while cancer, which had been of rare occurrence, destroys many lives. Still, even at this period of life, a good many, but many more men than women, marry; the difference between the number of men and the number of women who marry is, however, not so great as during the two previous decenniads.

At the end of 60 years, the 29,475 who entered upon their fiftieth year are reduced to 24,762, 4,713 of them having died between the ages of 50 and 60. Cancer is much more fatal in this decennial period than in any other. The mortality from apoplexy, too, and from paralysis, heart disease, kidney disease, and dropsies, becomes still greater. Suicides are most common in this decenniad. And all these, and other less common causes of death, each take their share in the destruction of the 4,713 lives. About one-seventy-fifth part of all who marry are married between the ages of 50 and 60 years; but now the men outnumber the women by three to one.

In the next decenniad, between the ages of 60 and 70 years, a much larger proportion drops out by the way, and 6,865 of the 24,762 do not live to see the anniversary of their seventieth birthday; only 17,897 of the 60,480 who, 60 odd years before, started out together in the race of life reach the Psalmist's allotted period. The lives of these 6,865 are destroyed chiefly by heart disease (that disease being most fatal during this period of life), by pneumonia, by apoplexy and paralysis, and by dropsies. This is the most fatal period, too, in diseases of the liver and kidneys; while in it also many die of cancer, asthma, and bronchitis, and from the effects of tumours and abscesses, which become of more frequent occurrence. Notwithstanding advanced age, about one in every 200 people who wed marry during this period of life; and again, the men outnumber the women three to one.

After threescore and ten years, the survivors drop off more rapidly and in much greater proportion as the now nearly-finished race of life draws to a close, and 9,440, more than half of those who have attained 70 years, fall victims to diseases or accidents of one sort or another before the end of the eighth decenniad—victims, for the most part, to the various diseases last above mentioned, but more especially to paralysis, dropsies, bronchitis, pneumonia, and heart disease; while not a few are destroyed by erysipelas and by the effects of calculus (stone in the bladder) and hernia. Only 8,457 survive to the age of 80 years. About one man in each 400 who marry, marries after the age of 70 years; but not so many as one woman in 5,000.

According to Dr. Farr, in England, where registration is most perfect, most men who have become septuagenarians die at the age of 72 years. This agrees closely with what statistics in this Province show to be the case here. Doubtless a large proportion of the 9,440 who die between 70 and 80 years of age die soon after the age of 70 years.

After 80 years, the "aged pilgrims" rapidly disappear; of the 8,557 who reach this age only 1,677 live on to the advanced age of 90 years. Before the age of 95 years more than two-thirds of the 1,677 survivors of 90 years have paid the last debt of Nature, and are gathered to their fathers; while of the remainder less than one-fourth, or about 135, live to exceed the great age of one hundred years.

In this Province, most of those who die at ages exceeding 80 years, and too many of those who die before reaching fourscore, are registered as having died of "old age."

While some even after 80 years are registered as having died of paralysis, of cancer, of heart disease, or of other of the above-named maladies most peculiar to aged persons, it is most probable that many of those, both over and under 70 years, registered as having died of old age, were really victims of one or another of these maladies, and of such, "untimely died." Few, with less than 90 years of Time's changes upon them, die of true and natural euthanasia—true old age; though after this age doubtless not a few, die Nature's death, die without "pain, anger, or sorrow." "Dying thus," says an eminent physician, "the intellectual faculties of the fated man lose their brightness. Ambition ceases or sinks into desire for repose. Ideas of time, of space, of duty, lingeringly pass away. To sleep and not to dream is the pressing—and, step by step, still pressing—need, until at length it whiles away nearly all the hours. The awakenings are shorter and shorter; painless, careless, happy awakenings to the hum of a busy world, to the merry sounds of children at play, to the sounds of voices offering aid, to the effort of talking on simple topics and recalling events that have dwelt longest on the memory; and again the overpowering sleep. Thus, on and on, until at length the intellectual nature is lost, the instinctive and merely animal functions, now no longer required to sustain the higher faculties, in their turn succumb and fall into the inertia. This is death by nature, and when mankind has learned the truth, when the time shall come—as come it will—that 'there shall be no more an infant of days, nor an old man who hath not filled his days,' this act of death—now, as a rule, so dreaded because so premature—shall, arriving only at its appointed hour, suggest no terror, inflict no agony."

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

H. S. CREWE,

Inspector.

(No. 10.)

Detailed Statement of all Bonds and Securities recorded in the Provincial Registrar's Office since the last Return submitted to the Legislative Assembly. (*Not Printed.*)

REPORT

OF

THE HON. THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY

ON THE WORKING OF THE

TAVERN AND SHOP LICENSES ACTS,

FOR THE YEAR

1881.

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1882.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Preface ..... v.

SCHEDULE A.—Shewing the Licenses issued, extended, transferred, or removed, and the Revenue received by the Province in 1879-80, 1880-1, and the first eight months of 1881-2 (by Districts) 2

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement of the number of Licenses issued from 1871 to 1880-1, inclusive, and the first eight months of 1881-2 (by Counties, and Cities separated from Counties) 8

SCHEDULE C.—Statement in detail of Licenses issued, extended, transferred, or removed, in the Municipalities, and amounts paid to such Municipalities, during 1879-80, 1880-1, and the first eight months of 1881-2 (by Cities, Towns, Townships and Incorporated Villages) 18

SCHEDULE D.—Amount of Fines collected, and amounts paid for Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors, in 1879-80 and 1880-1..... 74

SCHEDULE E.—Comparative Statement of Commitments for Drunkenness to the County Gaols, from 1876 to 1881, inclusive..... 76

SCHEDULE F.—Result of the Voting on the Canada Temperance Act, 1878, in the several places in which it was submitted during the year 1881 77

SCHEDULE G.—Circular and Form of Return whereby the Inspectors were directed to make Quarterly Statements of their official visits to licensed premises..... 79

SCHEDULE H.—Circular of Instructions to License Inspectors and Chief Constables relating to the administration of the License Act of 1881..... 80

LICENSE REPORT.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

LICENSE BRANCH,

TORONTO, January, 1882.

To The Honourable JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I have the honour herewith to submit the Sixth Annual Report and accompanying Schedules respecting the operation of the Liquor License Laws.

Schedule A gives a comparative statement of the number of licenses issued or extended, transferred or removed, in each of the eighty-five License Districts of the Province, and of the revenue derived by the Province therefrom, and from fines, during the license years 1879-80 and 1880-81, and the period from the 1st May to the 31st December of the license year 1881-2.

It will be observed that the issue of licenses for the last complete year, 1880-1, was on the whole slightly in excess of the issue of the previous year, the numbers being as follows:—

YEAR.	Tavern.	Six Months.	Shop.	Wholesale.	Vessel.	Total.
1879-80.....	3199	29	757	42	22	4049
1880-81..	3227	29	760	40	22	4078

The Provincial revenue from this source had somewhat increased—the figures being $89,207.14 for 1880-1, as against $87,198.19 for 1879-80.

This Schedule exhibits, for the first time, the number of Transfers and Removals, and of Beer and Wine Licenses granted pursuant to the License Act of last Session (1881). Of the latter only 29 in all were issued, of which 9 were in the License District of North Wentworth, 3 in the City of Hamilton, 2 in the City of Kingston, 1 in the City of Toronto, 3 in the License District of East Durham, and 1 each in eleven other License Districts. The demand for this denomination of license has not therefore been general, and it may be assumed that a large majority of the dealers in liquors are at present of opinion that the profits arising from the sales of native wines and malt liquors only would not be sufficient to induce them to forego those derived from the sales of spirituous liquors under the ordinary licenses. The experience of these twenty-nine will doubtless have its influence on the issue of next year.

Schedule B is a comparative statement of the Licenses issued in the respective Counties and in the Cities separated from Counties, during the license years from 1871 to 1881 inclusive. The District of Dufferin takes its place as a County in this Schedule for the first time, the Counties of Grey, Simcoe and Wellington, respectively, suffering diminution of certain of their former municipalities, mentioned in the Schedule, in consequence.

The marked reduction in the number of licenses, effected under the operation of the present as compared with the old law, is shewn in the Recapitulation of the figures of this Schedule. During the five years preceding the introduction of that Act—from 1871 to 1875—there issued 29,199 licenses, or an average of 5,840 each year; and during the succeeding five years—from 1876 to 1880—there issued 19,398 licenses, or an average of 3,880 per year—a reduction of very nearly one-third.

In Schedule C is set out a comparative statement, in detail, of the Licenses issued, extended, transferred or removed, in each City, Town, Village and Township municipality of the Province, during the license years 1879-80 and 1880-1, and up to the 31st December, 1881-2, being the information which is given in more concise form in the first Schedule.

The results of the Dominion census of 1881 were made known at too late a period to be taken into account in fixing the number of licenses granted for the year 1881-2. Doubtless the number to be granted for 1882-3 will, as a result of this census, exceed the number issued heretofore in some Cities, Towns and Incorporated Villages, where, in the absence of any restrictive by-law, population is, by Statute, the basis of issue.

This Schedule also shews, for the years aforesaid, the amounts collected in the several municipalities, in respect of licenses, fines and otherwise, and the sums paid over to them respectively, as their net proportion after deducting the share of the Province and payment of expenses.

The gross amount so collected for the license year 1880-1 was the sum of $417,797.06, whereof the total sum of $274,167.32 was paid to the municipalities as their proportion; $89,207.14 was paid to the Province, as hereinbefore and in Schedule A appears; $46,449.96 was expended in payment of salaries and travelling expenses of Inspectors

and expenses of Commissioners in attending meetings of the License Board; and the residue was disbursed in necessary costs, postage, stationery, printing and office expenses, as particularized in the yearly statements furnished to the Municipal Councils.

Schedule D shews the amount of fines collected, and the amount paid for salaries of Inspectors and expenses of Commissioners, in the repective License Districts, during the license years 1879-80 and 1880-1—a small increase under each of the headings being manifest in the latter year.

In Schedule E is given a comparative statement of the number of prisoners committed to the County Gaols for drunkenness during the years 1876-7-8-9-80-81. There is a very gratifying decrease in 1881 as compared with any of the previous years, the numbers being:—

1876	3,888
1877	3,918
1878	3,785
1879	3,581
1880	3,795
1881	3,328

In twenty-seven of the gaols there has been a decrease of the number of prisoners committed for this offence during the past as compared with the preceding year; in ten there has been an increase, and in three the number was equal.

In my report for 1879, I stated that a vote had been taken on the Scott Act in the County of Lambton, and that as the majority of the votes polled were in favour of the Act, it would come into force on the first day of May, after the expiration of the then existing licenses, which would be on the first day of May, 1880.

As all applications in the License Districts comprised in this County for licenses to be issued under the License Act, for the license year 1880-1, were refused, steps were taken by some of the opponents of the measure to test the validity of the by-law, and a case was prepared for the opinion of the Court.

One of the grounds of objection to the by-law was that the polling day fell upon the same day as the nomination for an Electoral Division election, and this was held by the Court to be fatal to its validity.

Shortly after this decision applications were received and licenses issued under the License Act. The Act was again submitted in Lambton during the latter part of 1881, but was defeated at the polls by a majority of 105.

Between the time of the expiration of the licenses issued under the License Act and the quashing of the by-law, the Scott Act was in force, and the people had an opportunity of experiencing in a measure the effects of local prohibition, but it may be fairly submitted that the time during which the Act was in force was too short to produce marked

beneficial results. The result of the polling is given in Schedule F, in which, for purposes of comparison, the figures for 1879 are repeated.

The Scott Act was during the past year submitted in the City of Hamilton, and in the Counties of Wentworth and Welland, but was defeated at the polls. It was approved by the electors of the County of Halton. The results of the polling in these Counties and in Hamilton, as well as in the several Municipalities, are also given in the same Schedule.

I have since my last report required Inspectors to make quarterly reports to my Department, shewing the day and hour of each visit of inspection made by them during the quarter; and to enable them to make their reports in a succinct and concise form, I caused the Circular and Form of Return set out in Schedule G to be prepared and addressed to them, with instructions to fill in the form and return at the close of each quarter. The result has been very satisfactory, as the returns shew as a rule that the Inspectors are diligent in the discharge of their duties and exercise a constant supervision over all licensed premises within their License Districts, in so far as the means at their disposal and the great distances in many instances to be traversed by them will permit.

I also caused the Inspectors to be furnished with copies of the License Acts in pamphlet form, and I addressed to them and to Chief Constables the Circular of Instructions set out in Schedule H, relating to the administration of the License Act of 1881.

To the statement given in my last Report of the average dates of making the apportionments of the license moneys between the Municipalities and the Province, may now be added the average dates of the distributions of the License Fund which have since been made, viz., the final distribution for 1880-1 and the first distribution for 1881-2:

First Distribution. (Statutory Period 30th June.)

1876–7	No data.
1877–8	7th August.
1878–9	27th July.
1879–80	16th July.
1880–1	20th June.
1881–2	18th June.

Final Distribution. (Year Ends 30th April.)

1876–7	1st July.
1877–8	23rd June.
1878–9	6th June.
1879–80	21st May.
1880–1	19th May.

Respectfully submitted.

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Provincial Secretary.

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE A.

Comparative Statement, by License Districts, shewing the number of Tavern, Shop, transferred or removed, and the amount of Revenue received by the Province there- respectively, and the period from 1st May to 31st December of the license year

LICENSE DISTRICT.	Tavern Licenses Issued.								Tavern Licenses Extended.			Shop Licenses. Issued.		
	Yearly Licenses.				Six Months' Licenses.									
	Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.	Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.
Addington	44	39	38								2	2	2	2
Algoma	8	13	15									5	3	5
Brant, North	18	21	19									2	2	2
Brant, South	37	36	36							2	1	12	12	12
Brockville and South Leeds.	56	57	47								5	10	12	12
Bruce, North	34	36	37		1	1	2			1		4	5	6
Bruce, South	59	62	65								1	8	9	9
Cardwell	35	44	41									3	6	6
Carleton	28	29	24									1	3	3
Cornwall	24	22	24							2		5	5	5
Dufferin	29	32	28	1								5	6	7
Dundas	26	26	27			1						4	4	4
Durham, East	27	29	29	3							1	7	7	8
Durham, West	18	19	18		1					1		4	4	4
Elgin	72	74	74		1	1	1				2	16	12	13
Essex, North	49	48	47								1	14	15	16
Essex, South	22	22	22		1	1						4	4	5
Frontenac	16	16	16											
Glengarry	25	28	31									7	7	7
Grey, East	31	31	30								1	2	4	3
Grey, North	28	26	26									4	6	5
Grey, South	25	24	23									4	5	5
Haldimand	42	40	42									3	3	3
Halton	42	41	40		2	1	1					1	1	1
Hamilton	68	74	70	3	1	1		1	6	1	7	61	57	47
Hastings, East	33	29	27									1	1	2
Hastings, North	24	25	24									5	6	5
Hastings, West	37	37	36			1	1			1	4	9	9	7
Huron, East	37	36	34								2	2	1	1
Huron, South	48	47	45						1	1	2	10	8	7
Huron, West	49	48	44							1	2	9	7	7
Kent, East	40	41	41									8	7	6
Kent, West	27	26	26									6	6	7
Kingston	62	62	62	2								20	20	20
Lambton, East	29	29	27		1	1	1					7	9	7
Lambton, West	43	42	39	1	2							19	16	15
Lanark, North	18	18	18									2	2	2
Lanark, South	15	16	18		1							4	6	4
Leeds and Grenville, North, and South Grenville	41	40	36									8	8	6

SCHEDULE A.

Wholesale, Six Months' and Vessel Licenses issued, and the number of Licenses extended, from, including its proportion of Fines, in the license years 1879–80, and 1880–81, 1881–82.

Shop Licenses Extended.			Wholesale Licenses Issued.			Vessel Licenses Issued.				Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Proportion of License Duties, Fees for Transfers and Removals and Fines, received by the Province.		
						Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.	Transfers.		Removals.							
1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879 80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.
																	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	46	44	42	657 89	691 01	560 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	13	16	21	331 93	461 38	556 24
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	1	....	20	24	21	357 04	377 54	296 66
....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	50	51	51	1273 36	1269 14	1126 66
....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	66	70	64	1282 47	1366 66	1050 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	39	43	45	664 83	723 77	696 66
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	67	72	75	1286 60	1387 42	1318 32
...	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	38	53	47	628 01	881 62	731 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	29	32	27	396 96	461 08	340 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	29	30	29	545 40	537 86	485 00
..	...	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	1	..	....	....	34	39	36	627 70	720 11	583 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	30	31	31	424 73	455 03	420 00
....	...	....	..	..	....	1	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	35	37	42	666 66	667 79	811 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	23	24	22	390 23	389 45	286 65
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	89	87	90	1747 56	1780 90	1843 32
....	....	....	3	2	2	1	1	....	.....	1	....	....	....	67	67	66	1539 72	1480 71	1318 34
....	....	....	..	.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	27	27	27	511 40	551 91	440 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	16	16	16	158 15	182 81	103 35
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	32	35	38	502 59	581 03	573 34
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	33	35	34	501 73	572 18	490 00
....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	1	.....	..	....	....	....	34	35	32	747 17	881 03	603 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	1	29	31	29	474 68	447 71	405 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	45	43	45	757 25	756 76	700 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	45	43	42	793 73	756 19	680 00
2	1	9	8	*7	7	....	....	....	.....	11	....	....	....	146	153	144	4577 68	4622 57	3968 33
...	...	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	34	30	29	514 56	433 90	380 01
....	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	29	31	30	429 18	437 71	385 01
....	....	1	3	3	3	1	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	50	54	52	1475 40	1379 22	1268 34
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	39	40	37	585 99	561 39	476 66
....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	59	60	54	1123 71	1013 84	896 68
1	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	....	59	59	53	1240 67	1151 95	973 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	12	3	....	....	48	60	50	874 14	897 74	768 33
1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	34	32	34	618 09	562 85	608 33
....	....	....	3	3	2	8	8	8	.....	....	....	....	....	93	93	94	3428 12	3466 22	3306 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	37	39	35	636 74	685 42	375 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	64	59	55	1333 64	1174 94	851 58
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	20	20	20	225 57	236 23	246 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	20	23	22	300 41	342 61	306 66
....	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	49	48	43	912 15	860 91	675 00

*and 1 extended.

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement shewing the number of

LICENSE DISTRICT.	Tavern Licenses Issued.								Tavern Licenses Extended.			Shop Licenses Issued.		
	Yearly Licenses.				Six Months' Licenses.									
	Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.	Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.
Lennox	13	17	17									3	4	4
Lincoln	67	68	64		6	5	4				3	16	12	13
London	57	45	44					1	1	14	4	36	27	24
Middlesex, East	72	68	69							1		10	8	8
Middlesex, North	35	33	32								1	5	6	6
Middlesex, West	34	33	34									4	4	4
Monck	16	15	17	1								2	2	2
Muskoka and Parry Sound	38	44	43		1	1					1	1	4	4
Nipissing	3	3	3									1	1	2
Norfolk	51	51	54									7	6	6
Northumberland, East	25	25	22	1		2	1			1		5	6	6
Northumberland, West	28	27	26		1	1	1				2	5	5	5
Ontario, North	34	38	37									6	8	9
Ontario, South	27	27	27									3	3	3
Ottawa	73	75	75		1		1					71	72	69
Oxford, North	37	36	34									6	7	7
Oxford, South	37	38	34									6	7	6
Peel	38	38	36		1	1	1		2		1	6	5	5
Perth, North	66	64	62	1							1	11	13	12
Perth, South	44	46	42						1		1	7	6	6
Peterborough, East	19	19	18	1		1	1					3	3	3
Peterborough, West	23	27	24									10	9	10
Prescott	29	29	35									5	4	5
Prince Edward	23	24	24			1	1					2	2	3
Renfrew, North	18	22	20	1								9	11	8
Renfrew, South	18	20	18	2								7	10	8
Russell	27	26	27											
Simcoe, East	34	36	36							1		5	3	3
Simcoe, South	31	36	36									4	6	5
Simcoe, West	54	53	50		1				1			9	10	11
Stormont	16	14	14										2	2
Thunder Bay	13	9	11	1		2						3	3	4
Toronto	195	204	197	1		1	1			1	13	98	94	93
Victoria, North, and Haliburton	31	24	25									2	1	1
Victoria, South	29	35	33	1		1	1			2		4	4	2
Waterloo, North	46	45	46									8	8	9
Waterloo, South	43	42	42						1			7	7	7
Welland	89	84	77		7	5	4					25	29	19
Wellington, Centre	35	36	36									7	6	6
Wellington, South	37	40	35								4	10	10	7
Wellington, West	51	53	52									9	10	10

Tavern, Shop, Wholesale, Six Months' and Vessel Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

Shop Licenses Extended.			Wholesale Licenses Issued.			Vessel Licenses Issued.				Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Proportion of License Duties, Fees for Transfers and Removals, and Fines, received by the Province.		
						Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.	Transfers.		Removals.							
1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.
																	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	16	21	21	209 58	328 11	280 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	89	85	84	2097 80	2063 19	1755 45
1	10	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	97	98	76	2929 61	2655 29	1975 00
1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	83	77	77	1543 24	1424 01	1256 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	2	....	....	40	42	41	679 18	616 19	551 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	38	40	38	634 20	650 16	616 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	18	17	20	208 65	194 02	206 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	40	49	48	1229 01	1531 25	1254 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	4	4	5	218 00	218 00	290 55
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	5	....	....	58	57	65	1070 13	1066 67	1015 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	30	34	30	434 98	481 03	363 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	34	33	34	643 20	660 42	556 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	40	46	46	564 02	745 19	670 02
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	2	....	....	30	32	30	649 27	610 68	513 33
....	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	.....	1	....	2	....	146	152	148	4613 58	4712 39	4400 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	2	2	....	....	43	45	43	891 59	842 40	743 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	43	45	40	823 79	940 36	696 65
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	47	44	43	781 38	759 15	688 33
....	....	2	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	5	....	....	77	77	83	1705 89	1587 18	1554 43
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	....	52	54	49	1044 54	1109 62	883 32
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	22	23	23	267 19	298 22	256 65
....	....	..	..	..	....	1	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	34	37	35	776 64	868 26	730 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	34	33	40	547 36	508 07	616 67
....	....	....	..	..	..	1	3	1	.....	....	....	....	....	26	30	29	433 33	677 05	440 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	27	33	29	557 11	739 75	513 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	25	30	28	350 68	489 80	363 33
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	27	26	27	385 56	401 53	356 67
....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	....	....	1	....	40	41	41	687 37	749 86	671 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	35	42	42	562 88	704 02	628 34
....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	....	.....	....	....	....	....	66	64	61	1356 83	1347 20	1176 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	16	16	16	197 46	193 59	133 33
....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	17	15	17	354 16	277 90	288 88
....	....	....	19	18	15*	6	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	318	322	329	10275 53	10412 96	9187 50
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	33	25	26	517 64	365 43	320 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	....	....	33	45	37	591 27	691 64	563 34
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	54	53	55	1159 99	1070 61	1040 00
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	51	49	49	920 91	963 92	826 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	121	118	100	2510 75	2574 92	1856 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	42	42	42	727 19	728 04	640 00
....	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	47	50	47	1217 59	1184 93	971 68
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	60	63	62	1104 89	1297 58	1173 35

* and 1 extended.

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement shewing the number of

LICENSE DISTRICTS.	Tavern Licenses Issued.								Tavern Licenses Extended.			Shop Licenses Issued.		
	Yearly Licenses.				Six Months' Licenses.									
	Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.	Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.						
	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.
Wentworth, North.....	35	32	24	9	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	4	4	4
Wentworth, South	28	24	21	.....	....	....	...	.....	....	1	....	2	2	2
York, East	41	39	43	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	5	5	6
York, North	37	39	41	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	6	7	6
York, West	36	39	42	.....	....	....	...	.....	....	...	....	4	4	6
Totals	3199	3227	3145	29	29	29	22	2	13*	32*	62†	757	760	729

* These do not include extensions which were
†It will appear by the next Report that some of

Tavern, Shop, Wholesale, Six Months' and Vessel Licenses, etc.—*Concluded.*

Shop Licenses Extended.			Wholesale Licenses Issued.			Vessel Licenses Issued.				Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Proportion of License Duties, Fees for Transfers and Removals, and Fines, received by the Province.		
						Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.	Transfers.		Removals.							
1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.	1879-80.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-82.
																	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
....	....	.. ..	..	..	....	...	....	....	.....	....	....	...	....	39	36	37	709 90	627 65	486 67
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	30	27	23	473 99	417 78	239 99
....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	46	45	49	754 18	738 14	746 67
....	1	1	..	..	...	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1	...	43	49	48	658 09	787 42	750 00
. ..	...	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	...	....	40	43	48	584 22	686 97	710 00
6*	15*	20†	42	40	34	22	22	19	1	65	20	4	1	4068	4195	4085	87198 19	89207 14	77865 98

*afterwards converted into yearly licenses.
†these extensions were changed into yearly licenses.

SCHEDULE B.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, BY COUNTIES AND CITIES, shewing the Number of Tavern, Shop, Wholesale and Vessel Licenses issued in the several Counties, and certain Cities of the Province, for the license years 1871-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-80-81.

COUNTY.	YEAR.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Algoma (including Thunder Bay)	1871	9	6	.....	2	
	1872	15	8	....	3	
	1873	24	15	.....	1	
	1874	30	14	....	3	
	1875	36	15	.....	3	
	1876	18	6			
	1877	19	5			
	1878	19	5			
	1879	21	8	1		
	1880	22	6	1		
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	27	9	1		
Brant	1871	103	27			
	1872	107	29			
	1873	108	28			
	1874	95	29			
	1875	73	22	2		
	1876	56	14	4		
	1877	.....	.....	7	.....	Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	53	11	5		
	1879	55	14	1		
	1880	57	14	1		
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	55	14	1		
Bruce	1871	93	18			
	1872	106	25			
	1873	110	20			
	1874	180	25			
	1875	119	22			
	1876	88	13	3		
	1877	83	12	2		
	1878	83	9	2	.....	Dunkin Act in force for 10 Months.
	1879	93	12			
	1880	98	14			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	102	15			
Carleton (not including Ottawa)	1871	63				
	1872	69	7			
	1873	63				
	1874	89	5			
	1875	79	8			
	1876	44	1	2		
	1877	55	3			
	1878	43	3			
	1879	43	1			
	1880	42	3			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	37	3			
Dufferin, May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	29	7	.....	.....	New Co. erected 24 Jan. '81.
Elgin	1871	85	24			
	1872	88	25			
	1873	112	26			
	1874	113	25			
	1875	110	24			
	1876	66	16	2		
	1877	66	10			
	1878	69	12			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	74	12			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	74	13			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Essex	1871	104	15			
	1872	112	19			
	1873	122	22			
	1874	120	28	6		
	1875	101	25	6		
	1876	62	14	5	1	
	1877	69	18	1	1	
	1878	69	18	2	1	
	1879	71	18	3	1	
	1880	70	19	2	1	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	69	21	2		
Frontenac (not including Kingston)	1871	55				
	1872	65				
	1873	72	1			
	1874	71	2			
	1875	57	29			
	1876	29		1		
	1877	17				Dunkin Act assumed to be in force till quashed, Dec. 28.
	1878	34				
	1879	36				
	1880	33	1			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	32	1			
Grey	1871	112	13			
	1872	111	11			
	1873	118	13		1	
	1874	115	20		3	
	1875	114	16		2	
	1876	77	11	5	2	
	1877			6	2	Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	72	7	4	1	do till Sept.
	1879	91	12	1	1	
	1880	88	17	1	2	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	79	13		1	Melancthon & Shelbourne attached to new Co. Dufferin
Haldimand	1871	85	15			
	1872	89	15			
	1873	95	16			
	1874	96	16			
	1875	83	13			
	1876	45	5			
	1877	49	4			
	1878	49	4			
	1879	50	5			
	1880	47	5			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	51	5			
Haliburton						See Victoria, *post.*

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Halton	1871	60	10			
	1872	60	10			
	1873	60	8			
	1874	61	4			
	1875	58	5			
	1876	39	2	1		
	1877	38	1			
	1878	38	1			
	1879	42	1			
	1880	41	1			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	40	1			
Hastings	1871	103	23			
	1872	115	24			
	1873	118	24			
	1874	117	23	1		
	1875	100	21	2		
	1876	76	11	3	1	
	1877	82	14	3	1	
	1878	89	15	3	2	
	1879	94	15	3	1	
	1880	91	16	3		
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	87	14	3		
Huron	1871	130	35			
	1872	133	38			
	1873	134	40			
	1874	150	38			
	1875	164	37	2		
	1876	113	16	3		
	1877	124	16			
	1878	127	20			
	1879	134	21			
	1880	131	16			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	123	15			
Kent	1871	112	42			
	1872	118	42			
	1873	129	37			
	1874	128	41		1	
	1875	118	34		1	
	1876	66	13	4	1	
	1877	67	15		1	
	1878	65	13			
	1879	67	14			
	1880	67	13			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	67	13		1	
Lambton	1871	74	31			
	1872	82	33			
	1873	88	38			
	1874	89	44	1		
	1875	85	33			
	1876	65	28	1		
	1877	65	25			
	1878	70	27			
	1879	72	26			
	1880	71	25			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	67	22			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Lanark	1871	58	20			
	1872	61	15			
	1873	63	16			
	1874	62	20	2		
	1875	62	14	1		
	1876	32	9	2		
	1877	32	9			
	1878	7	4			Dunkin Act in force, except in Perth.
	1879	33	6			
	1880	34	8			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	36	6			
Leeds and Grenville	1871	131	29		1	
	1872	134	33			
	1873	141	29			
	1874	145	32	1		
	1875	136	23	1		
	1876	79	23	3		
	1877	101	25			
	1878	97	19			
	1879	97	18			
	1880	97	20	1		
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	83	18			
Lennox and Addington	1871	45	7			
	1872	51	7			
	1873	46	7		1	
	1874	52	7			
	1875	46	8		1	
	1876	28	6	1		
	1877			1		Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	36	6			
	1879	37	5			
	1880	37	5			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	39	5			
Lincoln	1871	91	25			
	1872	96	24			
	1873	118	27			
	1874	94	23			
	1875	103	37			
	1876	70	31			
	1877	70	25			
	1878	69	21			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	73	12			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	70	13			
Middlesex (not including London)	1871	178	30			
	1872	186	32			
	1873	186	40			
	1874	188	17	1		
	1875	174	33			
	1876	122	26	3		
	1877	139	23			
	1878	143	21			
	1879	141	19			
	1880	134	18			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	135	18			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Muskoka & Parry Sound	1871	18	1	.....	1	
	1872					
	1873	3				
	1874	9				
	1875	23				
	1876	19				
	1877	22				
	1878	29				
	1879	38	1			
	1880	44	4			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	43	4			
Nipissing.....	1877	.....	1			
	1878	2	1			
	1879	3	1			
	1880	3	1			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	3	2			
Norfolk	1871	72	13			
	1872	73	10			
	1873	64	7			
	1874	73	6			
	1875	74	6			
	1876	51	4	2		
	1877	51	5	1		
	1878	55	5			
	1879	51	7			
	1880	51	6			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	54	6			
Northumberland and Durham.....	1871	134	28	.....	1	
	1872	137	36	....	2	
	1873	132	37	.....	1	
	1874	135	35	2	1	
	1875	121	32	2	1	
	1876	102	27	4	1	
	1877	103	25	2	1	
	1878	89	21	2	2	Dunkin Act in force for 10 months, except in Port Hope and Cobourg.
	1879	98	21	.....	1	
	1880	100	22	.....	1	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	99	23	.....	1	
Ontario	1871	103	25			
	1872	93	27			
	1873	100	28			
	1874	86	35			
	1875	87	23			
	1876	60	10			
	1877	58	9			
	1878	55	8	2	....	Dunkin Act in force for 10 months.
	1879	61	9			
	1880	65	11			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	64	12			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Oxford	1871	108	38			
	1872	106	28			
	1873	106	29			
	1874	104	29			
	1875	102	25			
	1876	73	9	4		
	1877	70	10	1		
	1878	71	10			
	1879	74	12			
	1880	74	14			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	68	13			
Peel	1871	89	26			
	1872	89	25			
	1873	89	17			
	1874	91	15			
	1875	86	15			
	1876	49	10			
	1877	57	9			
	1878	60	8			
	1879	57	7			
	1880	62	7			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	56	7			
Perth	1871	137	23			
	1872	141	26			
	1873	133	34			
	1874	145	33			
	1875	135	25			
	1876	101	13	3		
	1877	105	17			
	1878	105	17			
	1879	110	18			
	1880	110	19			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	105	18			
Peterborough	1871	82	12			
	1872	78	16	.....	1	
	1873	91	16			
	1874	98	16			
	1875	72	16			
	1876	40	11	2	1	
	1877	43	11	.....	1	
	1878	35	11	.....	1	Dunkin Act in force in part
	1879	42	13	.....	1	of West Riding for 10 mo's
	1880	46	12	.....	1	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	43	13	.....	1	
Prescott and Russell	1871	44	6			
	1872	45	7			
	1873	53	12			
	1874	63	10			
	1875	58	11	1		
	1876	52				
	1877	46	5			
	1878	49	5			
	1879	41	5			
	1880	42	4			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	49	5			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Year.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Prince Edward	1871	22	4		2	
	1872	21	4			
	1873	23	4			
	1874	22	3		3	
	1875	23	3		1	
	1876			1	1	Dunkin Act in force.
	1877					"
	1878					"
	1879	23	2		1	
	1880	24	2		3	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	24	3		1	
Renfrew	1871	98	32		1	
	1872	96	33		1	
	1873	101	38		1	
	1874	100	35		1	
	1875	102	30	1	1	
	1876	51	20		1	
	1877	42	17			
	1878	31	15			
	1879	36	16			
	1880	42	21			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	41	16			
Simcoe	1871	173	45			
	1872	207	52			
	1873	225	56			
	1874	223	42			
	1875	196	35	2	2	
	1876	135	24	2	2	
	1877	137	24	1	2	
	1878	149	21	1	1	
	1879	142	20	1	1	
	1880	155	23	1	1	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	143	23	1		Mono and Mulmur attached to new County of Dufferin.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1871	99	36			
	1872	100	33			
	1873	106	32			
	1874	122	31			
	1875	80	28			
	1876	82	22			
	1877	87	17			
	1878	94	17			
	1879	91	16			
	1880	91	18			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	96	18			
Victoria	1871	76	12			
	1872	73	10			
	1873	80	14		4	
	1874	78	13	1		
	1875	70	9		1	
	1876	55	5	1		
	1877	56	5			
	1878	56	6			Including Haliburton.
	1879	60	6			
	1880	59	5			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	59	3			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Year.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Waterloo.....	1871	147	30			
	1872	150	31			
	1873	143	33			
	1874	135	21	3		
	1875	136	20	13		
	1876	86	19	10		
	1877	84	17			
	1878	87	17			
	1879	89	15			
	1880	87	15			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	88	16			
Welland	1871	129	22			
	1872	135	22			
	1873	144	27			
	1874	145	28	3		
	1875	151	23			
	1876	73	19			
	1877	80	19			
	1878	89	21			
	1879	92	25			
	1880	87	29			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	80	19			
Wellington.....	1871	186	57			
	1872	201	57			
	1873	201	56			
	1874	183	52			
	1875	182	41	3		
	1876	138	29	3		
	1877	130	28	3		
	1878	134	29			
	1879	138	29			
	1880	145	30			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	123	23	.....	.....	Orangeville, Amaranth and East Garafraxa attached to new C'nty of Dufferin.
Wentworth (not including Hamilton).....	1871	100	22			
	1872	109	22			
	1873	109	25			
	1874	110	32	4		
	1875	107	19	2		
	1876	61	11	2		
	1877	56	10			
	1878	47	6			
	1879	63	6			
	1880	56	6			
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	54	6			
York (not including Toronto).....	1871	164	44			
	1872	165	20			
	1873	174	22			
	1874	148	39			
	1875	164	35			
	1876	108	16	1		
	1877	97	15			
	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force.
	1879	114	15	.....	.....	" one
	1880	117	16			month (May).
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	126	18			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

CITY.	Year.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Toronto	1871	241	100	.....	3	
	1872	242	122	.....	3	
	1873	282	172	.....	6	
	1874	309	184	21	16	
	1875	299	128	28	9	
	1876	215	100	39	9	
	1877	182	100	26	6	
	1878	181	92	20	10	
	1879	195	98	19	6	
	1880	204	94	18	4	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	198	95	15	6	
Hamilton	1871	112	81	.....	9	
	1872	118	86	.....	10	
	1873	120	103	.....	1	
	1874	127	93	.....	3	
	1875	110	72			
	1876	68	61	11	1	
	1877	68	55	7	2	
	1878	68	64	7	2	
	1879	68	61	8		
	1880	74	57	7		
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	73	47	7		
Ottawa	1871	89	63			
	1872	99	77			
	1873	125	87			
	1874	120	77	6		
	1875	114	148	7		
	1876	75	77	7	1	
	1877	75	80	2	1	
	1878	73	77	.....	1	
	1879	73	71	.....	1	
	1880	75	72	.....	1	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	75	69	.....	1	
London	1871	87	36			
	1872	83	31			
	1873	100	40			
	1874	75	40	3		
	1875	75	74	2		
	1876	57	34	5		
	1877	58	35	1		
	1878	58	37	1		
	1879	57	36	2		
	1880	45	27	2		
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	44	24	2		
Kingston	1871	98	25			
	1872	101	27			
	1873	98	26	.....	1	
	1874	97	25	.....	1	
	1875	75	20	3	1	
	1876	53	23	6	5	
	1877	61	21	3	8	
	1878	61	21	3	8	
	1879	62	20	3	8	
	1880	62	20	3	8	
May 1 to Dec. 31	1881	64	20	2	8	

SCHEDULE B.—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION, shewing the total number of Licenses issued in the several Counties in the Province, including the Cities, during the license years 1871-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-80-81.

Years.	Tavern.	Shop.	Wholesale.	Vessel.	Total.
1871	4299	1151	....	19	5469
1872	4460	1199	.....	20	5679
1873	4709	1322	....	17	6048
1874	4793	1307	52	33	6185
1875	4459	1257	78	24	5818
1876	2977	787	147	27	3938
1877	2845	739	65	27	3676
1878	2910	724	52	29	3715
1879	3199	757	42	22	4020
1880	3227	760	40	22	4049
May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881	3174	729	34	20	3957

The Six Months' Licenses and the Licenses *extended* do not appear in the above Schedule or Recapitulation, and as a consequence the total number of Licenses issued, according to this Statement, does not correspond with the total number as shewn in Schedules A and C. Beer and Wine Licenses are included with the ordinary Licenses under the head of Tavern Licenses. An *extended* License is good for a period not exceeding three months. It is not in the nature of a new License, but simply a permission, granted by the Board of Commissioners to the holder of a License expiring in April, to continue his business under the old License for the specified period, that he may be enabled to dispose of his stock on hand and quit the business without loss. A Six Months' License runs from the first day of May to the thirty-first day of October, and is not valid after the latter date. They are granted in localities which are largely resorted to in summer by visitors, where the Boards of Commissioners are of opinion that increased tavern accommodation for the summer months is necessary.

SCHEDULE C.

Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, whether Ordinary or Beer and Wine, issued, and the number Extended, Transferred or Removed in each Municipality, the gross sums deposited to the credit of the License Fund Accounts therefor, and for Fines imposed in each Municipality, and the Revenue received by the Treasurer of each Municipality, during the license years 1879–80 and 1880–81, and the period from 1st May to 31st December of the license year 1881–82.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
ADDINGTON.	Camden	13	13	12	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sheffield	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newburgh	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Loughborough	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hinchinbrooke	3	2	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Portland	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oso	3	2	2	.....	....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....
	Barrie	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kaladar and Anglesea	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Palmerston and North and South Canonto	1	1	1	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	.....
	Bedford	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Denbigh, Abinger, &c	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
	Olden	.....	.....	.....	....	.. .	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....
	Kennebec	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	....
ALGOMA.	Sault Ste. Marie	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.. ...	.....
	Howland	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Assiginack	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gordon	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carnarvon	...	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Telkunmah	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized Territory	3	5	5	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
ADDINGTON.	Camden	2				14	16	14	900 00	950 00	795 00	419 90	480 80	366 42	
	Sheffield					6	6	6	400 00	380 00	360 00	186 63	192 32	165 93	
	Newburgh					2	2	2	160 00	140 00	120 00	74 65	70 86	55 31	
	Loughborough					6	5	4	360 00	375 00	195 00	111 99	190 18	89 88	
	Hinchinbrooke					4	3	4	240 00	180 00	240 00	83 99	91 10	110 62	
	Portland	1				5	5	5	360 00	245 00	300 00	111 98	124 00	138 27	
	Oso					3	2	2	200 00	120 00	120 00	93 33	60 73	55 31	
	Barrie					1	1	1	60 00	100 00	60 00	27 99	70 36	27 65	
	Kaladar and Anglesea					2	2	2	160 00	120 00	120 00	74 65	60 73	55 31	
	Palmerston and North and South Canonto					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	100 00	28 00	30 36	67 65	
	Bedford					1	1	1	80 00	60 00	60 00	37 33	30 36	27 65	
	Denbigh, Abinger, &c					1			60 00			28 00			
	Olden								60 00	20 00		27 99	10 13		
	Kennebec								20 00	20 00		9 33	10 13		
ALGOMA.	Sault Ste. Marie					4	2	2	550 00	275 00	275 00	430 72	212 68	213 42	
	Howland					1	3	3	60 00	360 00	180 00	30 18	266 52	87 63	
	Assiginack		1			2	2	3	130 00	140 00	145 00	79 36	77 68	80 87	
	Gordon					2	2	2	125 00	130 00	120 00	65 36	67 68	58 42	
	Carnarvon							1			60 00			29 21	
	Tehkummah							1			60 00			29 21	[portion of expenses.
	Unorganized Territory					4	7	9	240 00	460 00	540 00				Payable to Province less pro-

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the Number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH BRANT.	Paris	7	8	7	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Dumfries	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brantford, Tuship, Northerly portion	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Onondago	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH BRANT.	Brantford, City	21	21	21	.....	12	12	12	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brantford, Tuship, Southerly portion	5	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oakland	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burford	8	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BROCKVILLE & SOUTH LEEDS.	Brockville	21	21	15	.....	4	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gananoque	7	8	7	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newboro'	2	3	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bastard and Burgess	6	6	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rear of Yonge and Escott	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Crosby	3	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Crosby	2	3	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elizabethtown	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Front of Yonge	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Front of Escott	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipalities.	Licenses Transferred and Removed. Transfers. 1880-1.	Transfers. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Removals. 1880-1.	Removals. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Total. 1879-80.	Total. 1880-1.	Total. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Remarks.
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
NORTH BRANT.	Paris					9	10	9	1020 00	1080 00	960 00	604 05	645 78	536 67	
	South Dumfries			1		5	6	5	340 00	305 00	300 00	158 68	143 50	123 61	
	Brantford, T'nship, Northerly portion					3	5	4	210 00	300 00	240 00	98 02	141 14	98 89	
	Onondago					3	3	3	200 00	180 00	180 00	93 33	84 70	74 17	
SOUTH BRANT.	Brantford, City		1			34	36	36	4190 00	4115 00	3932 50	2455 24	2457 17	2242 81	
	Brantford, T'nship, Southerly portion					5	5	6	320 00	300 00	360 00	171 56	164 11	185 21	
	Oakland					3	3	3	210 00	200 00	180 00	112 59	109 40	92 61	
	Burford					8	7	6	480 00	480 00	360 00	257 36	262 58	185 21	
BROCKVILLE & SOUTH LEEDS.	Brockville					25	27	25	3125 00	3425 00	3356 25	2207 31	2421 40	2526 98	
	Gananoque					9	10	9	1230 00	1340 00	1270 00	973 05	1072 98	977 32	
	Newboro'					4	5	5	320 00	325 00	325 00	200 70	191 48	178 66	
	Bastard and Burgess					6	7	3	360 00	420 00	180 00	194 80	233 08	92 19	
	Rear of Yonge and Escott					3	2	2	200 00	120 00	120 00	108 23	66 56	61 47	
	North Crosby					4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	129 87	133 17	122 93	
	South Crosby					2	3	3	120 00	180 00	180 00	64 93	99 88	92 19	
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne					5	5	5	320 00	300 00	300 00	173 16	166 48	153 66	
	Elizabethtown					8	7	8	580 00	440 00	480 00	313 85	244 18	245 85	
	Front of Yonge														Dunkin Act in force 1879-80-1-2.
	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne								40 00	20 00		21 65			
	Front of Escott								60 00	85 00		32 47	39 11		

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the Number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH BRUCE.	Wiarton	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Amabel	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albemarle	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arran	6	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bruce	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elderslie	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Elgin	5	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paisley	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Southampton	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
	Saugeen	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tiverton	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chesley	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tara, Village	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eastnor, Township	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
SOUTH BRUCE.	Kincardine, Town	7	7	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carrick	11	11	11	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walkerton	7	7	7	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kinloss	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenock	7	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Culross	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brant	8	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kincardine, Township	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Huron	3	5	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lucknow	4	4	5	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Teeswater	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CARDWELL.	Adjala	7	10	10	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caledon	9	12	9	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tecumseth	9	11	11	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bolton	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albion	7	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses. Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
NORTH BRUCE.	Wiarton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	$260 00	$240 00	.....	$140 18	$126 67	
	Amabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	$280 00	120 00	120 00	$176 51	64 70	63 33	
	Albemarle	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	60 00	60 00	.....	31 80	32 35	.....	
	Arran	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	5	700 00	440 00	360 00	483 72	237 21	158 33	
	Bruce	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	95 33	97 05	95 00	
	Elderslie	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	600 00	60 00	60 00	430 74	32 35	31 67	
	Port Elgin	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	4	700 00	620 00	500 00	530 71	472 52	386 67	
	Paisley	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	5	660 00	585 00	520 00	500 11	421 39	378 33	
	Southampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	290 00	270 00	270 00	153 62	145 58	142 50	
	Saugeen	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	31 80	32 35	31 67	
	Tiverton	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	255 00	245 00	195 00	170 33	152 83	110 00	
	Chesley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	620 00	600 00	.....	472 52	458 33	
	Tara, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	380 00	.....	.....	266 67	
	Eastnor, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	40 00	150 00	.....	21 57	79 17	
SOUTH BRUCE.	Kincardine, Town	1	.....	.....	.....	9	10	10	1080 00	1135 00	1100 00	717 04	750 15	734 47	
	Carrick	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	720 00	720 00	720 00	393 36	395 90	391 02	
	Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	1190 00	1130 00	1070 00	854 28	778 89	741 02	
	Kinloss	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	131 12	131 98	130 34	
	Greenock	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	8	420 00	420 00	480 00	229 46	230 96	260 68	
	Culross	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	65 55	65 98	65 17	
	Brant	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	9	500 00	590 00	540 00	273 16	324 44	293 27	
	Kincardine, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	80 00	140 00	120 00	43 71	76 98	65 17	
	Huron	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	6	300 00	380 00	360 00	163 90	208 95	195 51	
	Lucknow	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	8	890 00	800 00	805 00	676 78	575 62	597 10	
	Teeswater	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	430 00	400 00	400 00	284 82	264 98	262 93	
CARDWELL.	Adjala	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11	11	582 00	736 21	660 00	295 21	395 64	339 47	
	Caledon	1	.....	.....	.....	10	15	10	740 00	1025 00	600 00	424 66	615 66	308 61	
	Tecumseth	1	.....	.....	.....	10	15	14	634 00	945 00	840 00	321 63	507 80	432 06	
	Bolton	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	345 00	300 00	290 00	256 32	202 85	192 86	
	Albion	1	1	.....	.....	7	9	10	440 00	505 00	545 00	223 21	271 30	280 33	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the Number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.																	
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
CARLETON.	Huntley	2	2	2															
	North Gower	5	5	4															
	Marlborough	1	1	1															
	Goulburn	3	2	1															
	Richmond	2	2	2	1	2	2												
	March	1	1	1															
	Nepean	14	16	13		1	1												
CORNWALL.	Cornwall, Township	14	13	15	2	2	2					1							
	Cornwall, Town	10	9	9	3	3	3					1							
DUFFERIN.	Orangeville	8	8	7	3	4	4												
	Mulmur	4	4	5															
	Mono	3	5	3															
	Melancthon	4	4	4															
	Garafraxa, East	3	4	3															
	Shelburne	3	3	3	2	2	3												
	Amaranth	4	4	3															
DUNDAS.	Iroquois	4	4	4	1	1	1												
	Matilda		1	1															
	Morrisburgh	5	6	6	3	3	3											1	
	Winchester	7	6	6															
	Williamsburgh	5	5	5															
	Mountain	5	4	5															

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
CARLETON.	Huntley					2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	54 13	57 64	50 37	
	North Gower					5	5	4	300 00	300 00	240 00	135 31	144 09	100 74	
	Marlborough					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	27 06	28 83	25 19	
	Goulburn					3	2	1	180 00	120 00	60 00	81 21	57 64	25 19	
	Richmond					3	4	4	200 00	240 00	240 00	90 22	115 28	100 74	
	March					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	27 06	28 82	25 19	
	Nepean					14	17	14	840 00	1020 00	840 00	378 91	489 89	352 58	
CORNWALL.	Cornwall, Township					16	16	17	1170 00	1146 25	1175 00	684 91	667 20	654 69	
	Cornwall, Town	1				13	14	12	2620 00	2535 00	2400 00	2115 91	2024 80	1910 31	
DUFFERIN.	Orangeville	1				11	13	11	1690 00	1585 00	1430 00	1247 67	1128 35	986 89	
	Mulmur					4	4	5	260 00	300 00	300 00	134 81	160 93	148 93	
	Mono					3	5	4	240 00	300 00	210 00	124 43	160 93	104 25	
	Melancthon					4	4	4	240 00	260 00	240 00	124 43	139 47	119 15	
	Garafraxa, East					3	4	3	180 00	260 00	180 00	93 32	139 47	89 36	
	Shelburne					5	5	6	340 00	320 00	360 00	176 27	171 65	178 73	
	Amaranth					4	4	3	240 00	260 00	180 00	124 43	139 41	89 36	
DUNDAS.	Iroquois					5	5	5	500 00	500 00	500 00	341 57	346 0	335 49	
	Matilda						1	1		100 00	100 00		69 20	67 10	
	Morrisburgh					8	9	9	950 00	1050 00	1050 00	696 52	772 77	753 86	
	Winchester					7	7	6	700 00	650 00	600 00	478 21	449 80	402 58	
	Wilamsburgh					5	5	5	375 00	415 00	375 00	216 57	240 46	210 49	
	Mountain					5	4	5	300 00	240 00	300 00	141 57	116 80	135 48	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the Number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Ordinary. 1880-1.	Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-81.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
ELGIN.	Dunwich	6	6	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayham	8	8	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aldborough	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Southwold	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Dorchester	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Malahide	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yarmouth	10	10	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vienna	2	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aylmer	4	4	4	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Thomas	16	18	18	.....	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Stanley	4	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
	Springfield	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST DURHAM.	Darlington	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cartwright	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bowmanville	5	5	5	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newcastle	4	4	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Clarke	4	5	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST DURHAM.	Millbrook	.....	5	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Manvers	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cavan	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hope	1	3	3	.....	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Hope	14	14	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.		Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.										
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
EAST DURHAM.	Millbrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6	.....	520 00	580 00	.....	190 30	371 38	
	Manvers	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	264 65	240 00	230 00	85 71	70 99	143 67	
	Cavan	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	720 00	225 00	300 00	417 15	69 91	156 12	
	Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	120 00	300 00	300 00	68 57	169 74	213 67	
	Port Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	3020 00	3000 00	3040 00	2161 91	2319 70	2253 49	
WEST DURHAM.	Darlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	340 00	240 00	240 00	218 97	144 47	130 69	
	Cartwright	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	220 00	180 00	180 00	98 96	84 47	70 69	
	Bowmanville	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	1105 00	1105 00	1025 00	752 88	765 56	684 91	
	Newcastle	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	482 50	438 75	400 00	276 18	261 05	217 81	
	Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	340 00	399 00	300 00	185 95	227 12	154 25	
ELGIN.	Dunwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	570 00	570 00	510 00	372 90	375 66	334 61	
	Bayham	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	560 00	540 90	540 00	330 05	321 36	314 50	
	Aldborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	455 00	455 00	455 00	282 55	284 95	279 61	
	Southwold	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	420 00	420 00	420 00	247 55	249 95	244 61	
	South Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	120 00	60 00	60 00	70 73	35 70	34 95	
	Malahide	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	240 00	260 00	300 00	141 45	154 73	174 72	
	Yarmouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	640 00	625 00	600 00	377 26	371 95	349 44	
	Vienna	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	180 00	190 00	180 00	106 09	117 12	104 83	
	Aylmer	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	560 00	400 00	420 00	387 55	278 53	294 72	
	St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	25	4820 00	5130 00	5250 00	4023 40	4267 65	4153 87	
	Port Stanley	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	495 00	460 00	427 50	359 51	318 29	308 49	
	Springfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	180 00	220 00	180 00	106 09	130 93	104 83	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the Number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH ESSEX.	West Tilbury	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maidstone	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor	15	15	15	.....	7	9	10	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rochester	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	..	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Sandwich	11	10	10	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Sandwich	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandwich, Town	5	5	5	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belle River	3	3	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ESSEX.	Mersea	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Leamington	3	3	4	.....	.....	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
	Amherstburgh	6	6	6	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....
	Anderdon	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Malden	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gosfield	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colchester, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colchester, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FRONTENAC.	Kingston, Township	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Storrington	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pittsburgh	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wolfe Island	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Portsmouth	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Howe Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GLENGARY.	Charlottenburgh	9	10	10	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lochiel	6	7	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lancaster	8	8	8	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenyon	2	3	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed. Transfers. 1880-1.	Transfers. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Removals. 1880-1.	Removals. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Total. 1879-80.	Total. 1880-1.	Total. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Remarks.
NORTH ESSEX.	West Tilbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	$ c. 360 00	$ c. 360 00	$ c. 360 00	$ c. 206 49	$ c. 206 06	$ c. 199 63	
	Maidstone	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	68 83	68 68	66 54	
	Windsor	1	.....	.....	.....	25	27	27	3870 00	3985 00	4050 00	2876 58	2999 17	3025 36	
	Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	103 25	103 03	99 81	
	East Sandwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	11	780 00	660 00	660 00	447 23	377 72	365 97	
	West Sandwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	260 00	240 00	195 00	149 14	137 38	108 12	
	Sandwich, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	885 00	870 00	835 00	590 79	587 72	549 88	
	Belle River	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	300 00	300 00	300 00	172 09	171 69	166 35	
SOUTH ESSEX.	Mersea	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	160 00	140 00	140 00	91 15	82 40	78 02	
	Leamington	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	210 00	230 00	320 00	106 83	121 70	165 05	
	Amherstburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	10	1020 00	1000 00	1000 00	617 14	615 98	586 83	
	Anderdon	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	180 00	180 00	120 00	91 56	93 60	58 02	
	Malden	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	140 00	120 00	61 40	74 89	58 02	
	Gosfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	122 08	124 79	116 04	
	Kingsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	180 00	160 00	160 00	111 22	102 39	98 02	
	Colchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160 00	.....	.....	81 41	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force, 1879-80-1-2.
	Colchester, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235 00	.....	.....	123 05	.....	
	Colchester, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	25 00	.....	
FRONTENAC.	Kingston, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	370 00	300 00	300 00	107 37	97 06	64 57	
	Storrington	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	140 00	120 00	34 81	45 29	25 83	
	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	220 00	260 00	180 00	63 83	84 12	38 75	
	Wolfe Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	180 00	160 00	180 00	52 23	51 77	38 75	
	Portsmouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	270 00	180 00	52 23	87 37	38 75	
	Howe Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	5 80	.....	.....	
GLENGARRY.	Charlottenburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	11	680 00	740 00	660 00	335 07	377 15	331 93	
	Lochiel	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	10	520 00	600 00	640 00	276 50	325 42	341 75	
	Lancaster	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11	660 00	660 00	660 00	325 21	336 38	331 93	
	Kenyon	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	220 00	320 00	360 00	108 39	163 11	181 05	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.																	
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
EAST GREY.	Artemesia	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Proton	5	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holland	8	8	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collingwood, Township	7	6	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Euphrasia	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Osprey	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH GREY.	Owen Sound	9	9	10	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sullivan	3	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Meaford	6	6	6	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Derby	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Keppel	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sydenham	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Vincent	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH GREY.	Durham	4	4	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bentinck	4	4	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glenelg	4	4	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Normanby	10	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Egremont	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
EAST GREY.	Artemesia					6	6	6	660 00	600 60	600 00	437 69	428 97	416 84	
	Proton					5	7	7	455 00	440 00	420 00	253 88	230 97	206 31	
	Holland					9	9	8	540 00	560 00	480 00	254 19	293 97	235 79	
	Collingwood, Township					8	7	8	550 00	470 00	485 00	272 04	270 47	263 69	
	Euphrasia					1	2	1	60 00	140 00	60 00	28 26	73 51	29 48	
	Osprey					4	4	4	260 00	260 00	240 00	122 39	136 50	117 89	
NORTH GREY.	Owen Sound					13	13	12	1430 00	1490 00	1200 00	839 32	882 48	667 61	
	Sullivan					3	4	3	180 00	240 00	180 00	90 64	123 36	80 18	
	Meaford					7	8	8	790 00	900 00	900 00	492 18	588 92	545 07	
	Derby					5	4	4	300 00	260 00	240 00	151 09	133 65	106 90	
	Keppel					2	1	1	120 00	60 00	60 00	60 43	30 84	26 73	
	Sydenham					2	2	2	120 00	140 00	120 00	60 43	71 96	53 45	
	St. Vincent					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	30 22	30 84	26 73	
SOUTH GREY.	Durham					5	6	4	570 00	550 00	450 00	359 86	343 59	276 86	
	Bentinck				1	6	6	7	380 00	360 00	365 00	189 86	174 27	167 50	
	Glenelg					5	6	6	300 00	360 00	360 00	149 90	174 27	165 21	
	Normanby					10	9	9	620 00	540 00	540 00	309 79	261 31	247 82	
	Egremont	2				3	5	3	180 00	190 00	180 00	89 94	91 97	82 61	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
HAMILTON.	Hamilton, City	68	74	70	61	57	47	8	7 and 1 Ex.	7	6	1	7	2	1	9	1	1	1 B. & W.
HALTON.	Nelson	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
	Nassagaweya	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Esquesing	8	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Burlington	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Georgetown	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Oakville	6	5	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Milton	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Acton	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trafalgar	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HALDIMAND.	Cayuga, Village	5	5	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Caledonia	4	4	4	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oneida	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cayuga, North, Township	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dunn	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rainham	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walpole	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Seneca	13	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		5	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
HALDIMAND.	Cayuga, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	480 00	570 00	480 00	318 98	362 39	306 67	
	Caledonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	720 00	830 00	720 00	558 98	613 16	546 67	
	Oneida	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	210 00	180 00	99 50	113 11	93 33	
	Cayuga, North, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	132 66	129 27	124 45	
	Dunn	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	240 00	240 00	300 00	132 66	129 27	155 55	
	Rainham	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	132 66	129 28	124 45	
	Walpole	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	12	820 00	720 00	720 00	453 24	387 80	373 33	
	Seneca	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	5	400 00	320 00	400 00	265 83	209 28	255 55	
HALTON.	Nelson	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	270 00	270 00	270 00	145 78	144 79	136 53	
	Nassagaweya	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	97 20	96 58	91 00	
	Esquesing	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	6	580 00	540 00	420 00	350 00	322 06	242 00	
	Burlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	450 00	400 00	400 00	325 79	288 71	281 33	
	Georgetown	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	320 00	350 00	350 00	191 19	210 87	201 67	
	Oakville	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	6	700 00	620 00	600 00	442 36	388 13	362 67	
	Milton	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	480 00	480 00	480 00	332 76	331 61	321 80	
	Acton	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	245 00	255 00	225 00	152 99	171 52	136 00	
	Trafalgar	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	450 00	390 00	390 00	284 39	223 10	212 00	
HAMILTON.	Hamilton, City	11	.....	.....	.....	146	153	144	21676 00	21902 50	19630 00	15730 35	15845 14	14161 67	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec 31, 1881-2.
EAST HASTINGS.	Tyendinaga	11	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hungerford	7	8	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thurlow	11	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Deseronto (formerly Mill P't.)	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH HASTINGS.	Marmora and Lake	4	5	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Huntingdon	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stirling	3	4	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madoc, Township	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tudor, Limerick, Wollaston, and Cashel	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monteagle and Herschel	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rawdon	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madoc, Village	3	4	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Wicklow and Bangor	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST HASTINGS.	Belleville	26	25	24	.....	7	7	5	3	3	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Trenton	7	8	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Sidney	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
EAST HASTINGS.	Tyendinaga					11	9	7	700 00	580 00	420 00	346 34	264 91	183 45	
	Hungerford					8	9	9	480 00	540 00	540 00	237 49	246 61	235 85	
	Thurlow					11	8	8	660 00	500 00	480 00	326 55	228 37	209 65	
	Deseronto (formerly Mill P't).					4	3	5	800 00	640 00	1000 00	678 74	522 70	831 04	
NORTH HASTINGS.	Mamora and Lake					5	6	4	300 00	360 00	240 00	143 06	164 14	105 30	
	Huntingdon					3	2	2	180 00	120 00	120 00	85 83	54 71	52 65	
	Stirling					5	6	6	320 00	360 00	360 00	152 59	164 14	157 95	
	Madoc, Township					2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	57 23	54 71	52 65	
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe					2	2	2	120 00	140 00	120 00	57 23	63 83	52 65	
	Tudor, Limerick, Wollaston, and Cashel					4	3	4	240 00	180 00	240 00	114 45	82 07	105 30	
	Monteagle and Herschel					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	28 60	27 36	26 32	
	Rawdon					2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	57 23	54 71	52 65	
	Madoc, Village					5	7	6	340 00	460 00	525 00	162 13	209 73	348 20	
	Wicklow and Bangor							1			60 00			26 32	
WEST HASTINGS.	Belleville	1				36	38	36	5850 00	5872 50	5237 50	4236 38	4205 75	3697 72	
	Trenton					9	10	12	1125 00	1310 00	1312 50	905 82	1027 45	940 29	
	Sidney	2				4	6	4	240 00	270 00	240 00	143 58	154 42	133 65	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
EAST HURON.	Grey	8	8	8	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McKillop	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hullett, East part	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
	Morris	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Howick	9	9	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Turnberry, East part	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brussels	5	5	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wroxeter	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH HURON.	Exeter	5	5	5	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Seaforth	7	7	7	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goderich, Township, S. part	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayfield	4	4	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stephen	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Usborne	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hay	8	8	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tuckersmith	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stanley	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST HURON.	Goderich, Town	10	10	9	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wawanosh, East	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hullett, West part	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wawanosh, West	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Turnberry, West part	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wingham	7	7	7	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clinton	7	7	7	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ashfield	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colborne	8	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blythe	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.			Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.										
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
EAST HURON.	Grey	...	...	...	8	8	8	480 00	480 00	480 00	235 37	237 67	214 83	
	McKillop	1	...	...	4	5	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	117 69	119 82	107 41	
	Hullett, East part	...	...	...	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	58 84	58 68	53 71	
	Morris	...	...	...	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	58 84	58 68	53 71	
	Howick	2	...	...	10	11	9	630 00	565 00	540 00	308 94	276 31	241 69	
	Turnberry, East part	...	...	...	4	3	3	260 00	180 00	135 00	127 50	88 02	60 43	
	Brussels	...	...	...	6	6	6	650 00	690 00	650 00	466 54	485 62	451 13	
	Wroxeter	...	...	...	3	3	3	225 00	225 00	135 00	133 27	133 01	60 43	
SOUTH HURON.	Exeter	...	...	...	8	8	8	620 00	610 00	610 00	407 06	398 12	388 50	
	Seaforth	1	...	...	10	11	9	1730 00	1505 00	1450 00	1347 53	1176 14	1117 75	
	Goderich, Township, S. part	...	...	...	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	33 92	33 51	32 31	
	Bayfield	...	...	...	6	5	5	400 00	300 00	255 00	226 16	167 58	137 33	
	Stephen	2	...	...	12	13	11	725 00	690 00	660 00	409 90	385 42	355 43	
	Usborne	...	...	...	4	3	3	300 00	235 00	180 00	169 61	131 27	96 93	
	Hay	...	...	...	9	9	8	580 00	560 00	435 00	327 93	312 80	234 26	
	Tuckersmith	...	...	...	5	5	5	300 00	300 00	300 00	169 61	167 58	161 56	
	Stanley	...	...	...	4	4	4	240 00	260 00	240 00	135 70	145 24	129 25	
WEST HURON.	Goderich, Town	...	...	...	13	13	12	1665 00	1665 00	1500 00	1192 23	1187 45	1049 20	
	Wawanosh, East	...	...	...	2	2	2	180 00	185 00	120 00	101 20	103 18	63 65	
	Hullett, West part	...	...	...	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	33 72	33 47	31 83	
	Wawanosh, West	...	...	...	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	101 19	100 39	95 48	
	Turnberry, West part	2	...	...	2	4	2	120 00	150 00	75 00	67 46	83 66	39 79	
	Wingham	...	...	...	11	10	9	982 50	935 00	900 00	597 25	603 33	561 91	
	Clinton	...	...	...	9	8	8	1235 00	850 00	850 00	893 53	566 95	549 47	
	Ashfield	...	...	...	5	5	4	352 75	300 00	240 00	198 66	167 33	127 30	
	Colborne	...	...	...	8	8	7	480 00	485 52	375 00	269 88	270 80	198 91	
	Blyth	...	...	...	5	5	5	375 00	375 00	375 00	243 67	242 33	234 13	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
KINGSTON.	Kingston, City	62	62	2	20	20	20	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST KENT.	Chatham, Town	16	15	.....	5	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chatham, Township	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dover	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wallaceburg	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tilbury, East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST KENT.	Howard	3	4	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bluenheim	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dresden	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thamesville	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Camden	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bothwell	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harwich	6	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orford	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgetown	4	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
EAST KENT.	Howard	2	.....	.....	.....	6	8	5	360 00	374 00	300 00	199 17	208 04	156 01	
	Blenheim	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	255 00	255 00	255 00	174 59	175 10	168 61	
	Dresden	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	5	460 00	507 00	500 00	325 98	370 60	356 01	
	Thamesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	325 00	475 00	475 00	217 78	359 58	350 21	
	Camden	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	140 00	147 00	120 00	77 47	81 74	62 40	
	Bothwell	1	.....	.....	.....	5	6	5	660 00	647 00	610 00	463 38	457 45	418 00	
	Harwich	4	1	.....	.....	10	14	11	600 00	693 00	605 00	331 96	385 35	314 61	
	Orford	1	.....	.....	.....	8	8	7	520 00	467 00	420 00	287 69	259 55	218 40	
	Ridgetown	2	2	.....	.....	6	8	8	670 00	664 00	660 00	500 24	498 04	482 42	
WEST KENT.	Chatham, Town	.....	3	.....	.....	22	20	22	7335 00	6870 00	6585 00	6415 01	5976 24	5707 09	
	Chatham, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	340 00	260 00	300 00	204 10	116 55	128 42	
	Dover	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	225 00	295 00	300 00	130 90	157 08	162 74	
	Wallaceburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	630 00	651 00	630 00	473 18	473 91	458 42	
	Tilbury, East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Dunkin Act in force, 1879, 1880-1-2.
	Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 00	60 00	.....	42 95	26 90	.....	
KINGSTON.	Kingston, City	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	86	12500 00	12550 00	12340 00	8856 23	8932 45	8793 33	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.																	
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
EAST LAMBTON.	Forest	5	5	5	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bosanquet	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Warwick	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
	Brooke	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wyoming	3	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Watford	4	4	4	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Euphemia	3	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plympton	3	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Arkona	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thedford	3	3	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Alvinston, Village	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WEST LAMBTON.	Petrolia	8	7	6	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Moore	9	9	9	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sarnia, Township	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Sombra	7	6	6	4	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Oil Springs	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enniskillen	3	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dawn	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sarnia, Town	9	9	9	7	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Point Edward	4	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
NORTH LANARK.	Lanark, Village	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pakenham	3	3	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dalhousie	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Almonte	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Carleton Place	4	4	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ramsay	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lanark, Township	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed. Transfers. 1880-1.	Transfers. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Removals. 1880-1.	Removals. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Total. 1879-80.	Total. 1880-1.	Total. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Remarks.
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
EAST LAMBTON.	Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	800 00	800 00	712 50	592 50	598 40	512 17	
	Bosanquet	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	170 00	110 00	45 00	118 13	68 77	30 87	
	Warwick	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	140 00	100 00	63 42	75 86	43 48	
	Brooke	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	220 00	240 00	50 00	116 25	130 04	21 74	
	Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	340 00	320 00	210 00	217 39	210 04	125 22	
	Watford	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	740 00	780 00	642 50	551 36	578 41	470 43	
	Euphemia	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	370 00	370 00	195 00	247 39	250 88	110 22	
	Plympton	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	300 00	340 00	210 00	215 12	220 88	125 22	
	Arkona	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	240 00	220 00	202 50	173 98	165 02	143 48	
	Thedford	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	565 00	600 00	460 00	432 95	462 55	346 95	
	Alvinston, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	182 50	.....	.....	95 22	
WEST LAMBTON.	Petrolia	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	9	890 00	915 00	696 69	521 76	573 72	413 95	
	Moore	1	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11	720 00	605 00	552 50	422 08	353 20	296 93	
	Sarnia, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	125 00	90 00	60 00	79 48	56 69	36 99	
	Sombra	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	9	720 00	600 00	452 50	422 07	350 33	242 94	
	Oil Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	100 00	70 35	70 06	53 99	
	Enniskillen	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	3	300 00	240 00	150 00	175 87	140 12	80 98	
	Dawn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20 00	60 00	.....	11 72	35 03	.....	
	Sarnia, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	15	2420 00	1800 00	1629 71	1882 09	1300 59	1155 91	
	Point Edward	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	480 00	500 00	425 00	326 92	375 13	321 47	
NORTH LANARK.	Lanark, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	220 00	220 00	220 00	144 33	146 47	144 18	
	Pakenham	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	230 00	240 00	240 00	84 96	92 95	88 36	
	Dalhousie	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	140 00	120 00	44 33	54 21	44 18	
	Almonte	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	400 00	400 00	480 00	248 65	252 95	277 80	
	Carleton Place	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	580 00	520 00	580 00	340 37	336 20	352 54	
	Ramsay	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	147 50	255 00	210 00	82 17	144 70	96 27	
	Lanark, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 69	.....	.....	3 81	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force, 1879-82.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
SOUTH LANARK.	Perth	7	7	7	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith's Falls	4	4	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Beckwith	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bathurst	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Drummond	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Sherbrooke	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Elmsley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH LEEDS AND GRENVILLE AND SOUTH GRENVILLE.	Prescott	9	9	9	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Edwardsburgh	8	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Elmsley	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kemptville	4	4	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kitley	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oxford	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Augusta	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Merrickville	3	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wolford	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cardinal, Village	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gower, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LENNOX.	Napanee	8	7	7	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bath	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Adolphustown	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Amherst Island	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ernestown	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
SOUTH LANARK.	Perth	1				10	12	10	1500 00	1695 00	1500 00	1047 03	1248 71	1022 83	
	Smith's Falls					6	6	6	816 00	970 00	925 00	631 50	761 83	710 25	
	Beckwith					1	2	2	75 00	140 00	120 00	32 54	63 31	48 42	
	Bathurst					1	1	1	55 00	60 00	60 00	23 86	27 13	24 21	
	Drummond					2	2	2	139 17	130 00	130 00	65 58	64 26	58 42	
	South Sherbrooke							1			60 00			24 21	
	North Elmsley														Dunkin Act in force.
NORTH LEEDS AND GRENVILLE AND SOUTH GRENVILLE.	Prescott					14	14	12	2125 00	2085 00	1815 00	1576 73	1550 77	1322 01	
	Edwardsburgh					9	6	2	580 00	380 00	120 00	310 50	201 95	58 38	
	South Elmsley					2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	64 24	63 78	58 38	
	Kemptville					5	5	6	520 00	700 00	900 00	375 42	559 43	715 13	
	Kitley					5	5	5	320 00	300 00	300 00	171 31	159 43	145 95	
	Oxford					2	2	3	120 00	120 00	180 00	64 24	63 78	87 47	
	Augusta					5	5	5	300 00	300 00	255 00	160 62	159 43	124 06	
	Merrickville					4	4	4	420 00	440 00	400 00	299 20	308 81	276 76	
	Wolford					3	3	2	200 00	180 00	120 00	107 08	95 67	58 38	
	Cardinal, Village						2	2		150 00	150 00		93 78	88 38	
	Gower, South														Dunkin Act in force 1879-80-1-2.
LENNOX.	Napanee					9	9	9	1800 00	1840 00	1800 00	1340 17	1412 49	1360 00	
	Bath					4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	86 71	104 98	93 33	
	Adolphustown					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	21 67	26 24	23 33	
	Amherst Island					2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	43 37	52 50	46 67	
	Ernestown						5	5		320 00	300 00		140 00	116 67	
	Richmond								20 00			7 23			Dunkin Act in force 1879-80-1-2.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
LINCOLN.	Niagara, Township	3	4	3	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..
	St. Catharines	33	35	31	.....	11	7	10	....	.. ...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
	Grimsby, Township	3	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grantham	3	3	3	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merritton	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	1	1
	Louth	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Dalhousie	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	. ...	.....	1	1	1
	Clinton	4	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grimsby, Village	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
	Niagara, Town	5	5	5	... .	2	2	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	1	1	1
	Beamsville, Village	.....	..	3	.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LONDON.	London, City	57	45	44	.....	36	27	24	2	2	2	1	14	4	1	10	1	.....	....	1 Beer and Wine.
EAST MIDDLESEX.	London, Township	28	25	25	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
	North Dorchester	8	6	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petersville	3	3	3	. ....	2	2	2	.....	.... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	. ..	...	.....	....	.....
	Westminster	19	20	21	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...
	London East, Village	10	10	10	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Nissouri	4	4	4	.....	... .	1	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
LINCOLN.	Niagara, Township	....	.. .	.....	.....	3	4	3	200 00	240 00	180 00	111 80	139 49	95 11	
	St. Catharines	....	....	.....	....	47	44	42	5327 50	5105 00	4878 75	3279 10	3236 91	2876 60	
	Grimsby, Township	.....	.....	.....	... ..	4	3	3	240 00	200 00	180 00	134 17	116 24	95 11	
	Grantham	.....	....	.....	.....	3	3	3	200 00	220 00	180 00	111 82	127 80	95 11	
	Merritton	.....	....	.....	....	6	5	5	650 00	675 00	562 50	460 43	561 96	435 16	
	Louth	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	134 17	139 53	126 81	
	Port Dalhousie	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	1025 00	747 50	687 50	879 52	584 17	531 86	
	Clinton	.....	.....	.....	....	5	5	1	320 00	300 00	60 00	178 89	174 37	31 70	
	Grimsby, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	240 00	240 00	260 00	160 62	164 62	165 67	
	Niagara, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	7	720 00	600 00	520 00	402 51	348 73	274 75	
	Beamsville, Village	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	240 00	.....	.....	126 81	
LONDON.	London, City	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	98	76	12011 60	10591 69	8541 68	7699 21	6842 27	5266 68	
EAST MIDDLESEX.	London, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	25	25	1840 00	1580 00	1500 00	1076 59	882 05	817 21	
	North Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	7	560 00	420 00	420 00	327 66	238 08	225 19	
	Petersville	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	560 00	620 00	540 00	427 25	452 13	403 43	
	Westminster	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	22	1360 00	1340 00	1320 00	795 74	748 08	719 14	
	London East, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	13	1631 25	1610 00	1375 00	1235 05	1182 88	1019 93	
	West Nissouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	240 00	340 00	300 00	140 43	189 81	163 43	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-81.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH MIDDLESEX.	East Williams	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McGillivray	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Adelaide	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Biddulph	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ailsa Craig	3	3	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lobo	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Parkhill	5	5	5	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lucan	4	4	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Williams	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST MIDDLESEX.	Ekfrid	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Strathroy	8	8	8	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wardsville	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Metcalfe	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Delaware	2	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caradoc	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glencoe	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mosa	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newbury	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONCK.	Wainfleet	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canborough	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caistor	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sherbrooke	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dunnville	5	5	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gainsborough	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pelham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed. Transfers. 1880-1.	Transfers. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Removals. 1880-1.	Removals. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Total. 1879-80.	Total. 1880-1.	Total. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. 1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Remarks.
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
NORTH MIDDLESEX.	East Williams					3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	93 31	91 79	86 16	
	McGillivray		1			3	4	4	260 00	240 00	185 00	134 81	122 37	88 55	
	Adelaide					4	3	3	240 00	180 00	180 00	124 42	91 79	86 16	
	Biddulph	1				5	6	5	320 00	326 00	300 00	165 91	166 22	143 60	
	Ailsa Craig	1				5	6	6	405 00	411 00	423 75	260 54	261 02	259 53	
	Lobo					5	4	4	380 00	260 00	240 00	197 01	132 57	114 88	
	Parkhill		1			6	7	8	595 00	795 00	780 00	412 02	579 33	558 44	
	Lucan	1				6	7	6	620 00	485 00	480 00	437 02	306 16	292 32	
	West Williams					3	2	2	180 00	120 00	120 00	93 31	61 19	57 44	
WEST MIDDLESEX.	Ekfrid					4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	120 80	120 95	118 40	
	Strathroy					11	11	11	1400 00	1500 00	1400 00	962 96	1013 78	954 13	
	Wardsville					3	3	3	225 00	225 00	225 00	135 60	135 71	133 80	
	Metcalfe					4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	120 80	120 95	118 40	
	Delaware					3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	90 60	90 71	88 80	
	Caradoc					6	5	5	360 00	340 00	300 00	181 20	171 61	148 00	
	Glencoe					4	4	4	360 00	360 00	360 00	240 80	240 95	238 40	
	Mosa							1	20 00		60 00	10 06		29 60	
	Newbury					3	3	3	255 00	255 00	255 00	165 60	165 71	163 80	
MONCK.	Wainfleet					3	3	3	200 00	180 00	180 00	74 52	64 68	63 59	
	Canborough					2	1	2	120 00	60 00	90 00	44 71	21 56	31 79	
	Caistor					2	1	2	120 00	60 00	120 00	44 71	21 56	42 39	
	Sherbrooke					1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	22 35	21 56	21 20	
	Dunnville					7	7	8	920 00	920 00	1000 00	643 92	638 10	689 57	
	Gainsborough					3	4	4	180 00	280 00	240 00	67 07	100 59	84 79	
	Pelham														Dunkin Act in force '79-82.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	1879-80.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	1879-80.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	1879-80.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	1879-80.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	1879-80.
MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND.	Morrison	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bracebridge	4	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McKellar	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foley	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stephenson	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wood and Medora	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Macaulay	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Draper and Oakley	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Humphrey	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Gravenhurst	4	5	5	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stisted	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McDougall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McLean and Ridout	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized Territory, including the Townships of Chaffey, Spence, Chapman and Perry	17	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Armour	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ryde	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NIPISSING.	Nipissing District—Unorganized Territory	3	3	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed. Transfers. 1880-1.	Transfers. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Removals. 1880-1.	Removals. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Total. 1879-80.	Total. 1880-1.	Total. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. 1879-80.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. 1880-1.	Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. 1879-80.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. 1880-1.	Amounts paid to Municipalities. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Remarks.
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND.	Morrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 09	60 00	60 00	32 54	33 67	32 00	
	Bracebridge	.....	.....	....	....	4	6	6	340 00	480 00	480 00	221 00	313 24	303 33	
	McKellar	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	32 54	33 67	32 00	
	Foley	.....	....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	65 08	67 33	64 00	
	Stephenson	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	65 08	67 33	64 00	
	Wood and Medora	.....	.....	....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 90	60 00	32 54	33 66	32 00	
	Macaulay	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	60 00	140 00	180 00	32 54	78 56	96 00	
	Draper and Oakley	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	140 00	120 00	120 00	75 92	67 33	64 00	
	Humphrey	.....	.....	....	.....	3	4	3	150 00	210 00	180 00	81 34	117 83	96 00	
	Gravenhurst	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	7	300 00	420 00	420 00	162 70	235 69	224 00	
	Stisted	.....	.....	....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	32 54	33 67	32 00	
	McDougall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 26	30 52	.....	11 48	1 02	.....	Dunkin Act in force. Of amount received $45.78 on account of expenses.
	McLean and Ridout	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1	15 26	50 52	70 00	64	14 35	42 00	Dunkin Act assumed to be in force '79-80-1. Amount received in those years was in respect of expenses.
	Unorganized Territory, including the Townships of Chaffey, Spence, Chapman and Perry	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	20	16	1040 00	1220 00	915 00	.....	.....	.....	Payable to the Province, less proportion of expenses.
	Armour	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	120 00	.....	.....	64 00	
	Ryde	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	11 22	.....	
NIPISSING.	Nipissing District—Unorganized Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	240 00	240 00	360 00	.....	.....	.....	Payable to the Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORFOLK.	Middleton	8	8	9	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Townsend	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walsingham	5	6	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Simcoe	9	7	8	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windham	10	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodhouse	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charlotteville	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houghton	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford	2	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Dover	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTHUMBERLAND.	Seymour	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Murray	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cramahe	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Percy	3	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colborne	3	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Campbellford	4	4	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Hastings	3	3	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Brighton, Village	5	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brighton, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTHUMBERLAND.	Alnwick	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
	South Monaghan	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Haldimand	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hamilton	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cobourg, Town	14	14	12	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
NORFOLK.	Middleton	.....	2	.....	.....	9	9	12	580 00	540 00	610 00	315 05	294 61	322 05	
	Townsend	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	80 00	20 00	.....	43 46	10 91	.....	
	Walsingham	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	8	380 00	360 00	425 00	206 41	196 42	224 38	
	Simcoe	.....	1	.....	.....	12	10	12	1260 00	1120 00	1105 00	794 05	702 05	687 25	
	Windham	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	11	735 00	750 00	660 00	399 25	409 16	348 45	
	Woodhouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	150 00	120 00	65 18	81 85	63 35	
	Charlotteville	.....	1	.....	.....	8	7	9	425 00	450 00	485 00	230 96	245 51	256 06	
	Houghton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	120 00	180 00	240 00	65 18	98 22	126 71	
	Waterford	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	195 00	255 00	135 00	112 77	145 95	78 36	
	Port Dover	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	425 00	425 00	425 00	287 95	288 67	283 39	
EAST NORTHUMBERLAND.	Seymour	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	140 00	120 00	60 00	62 78	57 18	25 06	
	Murray	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	160 00	220 00	120 00	71 75	104 83	50 11	
	Cramahe	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	150 00	150 00	150 00	83 81	87 18	80 11	
	Percy	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	320 00	320 00	320 00	187 62	194 36	180 23	
	Colborne	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	260 00	300 00	300 00	116 59	142 96	125 29	
	Campbellford	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	7	550 00	510 05	487 50	296 29	296 07	260 37	
	Hastings	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	5	420 00	570 00	500 00	276 59	386 78	325 29	
	Brighton, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	450 00	380 00	270 00	284 54	243 90	147 71	
	Brighton, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force '79-80-1-2.
WEST NORTHUMBERLAND.	Alnwick	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	90 00	90 00	90 00	47 64	43 16	44 15	
	South Monaghan	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	180 00	120 00	120 00	95 28	57 55	58 85	
	Haldimand	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	220 00	230 00	240 00	116 46	110 28	117 71	
	Hamilton	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	420 00	460 00	420 00	222 34	220 59	205 99	
	Cobourg, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	19	2945 00	3123 00	2712 50	2229 67	2314 28	1999 13	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH ONTARIO.	Reach	6	5	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uxbridge, Village	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brock	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mara	4	5	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thorah	3	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Perry	4	4	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uxbridge, Township	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Scott	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rama	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cannington, Village	3	3	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ONTARIO.	Oshawa	6	6	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitby, Town	7	7	7	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitby, Township	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitby, East, Township	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pickering	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OTTAWA.	Ottawa, City	73	75	75	.....	71	72	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
NORTH OXFORD.	East Nissouri	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blandford	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Zorra	4	3	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Embro	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Zorra	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodstock	11	11	11	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blenheim	13	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
NORTH ONTARIO.	Reach	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	6	445 00	360 00	360 00	186 96	185 01	174 78	
	Uxbridge, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	420 00	400 00	510 00	269 24	283 35	355 65	
	Brock	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	260 00	240 00	300 00	109 24	123 35	145 65	
	Mara	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	5	410 00	450 00	300 00	204 44	255 57	145 65	
	Thorah	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	320 00	300 00	300 00	169 25	183 35	176 52	
	Port Perry	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	980 00	920 00	900 00	724 87	735 27	714 78	
	Uxbridge, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	240 00	300 00	300 00	100 84	154 17	145 65	
	Scott	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	140 00	180 00	180 00	58 82	92 50	87 39	
	Rama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	80 00	260 00	180 00	33 55	133 61	87 39	
	Cannington, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	300 00	425 00	350 00	160 84	279 17	226 52	
SOUTH ONTARIO.	Oshawa	1	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	1340 00	1245 00	1100 00	952 22	899 51	808 67	
	Whitby, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	1180 00	1160 00	1100 00	792 25	777 74	725 40	
	Whitby, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	300 00	220 00	170 00	212 76	151 39	107 57	
	Whitby, East, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	150 00	210 00	190 00	82 14	111 99	96 36	
	Pickering	1	.....	.....	.....	9	10	9	1320 00	1290 00	740 00	1029 19	1010 66	448 67	
OTTA. VA.	Ottawa, City	1	.....	2	.....	145	151	147	18765 00	18904 00	18275 00	12702 17	12974 79	12375 00	
NORTH OXFORD.	East Nissouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	140 00	120 00	60 00	77 18	65 86	31 52	
	Blandford	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	180 00	180 00	120 00	99 23	98 79	63 04	
	East Zorra	1	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	360 00	305 00	305 00	198 44	167 40	160 23	
	Embro	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	200 00	205 00	240 00	146 16	148 61	164 05	
	West Zorra	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	205 00	140 00	180 00	112 99	76 83	94 56	
	Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16	16	1930 00	1990 00	1850 00	1288 30	1349 28	1242 41	
	Blenheim	.....	1	.....	.....	13	13	13	800 00	780 00	725 00	440 99	428 03	380 86	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
SOUTH OXFORD.	Ingersoll	11	11	11	.....	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tilsonburgh	4	4	5	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norwich, Village	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Oxford	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Norwich	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Norwich	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dereham	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Oxford	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Oxford	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PEEL.	Brampton	6	6	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chinguacousy	12	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toronto	14	14	13	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
	Toronto Gore	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Streetsville	2	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH PERTH.	Mornington	16	16	13	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ellice	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wallace	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elma	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Logan	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Listowel	8	7	7	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stratford	20	20	20	.....	8	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	North Easthope	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Milverton, Village	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
SOUTH OXFORD.	Ingersoll	....	.....	.....	....	15	16	15	2555 00	2855 00	2450 00	1925 07	2165 71	1838 73	
	Tilsonburgh	....	.....	.....	....	6	6	7	600 00	640 00	825 00	368 31	398 63	539 75	
	Norwich, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	220 00	180 00	93 11	117 87	88 31	
	North Oxford	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	240 00	260 00	180 00	124 13	139 32	88 31	
	North Norwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	62 08	64 30	58 87	
	South Norwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	4	420 00	380 00	240 00	217 28	203 62	117 75	
	Dereham	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	240 00	345 00	240 00	121 14	184 85	117 75	
	West Oxford	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	140 00	120 00	60 00	72 42	64 30	29 44	
	East Oxford	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	31 04	32 16	29 44	
PEEL.	Brampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	8	1051 25	1000 00	1000 00	734 57	703 36	690 60	
	Chinguacousy	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	11	877 50	840 00	770 00	525 86	506 28	450 94	
	Toronto	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	16	16	1102 50	1062 50	978 75	632 12	612 89	550 92	
	Toronto Gore	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	300 00	300 00	300 00	160 28	160 95	154 97	
	Streetsville	.....	....	.....	....	3	3	3	240 00	260 00	240 00	156 17	167 30	152 99	
NORTH PERTH.	Mornington	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	14	1100 00	1021 00	840 00	646 49	593 06	478 00	
	Ellice	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	6	360 00	320 00	380 00	211 62	185 87	216 24	
	Wallace	.....	.....	.....	....	4	3	3	320 00	180 00	180 00	188 09	104 57	102 43	
	Elma	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	6	300 00	380 00	315 00	176 32	229 72	179 25	
	Logan	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	180 00	180 00	140 00	105 81	104 56	79 67	
	Listowel	.....	1	.....	.....	10	10	12	1340 00	1370 00	1415 00	952 47	1034 69	1016 37	
	Stratford	.....	4	.....	.....	28	29	33	4325 00	4374 00	4195 00	3349 92	3391 48	3206 68	
	North Easthope	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	210 00	141 08	139 42	119 50	
	Milverton, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	180 00	.....	.....	102 43	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
SOUTH PERTH.	South Easthope	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fullarton	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mitchell	7	7	7	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hibbert	6	6	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Downie	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Mary's	10	11	9	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blanchard	5	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST PETERBORO'.	Ashburnham	3	2	2	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Asphodel	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dummer	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Otonabee	4	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burleigh, Anstr'th'r, Chandos	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Norwood	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belmont and Methuen	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Douro	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST PETERBORO'.	Smith	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lakefield	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Peterborough	14	17	16	.....	8	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Monaghan	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ennismore	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
SOUTH PERTH.	South Easthope	1	.....	.....	.....	6	7	6	395 00	405 00	360 00	221 48	231 05	192 73	
	Fullarton	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	180 00	180 00	120 00	100 92	102 70	64 25	
	Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	970 00	980 00	900 00	622 95	636 38	565 52	
	Hibbert	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	500 00	510 00	480 00	280 33	290 95	256 97	
	Downie	1	.....	.....	.....	7	8	6	460 00	505 00	360 00	257 92	288 08	192 73	
	St. Mary's	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	12	1880 84	1855 00	1787 50	1410 40	1373 94	1369 25	
	Blanchard	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	6	330 00	370 00	360 00	185 05	211 08	192 73	
EAST PETERBORO'.	Ashburnham	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	480 00	400 00	400 00	265 72	226 90	216 67	
	Asphodel	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	24 28	25 38	23 33	
	Dummer	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	160 00	120 00	48 57	67 67	46 67	
	Otonabee	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	240 00	300 00	210 00	97 16	126 90	81 67	
	Burleigh, Anstr'th'r, Chandos	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	230 00	210 00	97 16	97 28	81 67	
	Norwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	225 00	72 87	76 14	115 00	
	Belmont and Methuen	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	60 00	60 00	120 00	24 28	25 38	46 67	
	Douro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	60 00	120 00	120 00	24 28	50 76	46 67	
WEST PETERBORO'.	Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	95 15	101 69	94 22	
	Lakefield	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	375 00	300 00	300 00	233 59	195 59	185 63	
	Peterborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	26	26	4060 00	4160 00	4160 00	3183 27	3255 00	3168 74	
	North Monaghan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	20 00	60 00	60 00	10 57	33 89	31 41	
	Ennismore	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	200 00	160 00	.....	105 73	90 39	.....	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
PRESCOTT.	South Plantagenet	4	3	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Hawkesbury	5	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Longueuil	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Plantagenet	4	3	5	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caledonia	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alfred	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Hawkesbury	5	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hawkesbury, Village	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	L'Orignal	2	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PRINCE EDWARD.	Picton	5	6	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Marysburgh	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wellington	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Sophiasburgh	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hillier	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Marysburgh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ameliasburgh	5	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Hallowell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH RENFREW.	Bromley	1	3	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pembroke	8	8	9	.....	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ross	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Westmeath	5	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wilberforce	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Head, Maria and Clara	1	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PRESCOTT.	South Plantagenet	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	6	320 00	240 00	360 00	165 23	121 95	185 00	
	East Hawkesbury	.....	.....	.....	... ..	5	7	6	300 00	420 00	360 00	154 92	213 38	185 00	
	Longueuil	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	60 00	60 00	120 00	30 98	30 49	61 67	
	North Plantagenet	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	7	340 00	260 00	420 00	175 58	132 10	215 83	
	Caledonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	200 00	240 00	240 00	103 28	121 94	123 33	
	Alfred	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	120 00	120 00	180 00	61 97	60 96	92 50	
	West Hawkesbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	600 00	490 00	500 00	425 89	342 40	354 17	
	Hawkesbury, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	400 00	200 00	300 00	283 93	140 96	212 50	
	L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	270 00	320 00	320 00	182 94	201 94	203 33	
PRINCE EDWARD.	Picton	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	8	1190 00	1500 87	1200 00	830 47	974 48	792 73	
	South Marysburgh	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	3	3	3	240 00	240 00	240 00	132 15	127 31	87 28	
	Wellington	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	345 00	468 25	290 00	237 15	295 57	175 45	
	Sophiasburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	72 15	67 31	65 45	
	Hillier	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	72 15	67 31	65 45	
	North Marysburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	24 05	.....	.....	
	Ameliasburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	8	300 00	360 00	450 00	120 23	134 64	163 64	
	Hallowell	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	8 02	.....	.....	
NORTH RENFREW.	Bromley	....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	4	190 00	300 00	240 00	100 35	168 13	120 80	
	Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	14	1630 00	1675 00	1565 00	1077 83	1136 52	996 18	
	Ross	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	180 00	120 00	120 00	95 05	67 25	60 40	
	Westmeath	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	410 00	300 00	325 00	216 52	168 13	163 59	
	Wilberforce	.....	....	.....	.....	1	2	3	80 00	145 00	180 00	42 26	81 26	90 60	
	Head, Maria and Clara	.....	....	.....	.....	1	6	1	80 00	550 00	30 00	42 25	308 23	15 10	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
SOUTH RENFREW.	McNab	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Renfrew	5	5	5	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grattan	2	3	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brougham	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brudenell	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arnprior	6	6	5	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Radcliffe and Raglan	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hagarty, Sherwood & Jones	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Griffith and Matawatchan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RUSSELL.	Cambridge	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Russell	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarence	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gloucester	10	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cumberland	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Osgoode	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SIMCOE.	Tiny	2	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Orillia and Matchedash	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oro	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tay	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Medonte	8	9	9	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Penetanguishene	3	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orillia, Town	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Midland	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 ro Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
SOUTH RENFREW.	McNab	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	140 00	120 00	240 00	62 92	63 20	106 34	
	Renfrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	8	600 00	675 00	600 00	335 79	419 43	332 68	
	Grattan	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	280 00	300 00	300 00	125 89	158 01	132 93	
	Brougham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	80 00	120 00	.....	42 14	53 17	
	Brudenell	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	120 00	120 00	60 00	53 96	63 19	26 59	
	Arnprior	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	7	480 00	540 00	420 00	215 83	284 33	186 10	
	Radcliffe and Raglan	.....	.....	.....	....	1	2	....	60 00	120 00	.....	26 97	63 19	.....	
	Hagarty, Sherwood & Jones	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ....	40 00	.....	....	21 07	.....	
	Griffith and Matawatchan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	8 86	
RUSSELL.	Cambridge	.....	.. .	.....	...	.....	1	2	20 00	60 00	120 00	8 83	28 36	52 84	
	Russell	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	300 00	329 00	300 00	132 56	155 50	132 09	
	Clarence	.....	.....	.....	....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	106 08	113 44	105 68	
	Gloucester	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	9	680 00	630 00	540 00	300 48	297 77	237 78	
	Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	79 55	85 08	79 26	
	Osgoode	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	325 00	260 00	240 00	143 61	122 89	105 68	
EAST SIMCOE.	Tiny	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	200 00	260 00	215 00	102 97	138 34	108 38	
	Orillia and Matchedash	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	240 00	200 00	180 00	123 57	106 41	90 73	
	Oro	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	300 00	300 00	300 00	154 46	159 62	151 22	
	Tay	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	120 00	180 00	180 00	61 78	95 77	90 73	
	Medonte	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	10	540 00	620 00	620 00	278 05	329 88	312 51	
	Penetanguishene	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	395 00	375 00	375 00	268 86	262 70	255 97	
	Orillia, Town	... .	.....	... .	.....	8	7	7	1200 00	1103 50	1050 00	855 56	783 73	737 57	
	Midland	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	300 00	377 50	400 00	154 46	220 74	251 22	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, showing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
SOUTH SIMCOE.	Essa	8	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Innisfil	7	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Gwillimbury	3	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tossorontio	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Allliston	4	5	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bradford	4	4	4	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SIMCOE.	Barrie	12	12	12	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nottawasaga	17	16	14	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stayner	4	4	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collingwood, Town	9	9	8	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vespra	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sunnidale	4	4	[4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Flos	4	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STORMONT.	Osnabruck	12	11	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finch	4	3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roxborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
THUNDER BAY.	Shuniah	13	9	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Neebing	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized Territory	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
SOUTH SIMCOE.	Essa	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	9	500 00	540 00	540 00	254 70	286 93	275 29	
	Innisfil	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	9	470 00	540 00	540 00	239 40	286 93	275 29	
	West Gwillimbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	280 00	350 00	300 00	142 62	185 98	152 94	
	Tossorontio	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	300 00	300 00	300 00	152 82	159 40	152 94	
	Alliston	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	7	540 00	660 00	580 00	363 36	425 66	374 12	
	Bradford	.....	1	.....	.....	5	7	7	380 00	580 00	485 00	232 82	383 17	306 08	
WEST SIMCOE.	Barrie	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	16	2120 00	2000 00	2000 00	1566 62	1448 95	1440 64	
	Nottawasaga	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	18	16	1140 00	1120 00	960 00	654 68	637 84	540 47	
	Stayner	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	542 00	540 00	520 00	379 37	376 40	362 68	
	Collingwood, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	10	1220 00	1320 00	1200 00	870 92	941 16	850 40	
	Vespra	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	240 00	180 00	180 00	137 83	102 52	101 34	
	Sunnidale	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	240 00	240 00	240 00	137 83	136 68	135 12	
	Flos	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	6	255 00	300 00	360 00	146 45	170 86	202 68	
STORMONT.	Osnabruck	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	10	745 00	660 00	600 00	291 88	253 38	166 67	
	Finch	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	6	260 00	340 00	360 00	101 86	130 52	100 00	
	Roxborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 20	50 78	.....	1 15	3 27	.....	Dunkin Act in force 1879-81. Amounts received were in respect of expenses.
THUNDER BAY.	Shuniah	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	11	2460 00	1970 00	1170 00	1959 47	1542 28	796 67	
	Neebing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	600 00	.....	.....	444 45	
	Unorganized Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....	Payable to Province, less proportion of expenses.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
TORONTO.	Toronto, City	195	204	197	1	98	94	95	19	18	15	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
											1 Extended Wholesale.									
NORTH VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON.	E'don	12	11	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fenelon	6	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Fenelon Falls	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bexley	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Laxton and Digby	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Somerville	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Anson	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Minden	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stowdon	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dysart	2	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glamorgan	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sherborne	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dalton	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stanhope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH VICTORIA.	Lindsay, Town	13	13	13	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mariposa	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Emily	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Verulam	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bobcaygeon	3	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Omemee	4	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
TORONTO.	Toronto, City	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	318	323	49300 00	50552 50	46750 00	34001 07	34980 10	32112 50	
NORTH VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON.	Eldon	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	11	818 00	680 00	660 00	400 05	312 40	270 77	
	Fenelon	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	7	400 00	390 00	360 00	194 50	189 64	166 23	
	Fenelon Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	200 00	200 00	200 00	138 35	138 35	135 41	
	Bexley	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	90 00	60 00	120 00	44 00	27 57	49 24	
	Laxton and Digby	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	67 00	60 00	60 00	32 77	27 56	24 61	
	Somerville	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	206 00	191 00	180 00	100 25	87 75	73 85	
	Anson	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	60 00	60 00	60 00	29 34	27 56	24 61	
	Minden	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	58 68	55 13	49 24	
	Snowdon	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	60 00	60 00	.....	29 34	27 56	.....	
	Dysart	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	88 02	82 69	73 85	
	Glamorgan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	60 00	60 00	.....	27 56	24 61	
	Sherborne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	120 00	60 00	.....	55 13	24 61	
	Dalton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	21 61	
	Stanhope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force.
SOUTH VICTORIA.	Lindsay, Town	2	.....	.....	.....	15	17	14	2550 00	2410 00	2240 00	1856 42	1788 28	1637 15	
	Mariposa	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	360 00	360 00	360 00	176 05	175 04	166 23	
	Emily	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	120 00	160 00	.....	58 35	77 80	.....	
	Verulam	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	60 00	60 00	.....	29 18	29 17	.....	
	Bobcaygeon	1	.....	.....	.....	4	5	3	340 00	345 00	300 00	216 70	219 14	203 11	
	Omemee	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	660 00	660 00	660 00	505 87	505 88	498 53	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH WATERLOO.	Waterloo, T'nship, N. part..	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woolwich	11	11	11	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wellesley	14	13	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Berlin.....	8	8	8	.....	6	6	6	....	...	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....
	Waterloo, Town	6	6	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH WATERLOO.	Galt	8	8	8	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	.....	....	.. ...	.....	.....
	Preston	5	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wilmot	14	13	13	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterloo T'nship, S. part ..	5	5	5	.. ...	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hespeler	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...
	North Dumfries	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hamburgh	4	4	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WELLAND.	Niagara Falls (f'mly Clifton)	10	10	10	....	7	9	6	.....	.....	. ...	.....	.... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
	Crowland	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	.....	....	.....
	Chippewa	4	4	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Erie	3	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Port Colborne	7	7	7	....	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Humberstone	12	12	10	...	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	....	1	1	.....
	Stamford.....	8	8	7	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thorold, Township	9	7	7	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thorold, Town	9	8	5	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.. ...	1	1	1
	Welland	8	8	8	.....	4	4	2	.....	.....	.. ..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
	Willoughby	4	2	1	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....
	Bertie.....	12	13	12	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	1	1	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
NORTH WATERLOO.	Waterloo T'nship, N. part					7	7	7	480 00	420 00	420 00	274 75	236 34	234 84	
	Woolwich					12	12	12	820 00	825 00	720 00	469 30	464 25	402 59	
	Wellesley					14	13	15	990 00	820 00	900 00	565 68	461 44	503 23	
	Berlin					14	14	14	1325 00	1300 00	1280 00	826 89	801 51	786 22	
	Waterloo, Town					7	7	7	720 00	720 00	680 00	463 43	457 66	433 12	
SOUTH WATERLOO.	Galt					11	11	12	1350 00	1370 00	1480 00	949 09	968 55	1019 13	
	Preston					6	6	5	480 00	480 00	4 0 00	315 99	319 41	255 97	
	Wilmot					16	14	14	935 00	900 00	840 00	569 05	498 55	436 73	
	Waterloo, Tn'ship, S. part					5	5	5	300 00	300 00	300 00	163 33	166 18	155 97	
	Hespeler					3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	98 00	99 72	93 59	
	North Dumfries					4	4	4	348 00	401 00	320 00	225 90	257 27	204 77	
	New Hamburgh					6	6	6	460 00	520 00	440 00	250 43	288 15	267 17	
WELLAND.	Niagara Falls (f'mly Clifton)					18	20	17	1420 00	1660 00	1320 00	844 34	979 54	746 07	
	Crowland					3	2	3	180 00	140 00	180 00	107 02	82 59	101 73	
	Chippewa					6	6	5	360 00	360 00	300 00	214 06	212 42	169 56	
	Fort Erie					4	3	3	350 00	215 00	195 00	210 54	133 02	116 73	
	Port Colborne					11	12	11	1135 00	1240 00	900 00	790 41	848 51	626 10	
	Humberstone					15	15	11	955 00	950 00	660 00	567 86	560 56	373 03	
	Stamford					9	9	8	610 00	600 00	480 00	362 70	351 02	271 29	
	Thorold, Township					11	8	8	700 00	533 20	480 00	416 24	314 60	271 29	
	Thorold, Town					12	12	8	1210 00	1113 00	830 00	867 04	706 17	569 12	
	Welland					13	13	11	1300 00	1436 00	965 00	878 39	949 82	599 75	
	Willoughby					4	2	1	240 00	140 00	60 00	142 70	82 59	33 91	
	Bertie					15	16	14	1195 00	1312 00	1120 00	830 16	898 47	754 75	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
CENTRE WELLINGTON.	Pilkington	2	2	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elora	5	5	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nichol	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Forgus	6	6	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Luther	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Garafraxa	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Erin, Township	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Erin, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH WELLINGTON.	Eramosa	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guelph, Township	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Puslinch	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guelph, City	19	19	.....	10	10	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST WELLINGTON.	Mount Forest	6	7	.....	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clifford	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arthur, Village	6	6	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harriston	4	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Drayton	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Palmerston	5	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arthur, Township	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maryborough	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Minto	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Peel	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amount paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-81.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
CENTRE WELLINGTON.	Pilkington	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	64 40	61 73	60 95	
	Elora	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	640 00	705 00	640 00	417 60	440 40	403 80	
	Nichol	.....	.....	....	.....	6	7	7	360 00	460 00	420 00	193 20	236 65	213 32	
	Fergus	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	9	810 00	755 00	660 00	490 30	446 69	394 34	
	Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	180 00	222 00	.....	96 60	114 21	.....	
	West Garafraxa	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	285 00	295 00	240 00	152 94	153 43	121 90	
	Erin, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	595 00	550 00	360 00	319 31	282 97	182 84	
	East Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	120 00	.....	.....	60 95	
	West Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	30 47	
	Erin, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	180 00	.....	.....	91 43	
SOUTH WELLINGTON.	Eramosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	10	540 00	600 00	555 00	313 89	352 36	306 85	
	Guelph, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	260 00	240 00	240 00	151 14	140 94	132 69	
	Puslinch	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	7	330 00	420 00	420 00	191 83	246 65	232 21	
	Guelph, City	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	26	5180 00	4450 40	4025 00	3898 31	3304 88	2996 57	
WEST WELLINGTON.	Mount Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12	11	1430 00	1520 00	1375 00	1116 51	1100 18	984 33	
	Clifford	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	380 00	400 00	330 00	248 46	262 92	196 83	
	Arthur, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	8	720 00	1020 00	900 00	527 09	762 98	686 92	
	Harriston	.....	.....	....	.....	5	6	6	500 00	620 00	600 00	324 62	405 81	386 92	
	Drayton	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	6	280 00	300 00	440 00	174 77	188 62	280 19	
	Palmerston	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	8	600 00	790 00	850 00	389 61	532 97	565 89	
	Arthur, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	180 00	180 00	120 00	101 07	102 89	66 73	
	Maryborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	6	480 00	480 00	360 00	269 55	274 37	200 19	
	Minto	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	120 00	120 00	120 00	67 38	68 59	66 73	
	Peel	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	8	580 00	500 00	480 00	325 72	285 81	266 92	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1879-80.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1880-1.	Tavern. Ordinary. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Shop. 1879-80.	Shop. 1880-1.	Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Wholesale. 1879-80.	Wholesale. 1880-1.	Wholesale. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Tavern. 1879-80.	Extended Tavern. 1880-1.	Extended Tavern. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Extended Shop. 1879-80.	Extended Shop. 1880-1.	Extended Shop. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	Six Months. 1879-80.	Six Months. 1880-1.	Six Months. May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
NORTH WENTWORTH.	Dundas	9	9	9	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beverley	7	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Flamborough	10	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Flamborough	6	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterdown	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH WENTWORTH.	Binbrook	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ancaster	4	5	5	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Saltfleet	9	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barton	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glanford	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST YORK.	Scarborough	5	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Markham, Township	12	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	York, East of Yonge Street	15	16	17	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Markham, Village	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yorkville	6	7	7	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH YORK.	Aurora	3	3	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holland Landing	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Gwillimbury	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	King	11	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Gwillimbury	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitchurch	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newmarket	5	6	6	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Georgina	3	3	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stouffville	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
NORTH WEST. NORTH.	Dundas					13	13	13	1600 00	1580 00	1560 00	1069 59	1048 00	978 04	
	Beverley					7	5	7	529 00	380 00	330 00	264 66	189 30	145 34	
	West Flamborough					10	9	9	630 00	540 00	450 00	320 58	268 99	198 19	
	East Flamborough					6	6	5	380 00	360 00	210 00	193 38	179 33	92 49	
	Waterdown					3	3	3	300 00	300 00	300 00	211 59	209 66	199 27	
SOUTH WEST. NORTH.	Binbrook					3	3	3	180 00	180 00	180 00	84 43	81 60	62 61	
	Ancaster					6	7	7	420 00	556 00	440 00	207 74	253 94	166 11	
	Saltfleet					9	6	6	600 00	400 00	360 00	281 65	181 33	125 21	
	Barton					9	8	4	660 00	541 00	240 00	309 75	245 26	83 47	
	Glanford					3	3	3	180 00	206 00	180 00	84 43	93 39	62 61	
EAST YORK.	Scarborough					5	5	6	600 00	620 00	720 00	455 50	466 35	542 85	
	Markham, Township					12	9	10	700 00	970 00	1000 00	362 84	662 70	704 76	
	York, East of Yonge Street					18	20	21	1130 00	1600 00	1080 00	585 70	1023 77	1060 00	
	Markham, Village					3	3	3	322 50	320 00	300 00	206 89	223 98	211 43	
	Yorkville					8	8	9	1145 40	1130 00	1280 00	885 31	899 52	1014 29	
NORTH YORK.	Aurora					4	5	5	311 68	381 25	425 00	201 57	248 45	275 00	
	Holland Landing					2	3	3	150 00	200 00	180 00	74 92	103 44	90 00	
	North Gwillimbury					3	3	3	195 00	180 00	180 00	97 40	93 08	90 00	
	King					11	11	12	1038 37	1140 00	1200 00	720 56	801 98	840 00	
	East Gwillimbury					4	5	5	260 00	300 00	300 00	129 87	155 16	150 00	
	Whitchurch					3	3	3	165 00	240 00	180 00	82 41	124 12	90 00	
	Newmarket	1		1		9	12	9	912 04	1040 00	761 25	609 26	706 93	431 25	
	Georgina					4	4	5	210 00	286 00	300 00	119 88	144 81	150 00	
	Stouffville					3	3	3	229 04	240 00	240 00	137 45	153 08	150 00	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement, by Municipalities, shewing the number of Licenses, etc.—*Concluded.*

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.															
		1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.
WEST YORK.	York, West of Yonge St...	16	15	16	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vaughan	12	13	14	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Etobicoke	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Richmond Hill	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Parkdale	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brockton	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—*Concluded.*

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses Transferred and Removed.				Total.			Amounts received for Licenses, Transfers, Removals and Fines in each Municipality.			Amounts paid to Municipalities.			Remarks.
		Transfers.		Removals.											
		1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	1879-80.	1880-1.	May 1 to Dec. 31, 1881-2.	
									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
WEST YORK.	York, West of Yonge St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	16	17	1125 00	1325 00	1360 00	529 02	821 20	842 92	
	Vaughan	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	15	16	795 00	1600 00	1600 00	373 80	1098 71	1113 33	
	Etobicoke	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	6	345 00	330 00	360 00	162 21	164 57	177 50	
	Richmond Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	183 34	450 00	300 00	125 05	359 76	239 17	
	Parkdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	110 00	450 00	450 00	51 72	359 76	358 75	
	Brockton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	80 00	320 00	.....	49 91	198 33	

SCHEDULE D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the amount of Fines collected, and of the amounts paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors, in each License District, for the License years 1879-80 and 1880-1, respectively.

LICENSE DISTRICT.	Fines Collected.		Paid in respect of Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors.		Remarks.
	1879-80.	1880-1.	1879-80.	1880-1.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Addington	360 00	255 75	570 00	548 75	
Algoma	19 95	40 00	177 08	254 48	
Brant, North	150 00	20 00	446 56	440 21	
Brant, South	340 00	240 00	708 12	665 94	
Brockville and South Leeds	280 00	150 00	750 00	744 50	
Bruce, North	200 00	180 00	468 25	473 00	
Bruce, South	330 00	440 00	748 00	722 50	
Cardwell	196 00	266 21	564 74	527 20	
Carleton	60 00	.....	516 80	525 80	
Cornwall	80 00	165 00	432 46	442 46	
Dufferin	160 00	160 00	488 50	484 40	
Dundas	.....	40 00	506 75	483 20	
Durham, East	84 65	40 00	462 37	469 15	
Durham, West	245 00	124 00	477 50	457 50	
Elgin	140 00	295 00	633 50	600 00	
Essex, North	190 00	100 00	549 96	565 56	
Essex, South	220 00	315 00	399 96	408 66	
Frontenac	130 00	170 00	504 81	506 00	
Glengarry	120 00	180 00	514 92	518 98	
Grey, East	180 00	80 00	485 00	450 00	
Grey, North	120 00	180 00	499 96	499 92	
Grey, South	60 00	.....	450 00	450 00	
Haldimand	40 00	230 00	450 00	486 20	
Halton	80 00	70 00	524 69	515 92	
Hamilton	706 00	960 00	900 00	900 00	
Hastings, East	40 00	100 00	498 50	515 00	
Hastings, North	60 00	60 00	484 00	493 00	
Hastings, West	100 00	260 00	402 34	493 81	
Huron, East	50 00	61 00	601 92	571 92	
Huron, South	280 00	100 00	559 98	546 87	
Huron, West	272 75	185 52	606 12	577 94	
Kent, East	180 00	165 00	505 95	510 00	
Kent, West	170 00	191 00	583 34	563 92	
Kingston	250 00	300 00	799 92	799 92	
Lambton, East	220 00	220 00	455 50	455 75	
Lambton, West	230 00	40 00	465 00	453 00	
Lanark, North	580 00	20 00	463 80	453 90	
Lanark, South	60 00	80 00	450 00	460 50	
Leeds and Grenville, North, and South Grenville	180 00	80 00	588 96	588 96	
Lennox	20 00	60 00	450 00	450 00	
Lincoln	375 00	280 00	799 92	799 94	
London	538 25	1010 00	799 92	809 00	
Middlesex, East	340 00	520 00	600 00	734 49	
Middlesex, North	220 00	60 00	539 93	520 68	
Middlesex, West	20 00	140 00	559 92	577 44	
Monck	40 00	60 00	475 75	460 00	
Muskoka and Parry Sound	80 00	100 00	465 95	477 85	
Nipissing	.....	.....	20 00	20 00	
Norfolk	275 00	290 00	629 45	636 50	
Northumberland, East	160 00	83 80	569 93	556 92	
Northumberland, West	40 00	268 00	458 00	455 00	
Ontario, North	285 00	140 00	689 00	606 50	
Ontario, South	400 00	265 00	510 50	522 00	
Ottawa	640 00	414 00	999 96	1023 96	
Oxford, North	355 00	160 00	514 92	512 87	
Oxford, South	185 00	370 00	529 93	533 82	

SCHEDULE D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of amount of Fines etc., in each License District for the license years 1879-80 and 1880-1 respectively.—*Continued.*

LICENSE DISTRICT.	FINES COLLECTED.		Paid in respect of Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors.		Remarks.
	1879-80.	1880-1.	1879-80.	1880-1.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Peel	60 00	60 00	492 00	504 00	
Perth, North	425 00	65 00	549 96	563 36	
Perth, South	205 00	320 00	533 92	520 92	
Peterborough, East	.....	60 00	495 00	490 00	
Peterborough, West	140 00	40 00	403 77	400 00	
Prescott	80 00	20 00	450 00	450 00	
Prince Edward	60 00	266 62	519 02	499 92	
Renfrew, North	210 00	400 00	399 96	399 96	
Renfrew, South	60 00	60 00	434 70	426 55	
Russell	125 00	139 00	546 75	450 00	
Simcoe, East	40 00	193 50	549 65	543 80	
Simcoe, South	110 00	130 00	468 00	507 00	
Simcoe, West	62 00	60 00	487 00	530 53	
Stormont	45 00	40 00	436 97	460 73	
Thunder Bay	60 00	20 00	168 00	177 75	
Toronto	2500 00	2990 00	2350 60	2483 33	
Victoria, North, and Haliburton	101 00	91 00	450 00	450 00	
Victoria, South	190 00	140 00	600 00	600 00	
Waterloo, North	395 00	205 00	490 00	492 50	
Waterloo, South	148 00	320 00	541 95	511 97	
Welland	615 00	877 20	559 80	595 05	
Wellington, Centre	190 00	307 00	484 15	488 50	
Wellington, South	210 00	100 40	450 00	450 00	
Wellington, West	100 00	260 00	578 44	568 99	
Wentworth, North	190 00	100 00	546 00	502 00	
Wentworth, South	220 00	268 00	503 30	510 00	
York, East	380 00	185 00	499 70	524 69	
York, North	270 00	260 00	507 20	507 20	
York, West	285 00	175 00	614 00	528 42	
Totals	18613 60	18937 00	46417 58	46449 96	

SCHEDULE E.

Comparative Statement shewing the number of Prisoners committed to the County Gaols for drunkenness, during the years 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880 and 1881.

COUNTY.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
Algoma	8	4	4	24	19	17
Brant	97	84	75	63	81	64
Bruce	1	2	17	8	2	14
Carleton	387	319	283	272	222	269
Dufferin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Elgin	31	41	47	54	53	45
Essex	87	55	60	59	71	51
Frontenac	143	137	139	126	102	53
Grey	15	13	14	35	40	23
Haldimand	7	2	6	10	15	6
Halton	21	15	6	1	6	5
Hastings	20	13	43	34	16	35
Huron	24	29	22	15	22	18
Kent	24	20	20	33	24	13
Lambton	123	84	142	115	120	77
Lanark	7	6	10	8	7	10
Leeds and Grenville	84	69	84	71	72	56
Lennox and Addington	6	4	5	9	11	14
Lincoln	56	98	68	51	44	55
Middlesex	155	106	211	193	235	210
Muskoka and Parry Sound	.....	.....	8	6	8	3
Nipissing	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Norfolk	11	35	21	15	26	14
Northumberland and Durham	56	67	38	24	25	20
Ontario	10	10	12	11	6	2
Oxford	57	30	46	55	54	47
Peel	32	45	22	27	14	9
Perth	54	75	56	35	39	26
Peterborough	5	11	5	5	27	27
Prescott and Russell	2	6	.....	.....	1	1
Prince Edward	31	29	22	46	75	60
Renfrew	2	3	2	5	10	10
Simcoe	66	91	133	82	107	62
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	7	33	18	17	3	4
Thunder Bay	.....	.....	95	81	83	126
Victoria and Haliburton	22	32	25	10	7	8
Waterloo	13	10	4	28	11	11
Welland	69	101	321	188	186	145
Wellington	41	36	26	23	40	36
Wentworth	259	396	382	382	447	339
York	1755	1807	1293	1359	1463	1342
Totals	3888	3918	3785	3581	3795	3328

SCHEDULE F.

Shewing the result of the Voting on the Canada Temperance Act, 1878, (the "Scott Act"), in the Counties of Halton, Lambton, Welland and Wentworth, and in the several Municipalities of such Counties, and in the City of Hamilton, since the issue of the last Report.

COUNTY.	Date of Polling.	Municipalities.	Votes Polled.		Majority in Municipality.		Majority in County and City.	
			For	Against	For	Against	For	Against
Halton.....	19 April, 1881 ..	Esquesing.....	258	365	.....	107		
		Nassagaweya.....	176	121	55			
		Nelson.....	263	156	107			
		Trafalgar	331	321	10			
		Milton.....	70	92	.....	22		
		Oakville	109	133	.....	24		
		Georgetown.....	97	96	1			
		Acton	75	73	2			
		Burlington.....	104	45	59			
			1483	1402	234	153	81	.....
Lambton.....	29 Nov., 1881 ..	Point Edward	47	106	.....	59		
		Sarnia, Town	144	333	.....	189		
		Thedford.....	48	51	.....	3		
		Forest	89	130	.....	41		
		Watford	93	79	14			
		Alvinston	18	69	.....	51		
		Oil Springs.....	39	27	12			
		Petrolia.....	167	156	11			
		Wyoming	70	39	31			
		Arkona	48	24	24			
		Sarnia, Township..	139	153	.....	14		
		Moore	341	264	77			
		Sombra	149	203	.....	54		
		Dawn.....	71	133	.....	62		
		Euphemia	145	155	.....	10		
		Brooke	209	182	27			
		Enniskillen	130	164	.....	34		
		Plympton	295	299	.....	4		
		Warwick	344	243	101			
		Bosanquet	271	152	119			
			2857	2962	416	521	.....	105
		Vote of 28 May, 1879	2567	2352	.....	.....	215	.....

SCHEDULE F.—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Date of Polling.	Municipalities.	Votes Polled.		Majority in Municipality.		Majority in County and City.	
			For	Against	For	Against	For	Against
Welland.....	10 March, 1881 .	Bertie	195	290	.....	95		
		Crowland	95	117	.....	22		
		Humberstone	74	333	.....	259		
		Pelham	246	160	86			
		Stamford	153	191	.....	38		
		Thorold	175	185	.....	10		
		Wainfleet	179	220	.....	41		
		Willoughby	51	103	.....	52		
		Chippewa	20	65	.....	45		
		Fort Erie	6	77	.....	71		
		Niagara Falls	84	232	.....	148		
		Port Colborne ...	54	132	.....	78		
		Thorold.....	172	132	40			
		Welland	106	141	.....	35		
			1610	2378	126	894	.....	768
Wentworth...	22 April, 1881 ..	Beverley	186	295	.....	109		
		Dundas	97	359	.....	262		
		East Flamborough.	196	214	.....	18		
		West Flamborough	207	280	.....	73		
		Waterdown	39	71	.....	32		
		Ancaster.....	300	264	36			
		Barton	165	259	.....	94		
		Binbrook	119	107	12			
		Glanford	150	157	.....	7		
		Saltfleet	152	196	.....	44		
			1611	2202	48	639	.....	591
Hamilton, City	13 April, 1881 ..	.....	1664	2812	.....	.....	.....	1148

SCHEDULE G.

CIRCULAR and FORM OF RETURN whereby the Inspectors were required to make Quarterly Statements of Official Visits to Licensed Premises within their Districts.

CIRCULAR.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT,
LICENSE BRANCH,
TORONTO, 16th March, 1881.

SIR,—It being deemed expedient to procure from the Inspector, at the close of each Quarter, a statement shewing the day and hour of his visits of inspection to any licensed places within his District, I have the honour to request that you will, at the close of every Quarter, prepare and forward to this Department the return in question, upon the form whereof a supply is herewith sent to you.

It may, in the opinion of the Board and Inspector, be found that a visit to each of the licensed places in remote parts, every Quarter, would absorb a large proportion of the Inspector's salary in travelling expenses: the frequency with which official visits shall be made must, therefore, as heretofore, be left largely in the discretion of the Board and Inspector; but, it is important that a record of all visits be kept as some test of the Inspector's zeal and efficiency.

The Quarters will close on the last days of the months of July, October, January and April, respectively.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Provincial Secretary.

THE INSPECTOR OF LICENSES.

FORM OF RETURN.

LICENSE DISTRICT OF..... .....

STATEMENT of Date of Official Visit made by the Inspector to such of the Licensed Premises within the District of .....as appear hereunder written, during the Quarter ending the.....day of.....188..

No.	Nature of Lic'nse—Tavern, Shop, etc.	Name of Licensee.	Locality of Premises.	Day of Visit.	Hour of Visit.	Remarks.

Dated at..... Certified,

this.....day of.....188.. .....Inspector.

SCHEDULE H.

CIRCULAR OF INSTRUCTIONS to License Inspectors and Chief Constables, relating to the Administration of the License Act of 1881.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT,

LICENSE BRANCH,

TORONTO, 8th April, 1881.

SIR,—Copies of the License Acts, in pamphlet form, having been furnished to the License Inspectors, their attention is specially directed to the following provisions of the Act passed last Session :—

SEC. 1, empowering the Inspector to Issue Provisional Consents to the transfer of licenses pending the consent of the Board thereto. A fee of $5, as imposed by Sec. 2, and the mileage provided for by Sec. 18, must be collected in each case and deposited. Should the transfer be confirmed by the Board, no further fee is to be charged; if not confirmed, then the fee of $5 (but not the mileage) is to be refunded, upon the usual authorization of this Department.

SECS. 2 (6) and 18, imposing a fee of $5 in all cases of Transfer and Removal, and, where the distance exceeds three miles, ten cents for every mile travelled, *one way*, to make the inspection. These amounts are to be deposited to the credit of the License Fund Account; but, as above mentioned, where they have already been collected in respect of a Provisional Consent to the Transfer, they are not to be collected a second time. In rendering to this Department, for audit, his account of the actual cost of his travelling expenses in respect of a Transfer or Removal, the Inspector must transmit therewith, if the same has not been already transmitted, the bank receipt shewing that the amount has been deposited. In like manner also, where a refund is claimed, the deposit receipt must be transmitted.

SECS. 2 (4, 5), 19, 20, 21, 22, and 24, respecting the issue, at reduced rates, of Beer and Wine licenses in all municipalities and to vessels, and providing special regulations and penalties applicable to them. They will in all other respects be subject to the laws and regulations bearing upon ordinary tavern licenses. It will be the Inspector's duty to see that every holder of a Beer and Wine Tavern license exhibits over the door of his Tavern, in large letters, as provided in the license, the words: "Licensed to sell Lager Beer, Ale, Beer, Porter, and Native Wines, only."

SEC. 2 also provides for a reduction of duty on all licenses for vessels navigating the strictly inland waters of the Province.

SEC. 4, whereby the quantity of liquor which a druggist may sell without a certificate is reduced one-half.

Sec. 5, amending Sec. 51 of the Liquor License Act in important particulars respecting the penalties to be inflicted upon unlicensed dealers, and directing that any person committed upon several warrants shall serve his terms of imprisonment consecutively and not concurrently. Inspectors are directed to bring this last provision to the notice of the Keepers of their respective County Gaols or District Lock-ups.

Your attention is particularly directed to Secs. 9 and 10, authorizing the seizure removal and, in cases of conviction, the destruction of liquor kept for illicit sale, and of the vessels in which it is kept, and providing for the return of these if no conviction follows. It will be the duty of the Inspectors, in executing their powers in this connection, not to destroy these articles in cases where notice of appeal has either been given or is apprehended, until the time for giving such notice has passed, or the appeal has resulted adversely to the appellant as the case may be. Where the Magistrate orders the destruction of a portion only of the liquor or vessels seized, the residue is to be returned to the person from whom the seizure was made. In no case is any portion of the seized property to be sold, used, or given away by the Inspector.

The attention of Chief Constables is called to the requirements of Sec. 25 of the Act of last Session and Sec. 97 of the Liquor License Act, regarding the obligation of every officer, constable and policeman, to enforce the license laws, and making them liable to penalties and to dismissal in case of neglect. The Chief Constables are requested to bring such provisions to the notice of their respective Boards of Commissioners of Police or—where such Boards do not exist—of the Municipal Councils under whose orders they respectively are, through the Heads thereof.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Arthur S. Hardy,

Provincial Secretary.

To the Inspectors of Licenses,
and
Chief Constables.

REPORT

OF THE

LIBRARIAN OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario :—

The Report of the Librarian respectfully sheweth :—

That, from the lamented death of the late Mr. Watson and the very recent appointment of his successor, it is impossible to give so full a view of the state of the Library as has been usual in former years. It will, however, be satisfactory to the Members of the Assembly to learn—as they will do from the Supplement to the Catalogue, which has been printed—that the number of volumes added during the year has been unusually large, and that, as formerly, these have been of a character suitable to the aims and uses of a Legislative Library.

In the course of the past summer the late Librarian, under the instructions of the Minister of Education, made a thorough examination of the books at the Depository of the Normal School, and selected from these such as were deemed suitable for this Library. The selections thus made amounted to upwards of seven hundred volumes, and they will be found on examination to be both valuable and appropriate.

In addition to these, there was also received from the same source a large number of bound volumes of the earlier newspapers of the country, thus adding greatly to the extensive and valuable collection of those publications already on the shelves of the Library. It may be mentioned that among the papers thus secured will be found some of the earliest volumes of the *Upper Canada Gazette*. The set is not complete, but it is to be hoped that at no distant day the missing volumes will be supplied. No more graceful or appropriate service could be rendered to the Library, and through it to the Province, than by contributions of such old and important documents, which will be invaluable to the future historian of Ontario, and must always be regarded with interest by such as feel a becoming pride in the origin and progress of their native or adopted country. Many such papers are no doubt scattered over the Province, and it is to be hoped that an increasing number of persons will take a pride in having complete sets of these secured for the Legislative Library.

The additions made during the year by purchase have also been large, valuable, and appropriate. As formerly, special attention has been given to works on Constitutional History and Parliamentary Practice, while care has been taken to keep up the other departments as fully as the available funds rendered possible.

In the Library Report of last year reference was made to the urgent necessity for providing increased accommodation. During the recess the suggestion thus thrown out has been attended to, and the changes effected will not only relieve the pressure for increased shelving, but will be found to add greatly to the convenience and comfort of all who have occasion to make use of the Library.

In conclusion, it may be added that the number of donations during the past year has not been so large as had to be reported on former occasions. Those which have been made have been chiefly from the United States, and have consisted almost entirely of Federal and State public documents.

At the close of 1880 the number of volumes in the Library, exclusive of official documents of the late Province of Canada, the Confederation and its various Provinces, was 11,500. So far as can at present be ascertained, there have in all been added during the year 1,500 volumes, thus bringing up the number at the present time to 13,000.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM INGLIS.

(No. 13.)

Blank.

STATEMENT

Of the Returns of all Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario, for the year 1881, made in accordance with the provisions of section 97 of chapter 111 Revised Statutes of Ontario.

By Command.

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, February 13th, 1882.

The Offices may be generally classified as follows :—

Receipts over	$12,500 00			Toronto, City.
"	9,000 00	and under	$9,500 00	Kent, Lambton.
"	8,000 00	"	8,500 00	Bruce, Huron, Simcoe, Wentworth.
"	6,500 00	"	7,000 00	Essex.
"	6,000 00	"	6,500 00	Middlesex, East and North Ridings; Hastings.
"	5,500 00	"	6,000 00	York, South Riding; Oxford; Grey, North Riding; Elgin.
"	4,500 00	"	5,000 00	Wellington, N. Riding; Dufferin.
"	4,000 00	"	4,500 00	Ontario; Perth, N. Riding; Wellington, S. and C. Ridings.
"	3,500 00	"	4,000 00	Waterloo, Welland, Victoria, Norfolk, Carleton.
"	3,000 00	"	3,500 00	Northumberland, E. Riding; Middlesex, W. Riding; Lincoln; Leeds; Grey, S. Riding; Brant.
"	2,500 00	"	3,000 00	Peel, London (City), Lennox and Addington, Halton, Peterborough, Perth, S. Riding.
"	2,000 00	"	2,500 00	York, North Riding; Renfrew, Prince Edward, Prescott, Muskoka, Haldimand, Grenville, Frontenac.
"	1,500 00	"	2,000 00	Stormont; Ottawa (City); Northumberland, W. Riding; Durham, E. Riding; Durham, W. Riding; Dundas.
"	1,000 00	"	1,500 00	Russell; Lanark, S. Riding; Lanark, N. Riding; Glengarry.
"	500 00	"	1,000 00	Thunder Bay District, Parry Sound District, Kingston (City), Algoma District.
Receipts under	500 00			Nipissing, Haliburton.

REMARKS.

Algoma District.—The increase in the number of instruments is due to the registration of mortgages on Manitoulin Island with different Loan Companies.

Durham, West Riding.—On account of the good harvest, there is not the usual amount of borrowing on mortgage. On account of the desire to go to Manitoba, there is not the usual inclination to purchase farms here.

Grey, South Riding.—The Township of Melancthon and the village of Shelburne, formerly in this Riding, but now forming part of the County of Dufferin, make the fees

less this year; also portions of the Townships of Egremont and Normanby having been annexed to Mount Forest has had a tendency to lessen the fees.

Lambton.—Increase over last two years secured by cheap money—old mortgages being paid and new ones given.

Oxford.—518 more instruments registered in 1881 than in 1880, including 226 discharges of mortgage, at 50 cents; 387 do. at 75 cents, and 75 Credit Valley Railway deeds.

Simcoe.—The total registrations and fees have been reduced by the separation of Mono and Mulmer.

Thunder Bay District.—The increase of fees for 1881 is due to the registration of the deed P. A. L. and K. Railway Co. and the Queen, and a number of deeds for taxes towards the end of the year.

Wellington.—A decrease in fees and number of instruments, owing to the town of Orangeville and East Garafraxa having been taken from the County, and now forming part of Dufferin.

STATEMENT OF THE RETURNS forwarded to the office of the Provincial Secretary of all accordance with the provisions of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, chapter 111,

OFFICE.	REGISTRAR.	Number of Municipalities in the District.	No. of Instruments registered during the year 1880.	No. of Instruments registered during the year 1881.	AMOUNT OF FEES RECEIVED SUB-SECTIONS 1-12, OF		
					Total for Registrations under Sub-sections 1, 6, 11, 12.	For Searches, Sub-sections 2, 3, 10.	For Abstracts, Sub-section 4.
					$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algoma District	C. J. Bampton	6	273	350	478 00	4 82	14 75
Brant	T. S. Shenston	7	1879	1976	2627 90	310 35	366 67†
Bruce	J. McLay	27	4910	4472	5961 95	337 63	1951 10
Carleton	W. H. Waller	12	1710	1858	2522 30	352 85	668 60
Dufferin	William McKim	7	...	1461	2135 45	145 05	599 03
Dundas	C. S. Crysler	6	1129	1207	1435 70	71 80	99 35
Durham, East R.	George C. Ward	5	996	932	1313 75	223 50	300 30
Durham, West R.	Robert Armour	5	909	883	1293 20	36 50	332 10
Elgin	A. McLachlin	12	3512	3839	5069 88	443 42	454 25
Essex	James W. Askin	15	3331	3557	4967 40	491 85	1073 40
Frontenac	R. McBean Rose	18	1533	1511	2033 00	279 69	184 89
Glengarry	Angus McDonald	4	738	918	1202 21	136 20	96 44
Grenville	Patrick McCrea	9	1241	1333	1757 00	101 15	191 35
Grey, North R.	Robert McKnight	11	2679	2950	4096 85	468 25	1205 40
Grey, South R.	Thomas Lauder	8	2373	2085	2681 69	101 65	367 25
Haldimand	A. P. Farrell	13	1466	1402	1809 90	110 85	365 91
Haliburton	F. Mooney	9	157	194	306 50	34 35	79 05
Halton	E. S. Ruthorn, Deputy for late Thos. Rainy	9	1398	692	974 90	170 95	107 40
Halton	Francis Barclay	9		820	1082 95	222 15	144 55
Hastings	W. H. Ponton	29	3275	3494	4802 80	493 40	891 45
Huron	James Dickson	24	4911	5116	6313 00	442 25	1421 10
Kingston (City)	Edward J. Barker	....	.....	586	751 85	117 05	78 55 17 55§
Kent	Peter D. McKellar	....	4625	.....	.....	7074 54	573 72
Lambton	Edward M. Proctor	20	4643	5692	7191 25	991 90	1046 45
Lanark, North R.	John Menzies	7	655	655	980 70	63 00	115 00
Lanark, South R.	James Bell	10	891	929	1185 85	212 75	80 45
Leeds	Ormond Jones	13	1924	2096	2714 36	153 45	418 50
Lennox and Addington	M. P. Roblin	12	1618	1570	2127 40	130 64	398 00
Lincoln	John Powell	13	1944	324	479 45	37 50	84 25
Lincoln	James G. Currie	....	.....	1456	1988 20	283 71	531 18
London (City)	W. C. L. Gill	1	1190	1335	1926 50	327 55	338 75
		....	43¶	46¶	.....	.....	....
Middlesex, E. and N. R.	James Ferguson	15	4100	4179	5235 06	605 13	288 83
Middlesex, West R.	Stephen Blackburn	9	1621	1636	2161 10	202 05	575 75
Muskoka	J. E. Lount	26	1009	1123	1571 65	254 00	212 55
Nipissing	John Doran	...	15	24	34 30	10 45	1 00
Norfolk	F. L. Walsh	10	2517	2438	3212 16	312 07	403 22†
Northumberland, E. R.	J. M. Grover	9	1641	1599	2110 70	140 22	788 45
Northumberland, W. R.	W. H. Eyre	5	873	949	1352 35	51 15	499 45

Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario for the year 1881, made in section 97, with which are contrasted Receipts of same nature in 1879 and 1880.

UNDER THE TARIFF, AS ALLOWED BY SECTION 92 OF THIS ACT.				Gross amount of Fees proper for 1879.	Gross amount of Fees proper for 1880.	Gross amount of Fees proper for 1881.	Aggregate amount of Fees and Emoluments earned by Registrar during the year 1881 by virtue of his office.	Amount of Fees actually received for 1881.	Amount of Disbursements in connection with Office for 1881.
		SPECIAL RECEIPTS.							
For Certificates, Sub-section 5.	For Affidavits and Oaths, Sub-section 9.	For Abstracts, Indices, Sub-section 8.	For work connected with transfer of Instruments, paid for by Co. Treas., sub-s. 7.						
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
5 00	.....	....	.....	358 55	398 67	502 57	1302 57	502 57	57 35
.....	0 75	.....	.....	3160 45	3229 30	3305 65	3305 65	2202 14	1103 51
.....	.....	.....	95 00	10014 92	9352 15	8345 68	8345 68	7276 04	2192 61
94 00	1 75	.....	.....	3883 20	3739 85	3639 50	3639 50	3628 50	775 65
17 50	.....	.....	1638 60	.....	.....	4535 63	3497 03	.....	1012 58
1 25	6 00	.....	.....	1444 50	1453 30	1614 10	1614 10	.....	323 10
0 75	.....	.....	.....	2027 19	1966 90	1838 30	1838 30	1810 30	600 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1747 90	1666 30	1661 80	1661 80	1661 80	400 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	5908 69	6111 58	5967 55	5967 55	6086 16	2815 90
75 90	9 75	.....	.....	5035 90	6063 40	6618 30	6618 30	6236 34	2098 00
.....	1 00	.....	.....	2765 91	2698 27	2498 58	2498 58	2498 58	604 09
7 20	7 75	.....	.....	1231 10	1197 90	1449 80	1460 80	1460 80	329 35
12 25	8 00	.....	.....	1996 30	2023 25	2069 75	2069 75	2069 75	930 00
79 50	.....	.....	.....	5460 85	5394 05	5850 00	5850 00	.....	1551 20
47 50	.....	.....	.....	3985 42	3723 10	3198 09	3428 09	2980 49	1222 50
5 25	9 50	.....	.....	2299 96	2415 92	2301 41	2301 41	2096 96	1066 40
5 25	3 25	.....	.....	477 78	462 35	428 40	428 40	428 40	10 00
9 50	.....	.....	.....	2229 50	2495 05	1262 75*	1262 75	1262 75	274 00
11 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1461 40†	1461 40	1461 40	569 05
79 25	8 00	.....	.....	5880 95	6140 75	6274 90	6274 90	4228 98	1667 40
88 50	1 25	.....	.....	9035 90	8508 90	8266 10	8266 10	8112 85	2539 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1023 96	957 85	965 00	965 00	965 00	514 80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1666 93	103 60	.....	.....	7262 51	8336 76	9418 79	9418 79	8072 59	2280 24
.....	.....	.....	.....	7981 65	8389 45	9229 60	9229 60	9026 45	3333 24
2 00	7 25	.....	.....	844 32	1125 05	1167 95	1185 95	1185 95	25 00
14 45	1 00	.....	.....	1610 60	1519 65	1494 50	1494 50	1461 10	359 50
.....	13 70	.....	.....	3177 17	2922 45	3300 01	3300 01	3125 88	1517 69
3 75	0 50	.....	.....	2252 82	2717 92	2660 29	2660 29	2515 23	1189 97
20 85	.....	.....	.....	3215 00	3570 20	622 05†	622 05†	.....	.....
59 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2862 11‡	2862 11‡	2659 06	788 80
.....	.....	.....	.....	1937 80	2291 16	2592 80	2592 80	2592 80	532 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 70	5 25	....	.....	6159 10	6899 55	6167 97	6167 97	6167 97	1267 00
135 65	5 25	.....	.....	2888 20	3431 40	3079 75	3079 75	3079 75	545 00
46 90	.....	.....	.....	1588 29	2294 88	2085 10	2085 10	1907 55	648 50
.....	.....	.....	.....	33 45	31 39	45 75	45 75	45 75	1 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	4052 27	4248 17	3927 45	3916 02	3927 45	2489 90
39 00	2 00	.....	.....	3305 21	3307 14	3080 37	3080 37	3073 14	767 18
2 00	.....	.....	.....	1705 31	1829 25	1904 95	1904 95	1502 83	450 00

STATEMENT OF THE RETURNS forwarded to the

OFFICE.	REGISTRAR.	Number of Municipalities in the District.	No. of Instruments registered during the year 1880.	No. of Instruments registered during the year 1881.	AMOUNT OF FEES RECEIVED SUB-SECTIONS 1-12, OF		
					Total for Registrations under Sub-sections 1, 6, 11, 12.	For Searches, Sub-sections 2, 3, 10.	For Abstracts, Sub-section 4.
					$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Ontario	John Ham Perry	16	2246	2268	3094 35	216 40	652 55
Ottawa (City)	Alex. Burritt	1	765	883	1201 95	418 15	221 95
Oxford	James Ingersol	17	3428	3946	4844 10	313 15	639 78
Parry Sound (District).	Frank H. Foley (Kate G. Foley, Reg. *pro tem*)	26	354	336	548 30	96 25	59 80
Peel	D. F. Campbell	8	1518	1530	2081 93	159 23	388 70
Perth, North R.	Samuel Robb	8	2426	2394	3168 15	292 45	857 55
Perth, South R.	Patrick Whelihan	7	1389	1480	1947 55	127 20	643 70
Peterboro'	Fred. W. Houlton	19	1812	1621	2118 65	287 60	473 65
Prescott	John Higginson	9	1076	1483	1877 60	84 05	144 45
Prince Edward	Walter McKenzie	9	1461	1492	1857 12	175 17	380 58
Renfrew	Andrew Irving	25	1287	1363	1874 00	321 05	170 65
Russell	James Keays	4	663	772	1085 80	27 85	191 00
Simcoe	Samuel Lount	24	5764	4876	6162 20	1150 00*d*	
Stormont	John Copeland	5	934	1098	1481 85	122 05	169 80
Thunder Bay (District)	W. H. Laird	15	182	482	664 95	61 45	120 75
Toronto (City)	Charles Lindsay	1	5815	6805	10536 10	1397 20	606 45
Victoria	H. Dunsford		2285		2769 25	236 10	815 90
Waterloo	D. McDougall	11	2043	2505	3271 25	150 00	195 00
Welland	D. d'Evarardo	14	1769	3788	2382 06	704 39	576 15
Wellington, North R.	John Anderson	12	1713	1967	3375 95	119 65	1424 35
Wellington, South R. and Centre	W. S. Prince and N. Higginbotham.	10	2722	2562	3300 15	271 95	516 90
Wentworth	James M. Williams	10	3515	4421	5841 75	559 35	1605 15
York, South R.	John Ridout	13	3105	3409	4827 80	821 28	158 45
York, North R.	James J. Pearson	9	1562	1394	1952 25	172 20	361 50

NOTES.—* Prior to 1 p.m., May 10th, 1881. † Subsequent to 1 p.m., May 10th, 1881. § Copies. March to 31st Dec., 1881, inclusive. ‡ Partnerships. *a* Including certificates. *b* Including County refund.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
TORONTO, 13TH FEBRUARY, 1882.

office of the Provincial Secretary.—*Continued.*

UNDER THE TARIFF, AS ALLOWED BY SECTION 92 OF THIS ACT.				Gross amount of Fees proper for 1879.	Gross amount of Fees proper for 1880.	Gross amount of Fees proper for 1881.	Aggregate amount of Fees and Emoluments earned by Registrar during the year 1881 by virtue of his office.	Amount of Fees actually received for 1881.	Amount of Disbursements in connection with Office for 1881.
For Certificates, Sub-section 5.	For Affidavits and Oaths, Sub-section 9.	SPECIAL RECEIPTS. For Abstracts, Indices, Sub-section 8.	SPECIAL RECEIPTS. For work connected with transfer of Instruments, paid for by Co. Treas., sub-s. 7.						
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
94 75	.....	.....	.....	4415 75	4013 40	4038 05	4038 05	2374 36	1563 19
67 50	.....	.....	.....	2081 10	1747 90	1909 55	1909 55	1905 65	294 86
38 60	13 75	.....	.....	5709 90	5429 49	5848 38	5848 38	5848 38	2511 12
11 00	26 75	.....	.....	714 25	959 70	783 95	783 95	600 00	100 00
21 25	.....	.....	.....	2845 29	2734 86	2651 11	2712 73	2651 11	479 23
48 35	.....	.....	.....	4748 90	4296 70	4366 50	4366 50	4034 34	1623 10b
156 65	.....	.....	.....	2982 25	2903 80	2875 10	2875 10	2135 95	1197 25
30 20	3 25	.....	.....	3649 25	3967 40	2913 35	2913 35	2866 04	1201 03
54 85§	0 25	.....	.....	1553 72	1705 93	2161 20	2161 20	1939 29	365 00
17 25	6 50	.....	.....	2553 18	2417 32	2436 62	.....	.....	825 00
26 25	.....	.....	.....	2307 80	2352 35	2391 95	2391 95	2391 95	600 00
36 20	39 35	.....	.....	1119 85	1147 40	1381 00	1381 00	1361 00	10 00
.....	.....	.....	1000 00e	6988 00	8269 05	8312 20	8312 20	7631 92	3062 49
2 25	3 75	.....	.....	1503 60	1581 47	1779 70	1779 70	1647 50	315 00
.....	0 25	.....	.....	418 40	543 39	781 40	.....	735 45	121 75
98 90	.....	.....	.....	9655 60	10362 05	12638 65	12638 65	12638 65	3166 81
.....	.....	.....	.....	4757 81	4235 57	3821 25	3821 25	3885 80	1403 54
15 00	5 00	.....	.....	2808 00	3020 81	3636 25	3868 95	3636 25	1100 00
4 97	2 13	.....	.....	3746 07	3671 00	3669 70	3878 15	3320 20	1770 62
10 25	1 75	.....	194 40	5375 05	5086 85	4931 95	5126 35	4226 35	1900 00
111 50	.....	.....	.....	4628 65	4989 65	4200 50	4977 40	4200 50	1596 25
29 50	4 50	.....	.....	4339 30	6357 00	8040 25	8040 25	7684 65	2512 00
74 25	0 50	.....	.....	4971 05	5312 67	5882 28	5882 28	5875 93	1644 89
.....	.....	.....	.....	2686 20	2629 45	2485 95	2485 95	2485 95	800 00

‡ From January 1st to March 2nd, 1881 (records of actual expenses and disbursements lost). ‖ From 3rd
c Including affidavits and oaths. *d* Including abstracts. *e* Received account from County of Dufferin.

GEO. E. LUMSDEN,
Assistant Secretary.

(No. 15.)

Return from the Queen's Printer, relating to the disposal of the Ontario Statutes for 1881. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 16.)

Return of copies of all papers, petitions and correspondence addressed to the Government by the Huron and Ontario Ship Canal Company, or by other parties, relating to the construction of a Ship Canal to connect the waters of the Georgian Bay with those of Lake Ontario. (*Not Printed.*)

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

AND

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

THE BURSAR'S STATEMENTS OF CASH TRANSACTIONS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1881.

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1882.

No. 1.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on "Capital Account," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Balance 30th June, 1880	26184 96	Invested in loans on first mortgage of real estate	126497 17
Debentures redeemed	38535 00		
Purchase money—sales of land	15356 49		
Loans repaid	3360 00		
Balance 30th June, 1881	43060 72		
	$126497 17		$126497 17

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 2.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on "Income Account," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Interest on purchase money (sales of land)	4208 50	Balance 30th June, 1880	17687 65
" loans	5250 78	Appropriations for expenditure, per Orders in Council	60399 96
" debentures	45104 93	Gratuity to W. D. Pearman, M.A., late Classical Tutor, University College	2025 00
" bank balances	388 39	Students' apparatus, School Practical Science	1634 65
" rent unpaid	17 00	Commission on loans	993 50
Dividend on bank stock	28 00		
Rents	913 00		
Rents, University Park lots	5403 17		
Balance 30th June, 1881	21426 99		
	$82740 76		$82740 76

Bursar's Office,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 3.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO AND UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Income Appropriation," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.
Balance 30th June, 1880		2477 10	Bursar's office:		
Annual appropriation for expenditure (including nine months' increase of salaries of Professors)		55350 00	Salaries and expenses	3325 19	
Appropriations for pensions to Professors (including that to Prof. Croft for six months of last year, $933.30)		5049 96	Less paid by Upper Canada College	886 75	
Fees for deeds, etc		80 75			2438 44
" University	3327 00		Insurance		87 00
" University College	3269 50		Law costs		190 22
		6596 50	Valuation fees and general incidentals		132 14
" Pasturage (less repairs to fence)		297 64	University and University College:		
			Salaries and wages, etc		35970 89
			Scholarships		4275 00
			Examiners, etc		2376 82
			Prizes and Medals, University	300 71	
			Prizes, University College	327 50	
					628 21
			Printing and Stationery, University	2102 77	
			" " " College	388 48	
					2491 25
			Advertising University	88 84	
			" " College	29 00	
					117 84
			Fuel		1721 00
			Museum, Natural History	597 01	
			" Geological	42 88	
					639 89
			Library		2498 46
			Water and gas		328 62
			Building and grounds		3343 67
			Lecture Room alterations		782 14
			Physical Laboratory		361 71
			Gymnasium		200 00
			Dean's Residence		279 99
			Plans President's House		265 00
Carried forward		69851 95	*Carried forward*		59628 29

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Income Appropriation."—*Continued.*

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward		69851 95	*Brought forward*		59628 29
			Gas fittings, etc., Convocation Hall		67 87
			Chemical Laboratory		
			Incidentals, University	157 38	
			" " College	79 51	
					236 89
			Pensions to Professors	4116 66	
			" Servants	516 00	
					4632 66
					64565 71
			Balance 30th June, 1881		5286 24
		69851 95			69851 95

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 4.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Appropriations on account of "Moneys in Deposit," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	APPROPRIATIONS.	$ c.
Balance 30th June, 1880	196 50	Appropriations as Law costs, 3-7ths Norwich	149 00
Balance 30th June, 1881	1325 00	" Purchase money	42 00
		" Interest on purchase money	5 50
		P. Burns, fuel account for coming year, in suspense	1325 00
	$1521 50		$1521 50

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

7

No. 5.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Prince's Prize," for the year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Balance 30th June, 1880	69 82	J. E. Ellis, silver inkstand	50 00
Interest on Debentures	54 00	Balance 30th June, 1881	73 82
	$123 82		$123 82

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 6.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Physical Laboratory," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Trinity College, for instruments	$220 95	Balance 30th June, 1881	$220 95

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 7.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Chemical Laboratory," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Amount from Government	1400 00	Dr. Pike, accounts paid by him	248 13
		Beverly Robinson, duty, etc.	4 50
		Warmbrum, Quitilz & Co., chemicals	232 60
		Dr. H. Geizler, apparatus	94 53
		Lyman Bros., chemicals	106 11
		F. Kahlbaum, "	274 45
		E. Stephenson & Co., table, etc	125 26
		W. J. McGuire & Co., gas fittings	181 16
		J. Iredale, gas burners	37 55
		Balance 30th June, 1881	95 71
	$1400 00		$1400 00

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 8.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "School of Practical Science," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Balance 30th June, 1881	2164 97	Balance 30th June, 1880	292 91
		Ed. Lutz, instruments	485 47
		L. Golaz, "	1310 90
		E. Stephenson & Co., drawback cases for instruments	75 69
	2164 97		2164 97

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

No. 9.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

The Bursar's statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account "Starr Bequest," for the year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ c.
Balance 30th June, 1880	789 93	Rowsell & Hutchison, medals	35 72
Rent of Starr farm	100 00	Rolph Smith & Co., engraving	0 75
		Balance 30th June, 1881	853 46
	889 93		889 93

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

No. 10.—Port Hope Appropriation.

Balance as at 30th June, 1880	Cr.	$2078 06

No. 11.—Surplus Income Fund.

Balance as at 30th June, 1880	"	23247 53

No. 12.—Vice-Chancellor's Fund.

Amount of Vice-Chancellor's salary for six months, transferred to this account	"	200 00

No. 13.—Moss Scholarship.

Amount of subscriptions received to date, 30th June, 1881	"	975 00

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

Bursar's Office,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO AND UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

STATEMENT shewing Salaries paid for Year ending 30th June, 1881, also Pensions.

NAME.	SERVICE.	$ c.
BURSAR'S OFFICE.		
J. E. Berkeley Smith	Bursar, 12 Months' Salary	2,000 00
George A. Stimson	Clerk, do. do.	550 00
		2,550 00
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.		
The Hon. Chief Justice Moss, M.A.	Vice-Chancellor, 6 Months' Salary	200 00
William Mulock, M.A.	Do. do. do.	200 00
W. G. Falconbridge, M.A.	Registrar, University, 8 do. $500 00	
Alfred Baker, M.A. (part)	Do. do. 4 do. 250 00	
		750 00
W. H. Vandersmissen, M.A.	Librarian, do. 12 do.	1,000 00
J. M. Levan	Assistant in Library, allowance	120 00
A. C. Miles	Do. do.	100 00
R. McKim (part)	Bedel, 12 Months' Salary	100 00
A. Pride	Sub-Curator, Museum, 12 Months' Salary	480 00
T. Eversfield (part)	Engineer, do. do.	120 00
D. B. Deck	Architect, do. do.	100 00
		3,170 00
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.		
Rev. J. McCaul, LL.D.	Pres't and Prof. Clas'l Liter., 3 Mos.' Salary	1,050 00
Dr. Daniel Wilson	Do. do. 9 do.	1,050 00
Dr. Daniel Wilson	Prof. of History, &c. 12 do.	2,800 00
Dr. E. J. Chapman	Do. Geology, 12 do.	3,025 00
George Paxton Young, M.A.	Do. Metaphysics, 12 do.	3,025 00
R. Ramsay Wright, M.A.	Do. Natural History, 12 do.	3,025 00
James Loudon, M.A.	Do. Nat. Philosophy, 12 do.	3,025 00
Dr. W. H. Pike, M.A.	Do. Chemistry, 12 do.	3,025 00
Maurice Hutton, B.A.	Do. Classics, 12 Months' Salary to 30th June, 1881	2,841 69
George Buckland	Do. Agriculture, 12 Mos.' Salary	600 00
J. M. Hirschfelder	Lecturer Oriental Literature, 12 do.	1,500 00
Emile Pernet	Do. French, 12 do.	1,000 00
W. H. Vandersmissen, M.A	Do. German, 12 do.	750 00
Alfred Baker, M.A.	Mathematical Tutor, 12 do.	1,000 00
Alfred Baker, M.A.	Registrar University College, 12 do.	406 00
Alfred Baker, M.A.	Secretary to College Council, 9 do.	74 99
F. Austin Vines, M.A.	Classical Tutor, 10 do.	1,455 55
F. Austin Vines, M.A.	Dean of Residence.	
W. D. Pearman, M.A.	Do. 2 do.	287 66
Dr. Oldright, M.A.	Lecturer on Italian, &c., 12 do.	500 00
A. McGill, B.A.	Lecturer, Assistant, Chemistry, allowance.	100 00
J. Playfair McMurrich, B.A	Do. Natural History, do.	100 00
R. McKim	Bedel University College, 12 Mos.' Wages	510 00
R. H. Bullen	Attendant on Prof. Nat. Phil., 12 do.	450 00
John Hare	Do. on Prof. Chemistry, 12 do.	420 00
J. Durance	Janitor, 12 do.	390 00
T. Eversfield	Engineer, (part), 12 do.	360 00
Eliza King	Cleaner of Lecture Rooms, 12 do.	36 00
		$35,970 89
PENSIONS.		
Rev. Dr. McCaul	9 Months' Pension $2,250 00	
Prof. Croft	12 do. do. 1,866 66	
		$4,116 66
D. Sturgeon	12 Months' Pension $210 00	
P. Miller	12 do. do. 210 00	
B. Fitzpatrick	12 do. do. 96 00	
		516 00
		$4,632 66

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

STATEMENT of Balances at 30th June, 1881.

	ACCOUNT.	DR.	CR.
		$ c.	$ c.
	Cash in hand	612 38	
	Bank of Commerce		36,610 27
	" " Moss Scholarship	975 00	
No. 5..	Prince's Prize Fund		73 82
" 13..	Moss Scholarship		975 00
" 3..	Income Appropriation		5,286 24
" 9 .	Starr Bequest		853 46
" 10..	Port Hope Appropriation		2,078 06
" 11..	Surplus Income Fund		23,247 53
" 12..	Vice-Chancellor's Fund		200 00
" 6..	Physical Laboratory		220 95
" 7..	Chemical Laboratory		95 71
" 1..	Capital	43,060 72	
" 2..	Income	21,426 99	
" 8..	School Practical Science	2,164 97	
" 4..	Deposits	1,325 00	
	Commissions on Loans	63 08	
	A. Campbell, Loan and Costs	12 90	
		$69,641 04	$69,641 04

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
Toronto, 2nd July, 1881.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending 30th June, 1881.

Presented to the Legislative Assembly by Command of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.

A. S. HARDY,

Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,

Toronto, February 20th, 1882.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on "Capital Account," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ cts.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ cts.
Purchase money	2,959 33	Balance 30th June, 1881	7,681 75
Debentures redeemed—		Invested on first mortgage, real estate	905 00
County of Hastings $ 200 County of Haldimand 2,000	2,200 00	Balance, 30th June, 1881	140 36
Loans repaid	3,567 78		
	8,727 11		8,727 11

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

Bursar's Office,
Toronto, 1st July, 1881.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on "Income Account," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ cts.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ cts.
Balance 30th June, 1880	2,041 63	Amount appropriated for expenditure for 12 months ending 30th June, 1881	12,500 00
Interest on Purchase Money	865 52	Percentage on fees—	
Interest on Loans	3,296 41	Geo. R. R. Cockburn, Esq., Principal, amount equal to 10 per cent. tuition fees received for year, as per O. C	890 00
Interest on Debentures	9,755 57	Balance 30th June, 1881	3,234 04
Interest on Bank Balances	202 51		
Rents	462 40		
	16,624 04		16,624 04

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

BURSAR'S OFFICE,
TORONTO, 1st July, 1881.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Income Appropriation," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ cts.
Balance, 30th June, 1880	716 41
Tuition fees	8,904 25
Appropriation for annual expenditure	12,500 00
Transfer and Deed fees. $25 00	
Less paid law costs 4 00	21 00
	22,141 66

DISBURSEMENTS.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Bursar's Office—			
University of Toronto, share of expenses			812 81
Pensions—			
F. W. Barron, M.A., 12 months' pension		1,000 00	
Dr. Barrett, M.D., 10 months' pension		666 66	
			1,666 66
Salaries—			
G. R. R. Cockburn, M.A., Principal, 12 months	2,400 00	2,758 11	
do share of fees	358 11		
W. Wedd, M.A., 1st Classical Master, 12 months	1,335 99	1,694 09	
do share of fees	358 10		
J. Brown, M.A., Mathematical Master, 12 months		1,694 09	
J. Martland, M.A., 2nd Classical Master, 12 months		1,694 09	
Dr. Barrett, 1st English Master, 2 months	141 66	166 66	
J. C. Dunlop, *locum tenens*, 2 months	25 00		
C. J. Thompson, 2nd English Master, 12 months	800 00	1,158 10	
do share of fees	358 10		
E. Furrer, French Master, 12 months	1,000 00	1,358 10	
do share of fees	358 10		
W. S. S. Jackson, Assistant Master, 12 months	799 98	1,158 08	
do equivalent of share of fees	358 10		
Geo. B. Sparling, Assist. Math. Mas., 12 months		1,200 00	
A. G. Leonard, Assistant Master, 2 months at $58.34	116 68	741 68	
do do 10 do $62.50	625 00		
W. H. Fraser, do 10 do 62.50		625 00	
H. Brock, Junior do 10 do 50.00		500 00	
Sergt. T. Parr, Gymnastic Inst'r, 10 do 20.00		200 00	
Geo. Frost, Janitor, 12 months' wages		360 00	
			15,308 00
Exhibitions			240 00
Prizes			213 55
Examiners			119 10
Stationery and printing			388 14
Repairs			657 76
Fuel			673 99
Grounds			358 91
Outfit			162 66
Advertising			172 64
Incidentals			326 21
Balance, 30th June, 1881			1,041 23
			22,141 66

BURSAR'S OFFICE, TORONTO, 1st July, 1881.

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH, *Bursar.*

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

The Bursar's Statement of Receipts and Disbursements on account of the "Boarding House," for year ending 30th June, 1881.

RECEIPTS.	$ cts.	DISBURSEMENTS.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Balance, 30th June, 1880	982 22	Salaries—		
Board dues	15,437 25	Geo. B. Sparling, Assistant Master, 12 months	233 31	
Brought from Suspense Account	997 55	W. S. Jackson, do 2 do	33 33	
		A. G. Leonard, do 12 do	233 31	
		W. H. Fraser, do 10 do	199 99	
		Dr. Barrett, Medical Attendance, 12 do	150 00	
		Mrs. Sewell, Lady Superintendent, 10 do	255 00	
		Sergt. T. Parr, Supt. Play Grounds, 9 do	90 00	
				1,194 94
		Pew Rent		364 00
		Outfit		155 40
		Repairs		526 36
		Steward's Department		11,247 19
		Share of Board dues—		
		J. Martland, M.A., Resident Master, allowance to him by Statute of Senate, 3-45 of amount received for Board dues for year ending 30th June, 1881		1,028 70
		Balance, 30th June, 1881		2,900 43
	17,417 02			17,417 02

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

Bursar's Office,
Toronto, 1st July, 1881.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

Statement of Cash Balances, 30th June, 1881.

ACCOUNT.	Dr.	Cr.
	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cash	633 00	
Bank of Commerce	6,857 04	
Capital Account		140 36
Income Account		3,234 04
Income Appropriation Account		1,041 23
Residence, Upper Canada College		2,900 43
Commission Account		21 48
Deposits		152 50
	7,490 04	7,490 04

J. E. BERKELEY SMITH,
Bursar.

Bursar's Office,
Toronto, 1st July, 1881.

RETURN

To an Order of the Legislative Assembly, passed on the 1st day of March, 1881, for a Return of all correspondence between the Council of University College and any female applicant for permission to attend lectures in that Institution; such Return to shew also the standing of such applicant in the University of Toronto.

By Command.

ARTHUR S. HARDY,

Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,

Toronto, January 28th, 1882.

CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN THE COUNCIL OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AND FEMALE APPLICANTS FOR PERMISSION TO ATTEND LECTURES IN SAID COLLEGE.

The Honourable the Provincial Secretary:

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd inst., enclosing copy of an order of the Legislative Assembly for "A Return of all correspondence between the Council of University College and any female applicant for permission to attend lectures in the Institution," and also "the standing of such applicant in the University of Toronto."

I beg leave to state, in reply, that no such correspondence is in the possession of the College, but the following are the only cases of such applications:—

In 1878, Misses Stowe and Hamilton, two female students of Medicine, who had no standing in the University of Toronto, applied for admission. As appears by the Minutes of the College Council of October 15th, 1878, they were informed that the co-education of the sexes could not be carried on in the University College.

In 1880, Miss Shepherd, an Undergraduate of the Second Year in the University of Toronto, applied for admission. The answer returned by order of the College Council stated, "That while the Council sympathized in every effort to further the advancement of the higher education of women, it was not considered compatible with the due order and discipline of the College that young men and women attend together in the College Lecture Rooms."

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Alfred Butler,

Coll. Reg'r.

University College, March 9th, 1881.

RETURN

To an Order of the Legislative Assembly for a Return shewing what applications have been made by females for admission to any of the lectures of University College for the Session of 1881-82, and the results of such applications, together with copies of all correspondence in connection therewith.

By Command.

ARTHUR S. HARDY,

Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, 13th February, 1882.

APPLICATIONS MADE BY FEMALES FOR ADMISSION TO LECTURES OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, SESSION 1881-82, WITH COPIES OF CORRESPONDENCE IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

University College,
3rd February, 1882.

Dear Sir,—As an Order of the Legislative Assembly is requested for a Return of all applications made for the admission of women as students of this College during the present Session, and for copies of all correspondence relating thereto, I have the honour to enclose herewith the full returns as desired.

I am, Dear Sir,

Yours very truly,

Daniel Wilson,
President.

To the Honourable the Minister of Education.

1.—Letter of Miss L. S. Fitzgerald applying for admission to Lectures in University College.

St. Catharines, December 24th, 1881.

To the President and Members of the Council of University College, Toronto.

Mr. President and Gentlemen,—I beg leave to request that the members of the Council of University College would grant me permission to attend lectures, in the Third Year, in the Arts Department, during the remainder of the session 1881-82. This right I claim, although it is at present withheld from me on account of my sex. The following reasons will represent my grounds for claiming this privilege:

1st. The Senate of Toronto University recognizes the right of women to attend all the regular examinations held by the University, and in the examinations they are ranked with the gentlemen, in the different departments, having the privilege of proceeding regularly to their degree. As University College specially directs its teaching to harmonize with the curriculum of Toronto University, and is so closely connected with it, it seems to me an anomaly that examinations should be provided for by the one, without the means of passing these examinations being allowed by the other.

2nd. The High Schools and Collegiate Institutes of the Province make provision for taking up University work as far as the First Year, but not beyond that. This causes lady students to have recourse to private tutors to read them up in the work, and debars them from the means of education which they are justly entitled to have, and prevents them from availing themselves of the valuable aid of University College Lectures.

3rd. McGill College, Montreal, and Queen's College, Kingston, have opened their doors to lady students. I need hardly mention the fact that no difficulty has been met with in either of these places, through the attendance of ladies at lectures.

If admitted I shall promise implicit obedience to all rules and regulations of University College.

Trusting that the College Council will give my application an impartial hearing and their earliest consideration.

I am, Mr. President and Gentlemen,

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) Lizzie S. Fitzgerald,

2.—Letter from the President of University College in answer to the preceding.

January 7th, 1882.

Dear Madam,—Your application for permission to attend lectures in University College has been placed in my hands by the Registrar, and will be laid before the College Council. As to the claim for the admission of ladies to this College as a right, it is contrary to the whole system of the College from its foundation, and cannot therefore be viewed by the College Council otherwise than as a very important departure from all past procedure. Allow me, moreover, to state that you are mistaken in supposing that McGill College has been thrown open to lady students, as I have just returned from a visit to Principal Dawson, during which the subject occupied our attention, and I found his views entirely in accord with mine as to the undesirableness of young men and young women pursuing their studies together in the same college. Nor does the experience of Queen's College, in the admission of a few lady students, solve the problem. Any scheme for the admission of lady students to this, as a Provincial College, must deal with the question on the assumption of the numbers in attendance approximating before long to those of the young men, now numbering nearly four hundred.

To the co-education of the sexes, under such circumstances, I see many grave objections, while considerable experience in lecturing to classes of ladies, confirms me in the opinion that the higher education of women will be most successfully prosecuted in institutions exclusively set apart for them, with modifications specially adapted to their requirements and aims in life, as well as to the physical and intellectual differences that distinguish the sexes. Permit me, at the same time, to say that in speaking of intellectual differences, I do not mean to imply any inferior power. On the contrary, I entertain no doubt of the thorough ability of lady students, under a well-matured system of training, to successfully compete with young men in the University examinations. But the desirableness of their studies being pursued in colleges of their own has already been recognized at London, Oxford, Cambridge, and at Harvard, where separate colleges are provided for the lady undergraduates.

Permit me to assure you that the movement for the higher education of women has long had my heartiest sympathy; and I thoroughly sympathise in your complaint of injustice. But the want is only now being felt, and the claim for the first time advanced. It is upwards of twelve years since I originated in Toronto an association which for years successfully prosecuted the scheme for the higher education of women, in the hope of securing the foundation of a Ladies' College for the Province.

What I desired then, and still aim at, is a college for women erected on the University grounds, placed under the charge of a lady principal, with other teachers of its own, but where also the Professors of University College would bear a part in the instruction. Under such a system, certain classes of lectures might be open to both sexes. The lady students could have full advantage of the library, the philosophical apparatus, etc., and would be cordially admitted to the fullest equality in all the privileges of University undergraduates suitable to them. Any movement in this direction will have my cordial support and active co-operation; and I cannot doubt, if a proper appeal is made to the Provincial Government, that it will meet with success.

The Registrar will communicate to you the decision of the College Council; but I am anxious you should know not only my own personal views on the subject, but that my colleagues have in past years heartily co-operated in the furtherance of this object of securing the privileges of higher education no less thoroughly for women than for men.

I am, Dear Madam,

Yours truly,

(Signed) Daniel Wilson,
President, U. Col.

Miss L. S. Fitzgerald,
St. Catharines, Ontario.

3.—Letter of Miss A. M. H. Goodwillie applying for admission to Lectures in University College.

Ridgetown, December 31st, 1881.

To the President and Members of Toronto University Council:

Gentlemen,—Since the University examinations have been opened to ladies it is certainly necessary that some means of education should be provided for them.

Surely it is unfair and unjust that gentlemen should enjoy all the advantages of the lectures from the Professors in the College, and that ladies might not have a right to the same, but should be left to themselves to gain what assistance they may be able to secure in the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.

Who would deny that the ladies of our country ought to receive as high an education as they wish; as high as that of the gentlemen, if they desire it? Then why should not means be provided at once for this?

I have been successful in passing the examinations at the University, as far as the end of the Second Year, and I desire very much to continue my course of study and take up the Third Year's work. As I am situated at present it is impossible for me to proceed further with my studies, unless you see fit to grant me the privilege of attending lectures at the College. I now apply for admission to lectures for the remainder of the Session 1881-82. Such being granted, I promise implicit obedience to all the laws, rules and regulations of the College.

Hoping you will give my application a due share of your consideration.

I am, Gentlemen,

Yours very respectfully,

(Signed) Ada M. H. Goodwillie.

4.—Letter from the President of University College in answer to the preceding.

5th January, 1882.

Dear Madam,—The question of admitting lady students to attend at University College along with the young men, now numbering nearly four hundred, has received the most careful consideration of the College Council. I have myself, for years, taken an active interest in the subject of the higher education of women. In the year 1869 I was successful in originating a movement which was zealously prosecuted for eight or nine years with this object in view.

Several of my colleagues in this College, along with Professor Goldwin Smith, Mr. Buchan, now Principal of Upper Canada College, and others, co-operated with me in carrying out a systematic series of lectures in successive winters, in the hope of securing the permanent organization of a College for Women. Kingston and Montreal followed our example. When we thought the scheme had been thoroughly organized we transferred the management to a committee of ladies, undertaking to continue our services as lecturers. To my great disappointment it was speedily dropped, whereas in Montreal it is still prosecuted with success under the management of a committee of ladies, and with means in prospect for its establishment on a permanent footing.

Any scheme for the admission of lady students to University College must deal with the question on the assumption of the ultimate numbers in attendance approximating in some degree to those of the young men. To their co-education, under such circumstances, I see many grave objections, while my own experience as a lecturer to classes of ladies confirms me in the opinion, not only that their education will be more successfully prosecuted under a systematic course of instruction specially adapted to themselves, but that also it will be found desirable to adopt special courses in a University curriculum for them. I do not suggest this from any doubt of their ability

to compete successfully with their rivals of the other sex in every branch of study, though both physical and intellectual differences appear to me to suggest the desirableness of their studies being pursued apart, and to some extent under diverse systems. This has been recognized at London, Oxford, Cambridge, and at Harvard, where separate colleges are provided for the lady undergraduates. In the Collegiate Institute here, though the two sexes are nominally in one building, they are really taught entirely apart, and only meet at daily prayer in the public hall.

What I desire, and hope to see, is a college for women, erected on the University grounds, placed under the charge of a lady principal, with other teachers of its own, but where also the Professors of University College would bear a part in the instruction. They could then have full advantage of the library, the use of the philosophical apparatus and all other privileges, such as the University authorities will gladly extend to a college for women, so as to put them on a just equality with young men. Any movement in this direction will have my cordial support and active co-operation; and I cannot doubt that if a proper appeal is made to the Provincial Government, it will meet with success.

I shall submit your letter to the College Council, but the subject has already been repeatedly under consideration, so that I cannot anticipate a change in their decision. But, from the strong sympathy I feel in the resonableness of the demand that the same privileges shall be secured for women as for men in prosecuting the higher branches of education, I have thus stated my own personal views in reply to your letter.

I am, Dear Madam,

Yours truly,

(Signed) Daniel Wilson,
President U. Col.

Miss Goodwillie,
Ridgetown, Ontario.

5.—Letter of Miss H. Charles applying for admission to Lectures in University College.

St. Catharines, December 31st, 1881.

To the President and Members of the University Council,
Toronto:

Mr. President and Gentlemen,—I beg to claim the right to attend lectures in University College for the remainder of the Session of 1881-2. This right has hitherto been denied to women. Permit me to ask if that is quite just? The examinations of the University are open to us, but at no other institution can we obtain tuition that will enable us to compete in those examinations beyond the First Year; consequently we have either to employ private tutors or trust to our own unaided exertions.

Whatever rules and regulations may be imposed, I am perfectly willing to submit to. Hoping you will give the matter your favourable consideration.

Believe me, Mr. President and Gentlemen,

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) Henrietta Charles.

6.—Letter from the President of University College in answer to the preceding.

5th January, 1882.

Dear Madam,—Your letter of the 31st ult., claiming the right to attend lectures in University College, in so far as it includes the general question of the admission of female students, has already been under the consideration of the College Council this session.

I should be sorry to discuss it as a question of right, as I am only now carrying out a system which has been pursued from the foundation of the College. The Council have repeatedly had the subject of co-education of the sexes in this College under consideration, and, in view of the large number that must ultimately be expected to take advantage of admission to the College, they have, after maturely considering all the objections which present themselves to such a scheme, hitherto regarded it as inconsistent with the true interests of all concerned. While, therefore, I shall lay your application before the College Council at its next meeting, permit me meanwhile to assure you of my hearty sympathy in the reasonable demand that the same facilities be extended to young women as to young men in prosecuting the higher branches of education. But this, I conceive, is to be successfully carried out, not by introducing young men and young women as fellow-students into the same college, but by providing a ladies' college, as has already been done at London, Oxford, Cambridge, Harvard and elsewhere.

What I desire, and hope to see, is a college for women, erected on the University grounds, placed under the charge of a lady principal, with other teachers of its own, but where also the Professors of University College would bear a part in the instruction. The lady students could then enjoy equal rights in the use of the library, philosophical apparatus, etc., and in all other privileges compatible with the highest interests of both classes of students. I cannot doubt that an appeal to the Provincial Government for such a ladies' college, if heartily prosecuted, would meet with success. I have in past years given most strenuous aid in systematic efforts to promote the higher education of women, and any such movement will have my cordial support and active co-operation.

I am, Dear Madam,

Yours truly,

(Signed) Daniel Wilson,
President U. Col.

Miss Charles,
St. Catharines, Ontario.

7.—Letter from Miss Charles acknowledging the receipt of the President's Letter.

Listowel, January 14th, 1882.

Dear Sir,—Permit me to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th, and to thank you for your cordial sympathy with my sex in the difficulty before us.

I hope that in the near future your ideas on the subject may be carried out.

Sincerely yours,

Henrietta Charles.

8.

A letter of Miss F. F. Jones, also asking for admission as a student of University College, has not been preserved.

9.—Resolution of the Council of University College relative to the Applications of Misses Fitzgerald, Goodwillie and Charles for admission to Lectures in the College :

"The College Council are prepared to give their heartiest co-operation in any well-considered plan for securing the advantages of higher education for women, and will be prepared, to the fullest extent of their ability, to bear a part in such education, if a college for ladies is provided ; but the Council, after mature consideration, are satisfied that the co-education of young men and women in large numbers, in the same college, is open to grave objections, and they feel it to be their duty to adhere to the practice of the College from its foundation."

REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE,

1881,

WITH APPENDICES:—

1. INSURANCE LAWS OF ONTARIO COLLECTED AND ANALYSED.
2. PROVINCIAL JURISDICTION IN INSURANCE: JUDGMENT OF PRIVY COUNCIL (26TH NOVEMBER, 1881).

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1882.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Detailed Statements of Mixed Mutual Insurance Companies	1 to 32
Detailed Statements of Purely Mutual Insurance Companies	35 to 158
Detailed Statements of Joint Stock Companies	161 to 181
Synoptical Tables of foregoing Statements	185 to 203
Register of Insurance Companies	204, 205

APPENDICES.

1. Insurance Laws of Ontario collected and analysed .. .. .. 1 to 64
2. Provincial Jurisdiction in Matters of Insurance; Judgment of Privy Council (26th November, 1881) .. .. 65 to 76

REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1880.

The Honourable S. C. WOOD, M.P.P.,
Provincial Treasurer, Toronto.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit (as provided by the Statute 42 Vic., chap. 25, sec. 2) the Report of the Inspector of Insurance.

The Report includes:—

I.—Detailed Statements of those Fire Insurance Companies that are organized on the Mixed Cash and Mutual Systems (pages 1 to 32); Mixed-Mutual Companies.

II.—Detailed Statements of those Fire Insurance Companies that are organized wholly on the Mutual System (pages 35 to 158); and Purely Mutual Companies.

III.—Detailed Statements of Joint Stock Companies, Fire and Life (pages 161 to 181). Joint Stock Companies.

Also Synoptical Tables of the foregoing detailed statements, so arranged as to compare the Companies one with another in respect of Assets and Liabilities; in respect of Income and Expenditure; and finally, to contrast the amount at risk with the Surplus of Assets (pages 185 to 203). Synoptical Tables.

A Register is added of the Insurance Companies that, at December 31st, 1880, were under the superintendence of the Government of Ontario; and the list indicates the Companies that have discontinued business since that date. Register of Companies.

Of new Mutual Companies, one—the *Yarmouth Mutual*—has completed its organization and is now in operation; another—the *Norfolk Mutual*—has filed in my office the preliminary documents. New Companies.

THE RECENT JUDGMENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND.

The legislative authority of the Province of Ontario in matters of Insurance has been definitely affirmed by the decision of the Privy Council of England, which was delivered on the 26th of November, 1881. This question was raised by the defendant Companies in the suits of *Parsons* v. *The Citizens' Insurance Company of Canada*, and *Parsons* v. *The Queen Insurance Company;* and the Ontario Policy Act (39 Vic., ch. 24—R.S.O. ch. 162)—imposing conditions upon all fire policies insuring property situate in Ontario—was alleged by the companies to lie beyond the legislative authority of this Province. The constitutional question was pushed to the length of affirming that a Provincial Legislature has no right to regulate Insurance in any form, or even to incorporate Provincial Insurance Companies. The magnitude of the interests involved in this apparently narrow question may be best estimated from the views expressed by the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Dominion.

Large interests involved.

Chief Justice Ritchie said: "If the legislative power of the Provincial Legislature is to be restricted and limited, as it is claimed it should be, and the doctrine contended for in this case is carried to its legitimate logical conclusion, the idea of the power of the Local Legislature to deal with the local works and undertakings, property and civil rights, and matters of a merely local and private nature in the Province, is to a very great extent illusory."

Mr. Justice Henry: "If once decided that contracts for fire insurance are necessarily beyond the powers of the Local Legislatures, where can a line be drawn to save to them the power to legislate touching the wages and contracts connected with manufacturing, mercantile or other transactions, or in respect to liens on personal estate in the shape of stocks of goods, or in respect to the mercantile shops or warehouses?"

Mr. Justice Fournier, giving the judgment of the Court: "If this be so—if everything which has reference to commerce could for this reason come under the exclusive control of the Federal power, the greater part of the powers of the Provinces would thus become of no avail, for 'commerce' in its most comprehensive meaning extends to everything. It is, as defined by a French author, 'C'est échange de produits et de service. C'est en dernière analyse le fonds de la société.'"

Origin of Policy Act.

As the Policy Act has now become historical, and as it will necessarily form the basis of future legislation in matters of Insurance, it will be well, in a document intended to inform the public on such questions, to recall the circumstances that gave rise to this statute. The position of Insurance contracts prior to the Policy Act was thus described in the Queen's Bench by Mr Justice Armour (in *Ballagh* v. *Royal Mutual Fire Insurance Company):* "Before the passing of the Act R. S. Ont., ch. 162, Insurance Companies could endorse just such conditions as they pleased upon their policies, whether such conditions were reasonable or unreasonable, and some Insurance Companies carried their power in this respect to such an extent that they endorsed conditions upon their policies of such a character that no person insured *could* comply with them; and whether they would pay a just claim or not was a matter entirely at their option, for it could not be recovered if they resisted it. Thereupon every person began to call upon the Legislature to interfere to put a stop to such injustice, and no one called so loudly as the judges."

Matters finally became intolerable, and in the case of *Smith* v. *Commercial Union Insurance Company* the Court of Queen's Bench judicially expressed the necessity of legislative interference. The Legislature of Ontario, adopting the suggestion, passed a statute (38 Vic., ch. 65) authorizing

the issue of a Commission to three or more persons holding judicial office in the Province, "for the purpose of determining what conditions of a fire insurance policy are just and reasonable conditions" (section 2). This Act was not disallowed by the Dominion Government, and under Order in Council dated 26th January, 1875, a Commission was issued by the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario to "The Honourable William Buell Richards, Chief Justice of Ontario; the Honourable John Godfrey Spragge, Chancellor of Ontario; the Honourable John Hawkins Hagarty, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and the Honourable Samuel Henry Strong and the Honourable Christopher Salmon Patterson, Justices of the Court of Error and Appeal."

Judicial Commission appointed.

On the 14th of January, 1876, a Report was made by the Commission, signed by three of the five Judges, Chief Justice Richards and Mr. Justice Strong having, before the conclusion of the labours of the Commission, been called up to the Supreme Court. The following Judges signed the Report: Chancellor Spragge, Chief Justice Hagarty and Mr. Justice Patterson. These judges state in their Report that "Mr. Justice Burton and Chief Justice Harrison were requested to lend their assistance to the Commission, and were present at several meetings. They concur in the conditions as signed by the Commissioners, and lend the weight of their authority towards their acceptance." The Report further states that "these conditions have been settled after consideration of the policies of all the Insurance Companies doing business in the Province. Suggestions have also been received from several prominent merchants, and the policy suggested by a Committee of the Dominion Board of Trade has also been made use of. The Board of Fire Underwriters of Toronto were furnished with a draft of the proposed conditions, and their suggestions and criticisms were received by the Commission, and, when practicable, admitted. It is hoped, therefore, that the present conditions, as settled, embody what is reasonable in the views of the two great classes interested,—Insurers and Insured."

Report of Commission.

Framework of Statutory Conditions.

The conditions recommended by this weighty Judicial Commission were adopted in their entirety by the Legislature of Ontario, and they form the now famous STATUTORY CONDITIONS appended to the Act 39 Vic., ch. 24 (R. S. O., ch. 162). "This Act," to quote Chief Justice Ritchie, "was never disallowed, but has since its passage been acted on; and the Ontario Reports show that questions as to its construction have been before the Courts of Ontario without its validity having been impugned by either Bench or Bar; and, when the point was raised, its validity was affirmed by the unanimous opinion of the Court to whom the question was first submitted; it was so held and acquiesced in, in two cases unappealed from; and, when again raised in the present cases (*Parsons* v. *Citizens' Insurance Company of Canada*, and *Parsons* v. *Queen Insurance Company*), the Court of Queen's Bench unanimously re-affirmed its former decision, and, on appeal, the Appeal Court of Ontario unanimously affirmed that decision. But this is not all; we have the Dominion Parliament recognizing, by expressed statutory terms, the right of the Local Legislature to incorporate Insurance Companies, and to deal with insurance matters." Here was cited the Dominion Act of 1868 (31 Vic., ch. 48), passed, as Chief Justice Ritchie observes, "when the intention of the Parliament of Great Britain in enacting the British North America Act must have been fresh in the minds of the leading men who first sat in the Dominion Parliament, and who had taken the most prominent part in discussing and agreeing on the terms of Confederation and the provisions of the British North America Act, and who, we historically know, watched its passage through the Parliament of Great Britain." After this retrospect it will be admitted that the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court was amply sustained in saying of the Ontario Policy Act, "There never probably was an Act, the validity of which was questioned, that came before a Court so strongly supported by judicial and

Policy Act for years unquestioned.

When questioned, held valid by Courts.

Provincial jurisdiction in Insurance asserted by Dominion Parliament.

legislative authority as this Act." This unexpected constitutional issue was probably suggested to the Queen Insurance Company by its successful resistance in Quebec to the imposition of a Provincial stamp duty on policies of insurance, though in this case, as I shall have occasion further on to repeat, the Privy Council gave judgment for the Company on very different grounds from those relied on in its resistance to Provincial legislation.

Question before Supreme Court.

In the suits now under discussion, the judgment of the Supreme Court of Canada, by a majority of three Judges to two (Chief Justice Ritchie, Justice Fournier, and Justice Henry, against Justices Gwynne and Taschereau) affirmed the judgment of the Ontario Courts, but the Insurance Companies took a final appeal to the Privy Council. Of these appellant Companies, the Citizens' Insurance Company was constituted under its present name by a special Dominion Act, and both Companies were duly licensed under the general Dominion Insurance Act (38 Vic., ch. 20). In behalf of the Companies it was contended that the Ontario Policy Act is beyond the legislative authority of this Province; also, generally, that the regulation of insurance is exclusively a subject for the Dominion Parliament, as falling within the terms "The Regulation of Trade and Commerce," which the British North America Act, 1867 (section 91), commits exclusively to the Dominion Parliament. The Judicial Committee by whom these issues were tried consisted of Sir Barnes Peacock, Sir Montague Smith, Sir Robert P. Collier, Sir Richard Couch, and Sir Arthur Hobhouse. Judgment was delivered on the 26th of November, 1881. The decision of the Privy Council is of such great public interest and importance, that in an Appendix to this Report I have reprinted it at large, from an official copy of the judgment itself.

Appeal to Privy Council.

Argument.

Judicial Committee.

Judgment.

The results now finally reached, after prolonged litigation, may be conveniently treated under two heads :—

I.—The Legislative Authority of Ontario in Matters of Insurance.

Analysis of judgment.

Under this head the practical issues decided may be for popular information perhaps best analysed in the interrogative form:—

1. Does the Ontario Policy Act fall within Section 92 of the British North America Act, which defines the exclusive jurisdiction of the Provincial Legislatures?

Policy Act valid.

Held by the Judicial Committee: that the Ontario Policy Act does fall within Section 92, *and that it is valid*, because such legislation is embraced in the phrase "*Property and civil rights in the Province.*"

2. Does the subject-matter of the Ontario Policy Act fall also under Section 91, which defines the general jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament, and exclusively commits to it the "Regulation of Trade and Commerce?"

Insurance contracts not trading contracts; even if trading contracts, not under Dominion jurisdiction.

Held: that Insurance contracts do not fall within the scope of the phrase "Regulation of Trade and Commerce," because "contracts of indemnity made by insurers can scarcely be considered trading contracts;" and, further, because it would seem that the only contracts committed to Dominion legislation are "Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes" (Section 91, No. 18).

3. Has the Dominion Parliament authority to *incorporate* Insurance Companies for the whole Dominion?

Dominion Parliament may incorporate Insurance Companies for Dominion.

Held: that the Dominion Parliament has such authority; but that this authority arises not from the supposed legislative connection of insurance with trade or commerce, but from the general legislative authority enjoyed by the Dominion Parliament in matters other than Provincial.

4. Has the Dominion Parliament authority to legislate on insurance contracts for the Province of Ontario specially?

Held: that the Dominion Parliament has no such authority, because "its authority to legislate for the regulation of trade and commerce does not comprehend the power to regulate by legislation the contracts of a particular business or trade, such as the business of fire insurance, in a single Province." Dominion has no separated jurisdiction over insurance contracts in Provinces.

5. Has the Dominion Parliament authority of itself to enact a *general law for all the Provinces* regulating insurance contracts?

Apparently not, if we consider the points defined or decided by the Privy Council in conjunction with Sections 92 and 94 of the British North America Act :—

(*a*) Contracts of insurance were held to fall under the phrase, "Property and civil rights in the Province." (Section 92.) Insurance falls under "property and civil rights."

(*b*) "Property and civil rights in the Province" are exclusively subjects for Provincial legislation (Section 92), except where uniform legislation for the whole Dominion is attempted (Section 94); but Property and civil rights under Provincial jurisdiction exclusively.

(*c*) Where such uniform legislation is attempted by the Dominion Parliament, "in all or any of the *laws relative to property and civil rights in Ontario*, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, * * * * * *any Act of the Parliament of Canada making provision for such uniformity shall not have effect in any Province unless and until it is adopted and enacted as law by the Legislature thereof.*" (British North America Act, 1867, Section 94.) Uniform legislation *re* property and civil rights can only be had by legislative assent of Provinces.

(*d*) In any matter touching "Property and civil rights," unless the Dominion legislation were re-enacted by the Provincial Legislatures (as provided in Section 94), there would arise the interference—of which the Judicial Committee gave as an illustrative case the incorporation of a Company for the holding of land in mortmain—where a Company specially incorporated by the Dominion Parliament may by Provincial Statutes be legally debarred from exercising its corporate powers in each and all of the Provinces of the Dominion. Conflict of legislative powers. Case of mortmain Company.

The seeming conflict of laws that would arise in the contingency just stated was deliberately considered by the Privy Council, but was not regarded as a legal paradox, which Mr. Justice Gwynne and Mr. Justice Taschereau, the dissenting minority of the Supreme Court, declared it. In fact, do we not daily witness a similar interference of laws in our cities and towns, where manufacturing companies specially incorporated, and thus in effect *specially licensed* by the Provincial Legislature, are still subject to the various municipal codes which usually contain restricting by-laws for the preservation of the public health, for protection against fires and explosions, and for the oversight or the exclusion of dangerous industries? So that, as a Dominion Act of Incorporation may, *in its practical applications*, be nullified by Provincial Statutes, so a Provincial Act of Incorporation may, in its turn, be nullified by municipal by-laws. And further, where a Company incorporated by the Province proposed to do a specially hazardous business, say the manufacture of fireworks, within the edge of a city's limits, it is not conceivable that the city may legally forego its undoubted right of exclusion in consideration of the Company's depositing securities as an indemnity fund in case of explosions? Now, by analogy, in the admittedly hazardous business of fire and life insurance, how could the Province be legally or even reasonably debarred from exacting local oversight and local securities if its Legislature considered such precautions necessary for the better protection of the property and the civil rights that have been specially and exclusively committed to its care? Finally, is it not the acknowledged law that trading Companies generally, though incorporated by the Dominion Legislature, are subject to the full control of municipal by-laws? Analogy of Municipal by-laws.

And if this is the law, why should trading Companies—as certain Insurance Companies strenuously describe themselves—be exempted from that legislative jurisdiction of which the municipalities themselves are a mere creation?

First practical result.

The first practical result of the judgment of the Privy Council is, that the Province of Ontario enjoys exclusive legislative authority to regulate its own contracts of insurance, no matter whether the contracting Companies are foreign or Canadian, Dominion or Provincial. And here another large question comes into view—

What does the Regulation of Insurance Contracts comprise?

The Judicial Committee do not address themselves directly to this question; and for its solution we must for the present depend on the *principles* set forth in the judgment, supplementing these principles by the explicit declarations of those of our judges who made the same principles the groundwork of their decisions.

"Regulation" of Insurance Contracts.

Were it not for the existence of the Insurance License Act of the Dominion there could be no room for difference of opinion. All would construe such Provincial regulation to include the local securities and the local oversight required by all other legislative bodies that have undertaken to regulate insurance contracts. But the Privy Council have just given us the important principle that the real or supposed interference of Dominion legislation does not thereby exclude the Provincial Legislature from its full jurisdiction; that the Dominion is not in *this* general sense paramount; nor, in a conflict of powers is the Provincial legislation necessarily overborne by the legislation at Ottawa. Now, with regard to Acts of Incorporation, the effect of such an apparent conflict of laws has been defined by their Lordships (illustrating the question by the case of the Mortmain Company) as leaving to the Dominion Company its bare existence and corporate status, without competency to carry on business in the Provinces. But, in the absence of a Licensing Act, does not an Act of Incorporation operate as a special and continuous license? And if, as against this larger Dominion license, Provincial law does admittedly prevail, who can doubt that Provincial law would likewise prevail over the Departmental insurance licenses annually issued by the Dominion? Here another consideration occurs to the mind. If, as was contended by the Insurance Companies, Provincial legislation is overborne by a Dominion Act of Incorporation or by the Dominion License Act, *would not the Dominion legislation in its turn be overborne* by an Imperial Act of Incorporation? This is an obvious, if not indeed a *necessary* extension of the constitutional argument employed in behalf of the Citizens' Company of Canada; and accordingly, the *Queen Insurance Company of England did raise this very contention.* If the doctrine of "Supreme National Sovereignty," as it was termed in some of the judgments of the Supreme Court, could with any propriety be affirmed of the Dominion over a Province, certainly with far more force and propriety *may* it be affirmed of the Empire over the Dominion.

Provincial legislation paramount within its own sphere.

An Act of Incorporation a continuous license.

"Supreme National Sovereignty."

Judgment of Supreme Court.

On this aspect of the argument before the Supreme Court, Mr. Justice Fournier delivered judgment as follows:—

"Besides the question raised as to the constitutionality of the Act, the Company (Appellant) contends that, because it has been incorporated by the Parliament of Great Britain, it is not subject to provisions of the Act now under consideration. Whatever may be the origin of these corporations, whether they owe their existence to the Parliament of the Dominion, or to the Provincial Legislature, or to a foreign power, *they are nevertheless, in the one case as the other, subject, in order to exercise their franchise, to the conditions which may be imposed upon them by the laws of the country where they desire to exercise such franchise.* These corporations are in reality only

Franchise of trading corporations subject to the *lex loci.*

Commercial Associations, which only differ from ordinary commercial partnerships as to the limited liability of the members therof. *The Federal Statute, by the first section, treats them as ordinary associations of individuals transacting insurance business.* These corporations cannot, any more than other associations, set themselves above the law, to which they are obliged to conform. Our large commercial houses, which have branch houses in the different Provinces of the Dominion as well as in foreign countries, have never for a moment pretended that they could set themselves above the laws of the Provinces or countries in which they carry on business, and claim that they shall be subject only to the laws in force at their principal place of business. Whatever may be the inconvenience, are they not obliged in all their contracts to conform themselves to the laws of the country where they carry on business? It would, no doubt, be much simpler and more advantageous for Insurance Companies to have the power of themselves determining their conditions, and of imposing them on all countries where they might open offices. Would not this be putting them above the law? Far from recognizing that they have such privileges, numerous authorities and judicial decisions agree to the contrary. This point has already been decided in the case of *Paul* v. *Virginia*, already cited, in which Mr. Justice Field says :—'A recognition of its existence [corporation], even by the other States, and the enforcement of its contracts made therein, depend greatly on the comity of those States, a comity which is never extended when the existence of the corporation or the exercise of its power is prejudicial to their interest, or repugnant to their interest. *They may exclude this foreign corporation, they may restrict its business to particular localities, or they may exact security for the performance of its contracts with the citizens, as in their judgment will best promote the public interest.* It is hardly necessary to cite authorities on this point, as it is only the application of the elementary rule, '*Locus regit actum.*'"

Insurance Companies are commercial associations.

Analogy of United States.

On the same occasion, in the Supreme Court, Mr. Justice Henry said :—

Supreme Court—Mr. Justice Henry:

"The Dominion Parliament has power to enact general regulations in regard to trade and commerce, but not to interfere with the powers of the Local Legislatures in the matter of local contracts, amongst which are included policies of insurance against loss of fire on property in the respective Provinces."

Dominion cannot interfere with local contracts.

And again : "If the power to regulate the matters in question be with the Local Legislature, it is not easy to find the authority to question, control, or limit its exercise."

Powers of Provincial Legislatures.

In the *Citizens' Insurance Company* v. *Parsons*, while before the Ontario Court of Appeal, the following language was used by Mr. Justice Burton, whose dicta on other aspects of this question have been remarkably sustained by the Privy Council :—"The Parliament of the Dominion has no power to authorize a Company [that is, a Fire Insurance Company] of its creation to make contracts in Ontario, except such as the Legislature of that Province may choose to sanction ; they [that is, the Legislature of the Province] may, if they think proper, *exclude such corporation from entering into contracts of insurance here altogether, or they may exact any security which they may deem reasonable for the performance of its contracts.*"

Ontario Appeal Court—Mr. Justice Burton :

Province may exclude or exact securities from Dominion Insurance Companies ;

"The artificial being created by the charter is authorized to make such contracts as come within its designated purposes ; *but the Legislature granting the charter can give no privileges to be exercised within any of the Provinces except with their assent and recognition, and it follows as a matter of course that these may be granted upon such terms and conditions as the Provinces think fit to impose.*"

and may set terms and conditions generally.

Paramount authority of each Legislature within its own sphere.

"Within their respective limits each Legislature is supreme, and free from any control by the other. The Dominion Parliament has no more authority to regulate contracts of this nature [that is to say, contracts of fire insurance] within any of the Provinces than has the Legislature of the Province to attempt to regulate promissory notes, or bills, or bills of exchange. *The terms on which insurance business is to be carried on within the Province is a matter coming exclusively within the powers of the Local Legislature, and any legislation on the subject by the Dominion would be ultra vires. The Local Legislature has the exclusive discretion as to the conditions under which it* [that is, the business of insurance] *shall be carried on within the counties of this Province.*"

Dominion legislation on Insurance business within the Province is *ultra vires.*

Attorney-General of Quebec *v.* Queen Insurance Company.

As against these weighty dicta, reference has sometimes been made to the judgments in the case of *Angers, pro Regina*, and *The Queen Insurance Co.* In that suit the Attorney-General for the Province of Quebec proceeded under the Provincial statute 39 Vic., c. 7, and claimed from the defendant Company a penalty of $150 for issuing three insurance policies without having affixed to them the stamps required by the statute. But here the question discussed and decided was not the competency of the Quebec Legislature to license Insurance Companies, but its competency to levy a tax in the nature of a stamp duty. In the Queen's Bench, Chief Justice Sir A. A. Dorion said :—"The charge imposed is clearly an indirect tax ; it is not imposed on the Insurance Company itself, but upon the business which it is doing—that is, the insurer is obliged to place a stamp on every policy issued, according to the amount of such policy. It is as much an indirect tax as the taxes of excise or of customs. They are not intended to be paid by the insurer, but to be paid by the insured, whoever they may be.

A case of licensing Insurance Company by policy stamps.

Queen's Bench of Quebec—judgment.

Right of Provinces to license Insurance Companies.

"This case must be brought under the provisions allowing the Local Legislature to grant licenses. *I am not prepared to state that the Local Legislatures have not the right to grant licenses to Insurance Companies, banks, etc.; but if the Legislatures have that right, they must do it in such form as not to violate one of the restrictions of the Confederation Act, which does not authorize them to impose indirect taxes.*"

Judgment of Privy Council.

On appeal to the Privy Council, their Lordships *held* that a License Act by which a licensee is neither compelled to take out nor to pay for a license, but which merely provides that the price of a license shall consist of an adhesive stamp to be paid in respect of each transaction, without declaring whether it shall be paid by the licensee or the person who deals with him, *is virtually a Stamp Act, and not a License Act. Held* also that the imposition by a Provincial Legislature of a stamp duty on policies, renewals and receipts, with provisions for avoiding the policy, renewal, or receipt in a court of law if the stamp is not affixed, is not warranted under sec. 92, sub-sec. 2, of the British North America Act of 1867, which authorizes the imposition of direct taxation only.

Act in question a Stamp Act, and therefore invalid.

Admissible forms of Provincial Licenses of Insurance.

On the *various admissible forms of license* their Lordships used the following language :—"It was alleged on behalf of the appellants, that, though at first sight it might appear that this was not a license, and that this was not the price paid for a license, yet that it could be shown by the existing legislation in England and America that licenses were constantly granted on similar terms, and that therefore, in construing the Dominion Act, we ought to construe it with reference to this other subsisting legislation. *Their Lordships think that a very fair argument.* But the question is, is it true in fact? When the instances which were produced were examined, it was found that they were of a totally different character. They might be described as licenses granted to traders on payment of a sum of money ; but the price to be paid by the trader was estimated either according to the amount of business done by the trader in the year previous to the granting of the license, or with reference to the value of the house in

Proposed system of license resembled no existing system whatever ;

which the trader carried on business, or with reference to the nature of the goods, as regards quantity especially, sold by the trader in the previous year. They were all cases in which the price actually paid by the trader for the license at the time of granting it was ascertained by these considerations : it was a license paid for by the trader and the actual price of the license was ascertained by the amount of trade he did. But this [*i. e.* the Quebec policy stamp] is not a payment depending on that sense on the amount of trade previously done by the trader ; it is a payment on every transaction occurring in the year for which the license is taken out, and is not really a price paid for a license, but, as has been said before, a mere stamp on the policy, renewal, or receipt."

but simply a Stamp Act.

Even from this judgment it would seem that had the Province of Quebec based its insurance license fees on the actual business done by the Insurance Companies,—levying them each year, say on the premiums received during the year next preceding,—the legislation would have been *intra vires*. In any case, the question of license was here complicated with another question, that of license fees ; but these two questions have no necessary connection whatever, for a license may be granted gratuitously.

Question of License distinct from question of License Fees.

It will be noticed that, in the judgment of the Privy Council in *Angers* and *The Queen Insurance Co.*, Insurance Companies are treated as *traders ;* whereas in the recent decision the Judicial Committee distinctly intimate that contracts of insurance are not, under the English law, trading contracts. It seems probable that this remarkable difference of treatment *had relation to the different Provinces from which the appeals were taken*. The Civil Code of Lower Canada was enacted into law by a statute of the old Canadian Parliament ; and, under the terms of the Confederation Act, Lower Canada is confirmed in the enjoyment of its own laws. Now, by Article 2,470 of the Civil Code, all insurance contracts other than Mutual "are by their nature commercial." In fact this interpretation and the general subject of commercial law as interpreted in the Province of Quebec, strike down into the deeper soil of language and nationality. The French of Quebec naturally interpret laws in the same sense as the jurists of France and of the other Latin nations of Europe. This is well illustrated by the judgment of Mr. Justice Taschereau in the present discussion. Hence there is a peculiar significance in the observation of the Privy Council when their Lordships say in their recent judgment, that whether insurance is to be considered a trade "must depend upon the sense in which that word is used *in the particular statute to be construed*." And this illustrates the hopelessness of attempting at Ottawa any *general* legislation on insurance contracts, even had it been decided that the Dominion Parliament enjoyed such jurisdiction. What hope of useful legislation when the two great races that constitute the Dominion cannot even take the first step together, but disagree as to the very nature of the insurance contract itself ?

Difficulties of Dominion Legislature on Insurance.

Under English law, Insurance not a trade.

Civil Code of Quebec makes Insurance a trade.

Even if in an appeal from a Province using English law, we *read* the Civil Code of Quebec *into* the British statute by which our Federation is constituted ; also if we *read out of* every Dominion Act, as invalid, all acknowledgments of Ontario's concurrent jurisdiction in insurance ; and if, contrary to the intimation of the Privy Council when defining English law, we accept Mr. Justice Gwynne's dictum that " in England fire insurance has always been regarded as a trade," still, and in spite of all this, it would by no means follow that contracts of insurance would thereby pass under the jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament. On this point the Chief Justice of our Supreme Court said :— "I am willing to assume that Insurance Companies may be considered trading Companies, and yet it by no means follows that the legislation complained of is beyond the power of the Local Legislature." It would further seem that *general commercial law is not under the jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament*. In delivering the judgment of the Supreme Court, Mr. Justice Fournier said :—"In our constitutional Act, *I cannot find anywhere that commercial law is under the jurisdiction of the Dominion* ; it seems to me, on the con-

Insurance, even if a trade, need not fall under Dominion—Chief Justice Ritchie.

Commercial Law not under

Dominion jurisdiction.

trary, that the Act, by assigning specifically to the Dominion legislative control over a part of the commercial law, such as any law on Navigation, Banking, Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and Insolvency, has left the residue to the jurisdiction of the several Provinces as coming under the head 'Civil Law.'

"In this view of the case, the Act [Ontario Policy Act] now under consideration would derive its authority from the power of the Provinces to legislate on civil rights. It is on this principle that *Paul* v *Virginia* (8 Wallace, 168) was decided. A law passed by the State of Virginia enacted that Insurance Companies, not having been incorporated under the laws of the State, could not transact any business within the limits of the State without previously taking out a license and depositing a certain sum as security for the rights of the assured. The Plaintiff contended that the law was unconstitutional, because it was contrary to the power of Congress to regulate trade and commerce. Mr. Justice Field, who delivered the judgment of the Court [the Supreme Court of the United States], made use of the following language :—

Practice in United States. Judgment of Supreme Court.

In American law, Insurance not a trade.

"'*Issuing a policy of insurance is not a transaction of commerce.* The policies are simply contracts of indemnity against loss by fire, entered into between the corporation and the assured, for a consideration paid by the latter.'"

General Practical Effects of the Foregoing Decisions.

Consequence of recent Privy Council judgment.

The regulation of insurance by the Province would thus include license, deposits, oversight, and generally such local safeguards as the Provincial Legislature may think proper to require. The two dissenting judges in the Supreme Court admitted that, if the Policy Act *were* valid,—as it has since been declared to be—the unrestricted jurisdiction of the Province in Insurance would necessarily follow.

Province may at its discretion exclude Dominion Insurance Companies.

Mr. Justice Taschereau : "The Court of Appeal of Ontario goes as far as to say that an Insurance Company, created and authorized by the Dominion of Canada to do business throughout the whole Dominion, can be excluded from making contracts in the Province of Ontario by the Provincial Legislature ; and *there is no doubt that it is so, if the Provincial Legislatures have, as held by the Ontario Courts, the power to regulate the insurance trade.* * * * * If the Ontario Legislature can exclude an Insurance Company from the Province of Ontario, it must be conceded that all the other Provincial Legislatures have the same right in their respective Provinces. So that, according to this theory, if all the Provincial Legislatures should exercise this right, a Company created and authorized by the Federal Parliament to do business all through the Dominion could not do their business anywhere in the Dominion."

[This, it will be remembered, is precisely the result that has since been fully recognized by the Privy Council as within the legislative discretion of the Provinces.]

Province has like authority over all other trades.

Mr. Justice Gwynne : "If the Local Legislature had jurisdiction to pass the Act under consideration [Ontario Policy Act], *it is obvious that it has the like jurisdiction over all other trades*, so that what is asserted on behalf of the Local Legislatures is the exclusive right to legislate in such a manner as to regulate and control all trades, and to exclude, if they think proper, all persons and corporations, as well foreign as domestic, from carrying on their respective trades within the Province of Ontario. *The Local Legislatures have the right so to legislate, if they have the power to pass the Act under consideration.*"

Dominion jurisdiction limited practi-

Under *all* judicial decisions, therefore, it seems clear that in Insurance the jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament is *practically* restricted to the incorporation of Dominion Insurance Companies. The Privy Council gave no

decision as to the validity of the Dominion Act for Licensing Insurance Companies, but their Lordships emphatically affirmed that the Act, if valid, "*in no way interferes with the authority of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario to legislate in relation to contracts which corporations may enter into in that Province.*" In the first Session of the Confederate Parliament (1868), when Insurance Bills were introduced into the Commons, the gravest constitutional doubts were felt and freely expressed on both sides of the House as to the Dominion Parliament having any jurisdiction whatever in matters of Insurance. This feeling was so strong that one Insurance Company applying for a Dominion Act of Incorporation was forced to withdraw its Bill and take it to the Ontario Legislature. And as to the Insurance License Act, which was introduced on the 17th of March, the constitutional question was so serious that no less than four different drafts of a measure were submitted by the Ministry before the House could be induced to entertain the question. A License Bill reached a second reading in a very thin House and in the expiring hours of the Session; and in commending it to the House on this occasion the Hon. Mr. Rose, who as Finance Minister had the Bill in charge, explained that, in deference to the constitutional scruples of members, he had introduced into the measure a distinct recognition of Provincial jurisdiction in matters of Insurance. On the motion for the second reading of the Bill, Mr. Mackenzie, as leader of the Opposition, moved in amendment, "*That, in the opinion of this House, the regulation of Insurance Companies is a subject properly within the jurisdiction of the Provincial Legislatures;*" and he stated that if there was any matter that peculiarly belonged to Local Legislatures, it was the business of Insurance.

cally to incorporating Companies.

Dominion Legislature doubts its own jurisdiction in Insurance.

License Act of 1868.

Hon. Mr. Rose

Hon. Mr. Mackenzie

The Hon. Mr. Chauveau, speaking for the Province of Quebec, also expressed the opinion that the subject of insurance ought in strictness to be remitted to the Local Legislatures.

Hon. Mr. Chauveau.

Mr. Blake, in supporting Mr. Mackenzie's amendment, pointed out that the Bill itself explicitly recognized the authority of the Provinces to legislate for Insurance, and he strongly deprecated concurrent legislation.

Hon. Mr. Blake.

Whenever the Confederation stretched from Ocean to Ocean, it must have become evident to every thoughtful person that, in Canada, as in the United States, a system of local oversight and local securities would ultimately be indispensable. When remote Provinces should become wealthy and populous, and when insurances on the homes and lives of the people became so customary as to form part of the domestic life of the Province, no one could reasonably expect that in such purely domestic concerns, those great and distant Provinces would long take direction from Ottawa. When an Insurance Company was known to be *locally* doing a reckless and ruinous business, would British Columbia allow the Company to go on increasing its responsibilities until an officer could be detailed from Ottawa to report upon its *general* stability? Where it became necessary to administer the public securities of an embarrassed Company, would Manitoba postpone the settlement of its urgent local claims until a schedule could be prepared of the Company's creditors in all the other Provinces, from Prince Edward Island to Vancouver? And so the list of difficulties may be indefinitely extended.

Local oversight and securities indispensable.

In the hearing of the present question before our Supreme Court, the Bench as well as the Bar quoted, with manifest deference, the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States. By the 8th section of the first Article of the Constitution, Congress is empowered "*to regulate commerce* with foreign nations, and *among the several States*, and with the Indian tribes." In *Paul* v. *Virginia* it was held by the Supreme Court (8 Wallace, U.S. S.C. 168), "That a State statute compelling a foreign Insurance Company to take out a license and make a deposit of bonds with the State Treasurer, according to the amount of its capital, preliminary to transacting business in the State, is

Extent of local control over Insurance in United States.

not in conflict with the clause of the constitution of the United States which declares that Congress shall have power to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States." The established practice in the United States is to commit unreservedly to the legislation of the several States, the whole subject of Insurance, so that not even a bureau of Insurance Statistics has been organized at Washington. This constitutional question was settled very soon after the close of the Revolutionary War. The Insurance Laws of Massachusetts extend back into the last century; they are among the earliest, and they admittedly rank as among the safest models of insurance legislation. In order to complete my review of this branch of the question, I shall quote the practice as it now exists in New York—the State that most nearly resembles Ontario in its geographical situation and in its general commercial relations. In his Report for 1881, Superintendent Fairman writes as follows: "The practice of the Department has become fixed and settled that no Company from another State of the United States shall be admitted to do business in this State until it shall have been subjected to the careful examination of its affairs by this Department at its home office, or until it shall have been presented a certificate of such examination by the Insurance Superintendent or Commissioner of its own State, and submitted also satisfactory sworn statements by its officers of its condition. The rule as to Canadian Companies is always to make a personal examination by this Department. With reference to Companies whose home offices are beyond the seas, such personal examination is manifestly impracticable, and therefore the Department is compelled to reach a conclusion on the sworn statements as submitted by the officers of such Companies. But the requirements of the law in relation to foreign Companies are so exacting, that any necessity for such personal examination seems really to be obviated. All such Companies must keep a deposit in securities of the same general class which American Companies are required to furnish, either in this Department or in the hands of trustees approved by it, a sum sufficient to protect all their liabilities in this country. This sum is fixed at $200,000 on the original admission, and must be increased annually in accordance with the increase of their business as shown by their annual statements, so as to make at the commencement of every recurring year a surplus of $200,000 beyond liabilities on deposit with this Department, and with trustees subject to the approval of this Department, for the protection of the policy holders. It would seem difficult to devise a system of fire insurance more absolutely secure. The entire capital of the Companies upon which their business is done here is deposited here, and is beyond their reach or control. They get such benefit from it as a National Bank gets from its securities deposited in Washington—the daily accruing interest which is paid to them—but the securities themselves are as perfectly sequestered and held from use and handling by the Insurance Companies, as the Government bonds are from the banks. And at no time nor in any manner can the Companies reduce this deposit below an amount which leaves a surplus of $200,000 beyond their liabilities in this country. As their liabilities decrease, they can withdraw to that margin, but the original $200,000 must remain intact until all their liabilities are satisfied and cancelled." Under this careful system of fire insurance, Superintendent Fairman is able to publish the remarkable statement that "*During a term of seven years not a dollar has been lost to any policy holder on account of the insolvency of any Fire Company organized or doing business in this State.*"

Early laws of Massachusetts.

Existing practice in New York:

1st. As to Companies from other States;

2nd. As to Canadian Companies;

3rd. As to Companies beyond the seas.

Nature and amount of securities.

Custody of securities.

Satisfactory results to policy holders

Having thus discussed at length the large questions that have been judicially declared to be involved in the validity of the Ontario Policy Act, I shall now briefly summarize the technical interpretation that the Privy Council places on certain of its provisions. In this aspect, also, the recent decision is of great consequence to the Province of Ontario.

Technical points in Policy Act decided

II.—Interpretation of the Ontario Policy Act (R.S.O., ch. 162).

The Judicial Committee, having declared the Act itself valid, decided that, under its provisions—

1. Every fire policy insuring property situate in Ontario is to be construed as subject to the Statutory Conditions, *whether the latter are printed on the policy or not.* — All fire policies subject to Statutory Conditions.

2. If the Company desires to substitute for the Statutory Conditions any conditions of its own, it must print the Statutory Conditions on the policy, and then indicate the desired variations in the manner prescribed by the Act; but such variations will avail against the Statutory Conditions only so far as they may be held by the Court or Judge to be "just and reasonable." — Company's conditions must be indicated as reprinted in Act. Such conditions subject to approval of Court.

3. The effect of a Company's printing on a policy *only its own conditions*, is not, as hitherto supposed, to render the policy unconditional, but to render the policy *subject to the Statutory Conditions without modification.* — Company's conditions, when not so shewn, are displaced by statutory conditions.

4. An interim receipt is *prima facie* not to be regarded as a policy within the meaning of that term in the Policy Act (R. S. O., ch. 162): *an interim receipt, therefore, is not subject to the Statutory Conditions*, unless, of course, the insurer chooses to make it so subject by express endorsement. The interim receipt is not a policy, but *a contract for a policy;* and, as not falling within the terms of the Policy Act, *it is subject to such conditions as the insurers may endorse, provided these conditions are held by the Court to be just and reasonable.* — Interim receipt not a policy, therefore not subject to Statutory Conditions; Is a contract for policy; and therefore, subject to Company's conditions if approved by Court.

The above decision respecting the status of interim receipts will probably be considered to necessitate immediate legislation; for the great mass of commercial insurance is carried by means of such receipts or "certificates" (as they are often called), and no policies pass between the parties. Hitherto both insurers and insured have taken it for granted that an interim receipt ranked as a short policy, and was subject to the same conditions. — Legislation required.

In some other important particulars the existing Insurance Law requires clearer definition; and several important matters are still unprovided for by any existing enactment. Before any general revision is undertaken, however, I would respectfully suggest that a conference be invited of gentlemen whose executive endowments or whose length of experience might contribute valuable aid toward such further legislation. — Suggestion for conference of insurers.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. HOWARD HUNTER,

Inspector.

not in conflict with the clause of the constitution of the United States which declares that Congress shall have power to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States." The established practice in the United States is to commit unreservedly to the legislation of the several States, the whole subject of Insurance, so that not even a bureau of Insurance Statistics has been organized at Washington. This constitutional question was settled very soon after the close of the Revolutionary War. The Insurance Laws of Massachusetts extend back into the last century ; they are among the earliest, and they admittedly rank as among the safest models of insurance legislation. In order to complete my review of this branch of the question, I shall quote the practice as it now exists in New York—the State that most nearly resembles Ontario in its geographical situation and in its general commercial relations. In his Report for 1881, Superintendent Fairman writes as follows : "The practice of the Department has become fixed and settled that no Company from another State of the United States shall be admitted to do business in this State until it shall have been subjected to the careful examination of its affairs by this Department at its home office, or until it shall have been presented a certificate of such examination by the Insurance Superintendent or Commissioner of its own State, and submitted also satisfactory sworn statements by its officers of its condition. The rule as to Canadian Companies is always to make a personal examination by this Department. With reference to Companies whose home offices are beyond the seas, such personal examination is manifestly impracticable, and therefore the Department is compelled to reach a conclusion on the sworn statements as submitted by the officers of such Companies. But the requirements of the law in relation to foreign Companies are so exacting, that any necessity for such personal examination seems really to be obviated. All such Companies must keep a deposit in securities of the same general class which American Companies are required to furnish, either in this Department or in the hands of trustees approved by it, a sum sufficient to protect all their liabilities in this country. This sum is fixed at $200,000 on the original admission, and must be increased annually in accordance with the increase of their business as shown by their annual statements, so as to make at the commencement of every recurring year a surplus of $200,000 beyond liabilities on deposit with this Department, and with trustees subject to the approval of this Department, for the protection of the policy-holders. It would seem difficult to devise a system of fire insurance more absolutely secure. The entire capital of the Companies upon which their business is done here is deposited here, and is beyond their reach or control. They get such benefit from it as a National Bank gets from its securities deposited in Washington—the daily accruing interest which is paid to them—but the securities themselves are as perfectly sequestered and held from use and handling by the Insurance Companies, as the Government bonds are from the banks. And at no time nor in any manner can the Companies reduce this deposit below an amount which leaves a surplus of $200,000 beyond their liabilities in this country. As their liabilities decrease, they can withdraw to that margin, but the original $200,000 must remain intact until all their liabilities are satisfied and cancelled." Under this careful system of fire insurance, Superintendent Fairman is able to publish the remarkable statement that "*During a term of seven years not a dollar has been lost to any policy-holder on account of the insolvency of any Fire Company organized or doing business in this State.*"

Early laws of Massachusetts.

Existing practice in New York :—

1st. As to Companies from other States ;

2nd. As to Canadian Companies ;

3rd. As to Companies beyond the seas.

Nature and amount of securities.

Custody of securities.

Satisfactory results to policy-holders.

Technical points in Policy Act decided.

Having thus discussed at length the large questions that have been judicially declared to be involved in the validity of the Ontario Policy Act, I shall now briefly summarize the technical interpretation that the Privy Council places on certain of its provisions. In this aspect, also, the recent decision is of great consequence to the Province of Ontario.

II.—Interpretation of the Ontario Policy Act (R.S.O., ch. 162).

The Judicial Committee, having declared the Act itself valid, decided that, under its provisions—

1. Every fire policy insuring property situate in Ontario is to be construed as subject to the Statutory Conditions, *whether the latter are printed on the policy or not.* — All fire policies subject to Statutory Conditions.

2. If the Company desires to substitute for the Statutory Conditions any conditions of its own, it must print the Statutory Conditions on the policy, and then indicate the desired variations in the manner prescribed by the Act; but such variations will avail against the Statutory Conditions only so far as they may be held by the Court or Judge to be "just and reasonable." — Company's conditions must be indicated as reprinted in Act. Such conditions subject to approval of Court.

3. The effect of a Company's printing on a policy *only its own conditions*, is not, as hitherto supposed, to render the policy unconditional, but to render the policy *subject to the Statutory Conditions without modification.* — Company's conditions, when not so shewn, are displaced by statutory conditions.

4. An interim receipt is *prima facie* not to be regarded as a policy within the meaning of that term in the Policy Act (R. S. O., ch. 162): *an interim receipt, therefore, is not subject to the Statutory Conditions*, unless, of course, the insurer chooses to make it so subject by express endorsement. The interim receipt is not a policy, but *a contract for a policy;* and, as not falling within the terms of the Policy Act, *it is subject to such conditions as the insurers may endorse, provided these conditions are held by the Court to be just and reasonable.* — Interim receipt not a policy, therefore not subject to Statutory Conditions; Is a contract for policy; and therefore, subject to Company's conditions if approved by Court.

The above decision respecting the status of interim receipts will probably be considered to necessitate immediate legislation; for the great mass of commercial insurance is carried by means of such receipts or "certificates" (as they are often called), and no policies pass between the parties. Hitherto both insurers and insured have taken it for granted that an interim receipt ranked as a short policy, and was subject to the same conditions. — Legislation required.

In some other important particulars the existing Insurance Law requires clearer definition; and several important matters are still unprovided for by any existing enactment. Before any general revision is undertaken, however, I would respectfully suggest that a conference be invited of gentlemen whose executive endowments or whose length of experience might contribute valuable aid toward such further legislation. — Suggestion for conference of insurers.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. HOWARD HUNTER,

Inspector.

MIXED MUTUAL & CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES,

1880.

MIXED MUTUAL AND CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES.

1880.

1.

CANADA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HAMILTON, ONTARIO.

Commenced business, November, 1851.

President—Thos Stock. | *Secretary*—Wm. J. Lawrence.

Unassessed premium note capital, $38,208.23.

Deposited with the Treasurer of Ontario, par value, $6,404.40.

Assets.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures and other securities held by the Company			$7,293 67
" cash at head office	$129 35		
" cash in Bank	284 81		
Total cash			$414 16
" cash in agents' hands, or in course of transmission			5,840 42
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue			3,480 24
" unpaid assessments one year or more overdue	$29,985 79		
" unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.			4,726 32
" unpaid short date notes or due bills one year or more overdue	$9,480 92		
" all other assets			5,538 28
Total assets except premium notes			$27,293 09
Amount of unassessed premium note capital			38,208 23
Total admitted assets			$65,501 32

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$544 75	
" claims for losses reported but not due	6,402 20	
		$6,946 95
" promissory notes or drafts issued in payment of claims not yet matured		8,269 77
" money borrowed from banks and still unpaid		16,825 00
Amount required to reinsure outstanding risks taken on the cash system		17,307 72
Amount of all other liabilities		2,820 44
Total liabilities		$52,169 88
Surplus of admitted assets over liabilities		$13,331 44

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the mutual system, 0.68 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$2,463 50
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$5,100 44	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	942 03	
		6,042 47
" of cash received as premiums for risks on cash system		18,488 57
" of interest received during the year		114 95
" of income from all other sources		5,796 21
Total income		$32,905 70

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$6,171 67	
" " losses which occurred during the past year.	13,275 37	
Total amount paid for losses		$19,447 04
" " returned premiums		32 20
" " repayment of loans		3,247 95

Expenses:—

Amount paid for fuel and light	$36 25	
" " investigation of claims	805 74	
" " interest	1,814 80	
" " license and other fees	185 32	
" " law expenses	857 94	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	222 10	
" " rent and taxes	636 30	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	3,524 17	
" " travelling expenses	27 89	
" " postages, telegrams and express	389 53	
" " other expenses	587 12	
Total expenses carried out		$9,087 16
Amount of all other expenditures (advances to agents)		1,139 55
Total expenditure		$32,953 90

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system.	$ c. 29,750 00	$ c. 1,930,253 00	$ c. 1,960,003 00
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	110,825 00	6,194,131 00	6,304,956 00
Total at risk			8,264,959 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount Covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	13,722	$9,020,460 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	4,072	3,427,309 00
Total	17,794	12,447,769 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	4,974	4,182,810 00
Total	12,820	8,264,959 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-Hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.		Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.		Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.	
Number of Policies and Amount at Risk in force on each.....	10948	$6,976,540 00	1378	$948,219 00	494	$340,200 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount of Premium Notes or undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	$ c.	$ c.	$ c. 38,208 23
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	823 00	15,792 75	16,615 75
Payments thereon.....			2,463 50

2.

HAND-IN-HAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TORONTO, ONT.

Commenced business July 8th, 1873.

President—W. H. Howland. | *Secretary*—Hugh Scott.

By Act, 42 Vic., Cap. 85, Ontario Statutes, 1879, power was granted to this Company to raise capital stock and do business on the Cash System.

Authorized Gurantee Stock	$500,000 00
Subscribed " "	100,000 00
Paid up in cash " "	20,000 00
Unassessed premium note capital	13,567 83
Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario	10,000 00

Assets.

Mortgages—		Amount of Mortgage.	
1. Property in Toronto		$6,500 00	
2. " "		1,400 00	
			$7,900 00
Stocks—	Par value.	Market value.	
20 shares Building Loan and Association.	$500 00	$485 00	
60 " Ontario Bank	2,400 00	2,340 00	
			$2,825 00
Deposits—			
Merchants' Bank	4,684 22		
Ontario "	17,890 37		
Commerce "	1,500 00		
Union Loan and Savings Society	5,354 90		
Building and Loan Association	5,897 34		
Cash at head office	700 00		
			$36,026 83
Accrued interest			887 70
Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission			1,049 74
Total assets, except premium note capital			48,689 27
Premium note capital unassessed			13,567 83
Total ordinary assets			$62,257 10

Besides the foregoing Assets, the Company holds in reserve $80,000 of Guarantee Stock, uncalled.

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported	$3,500 00
" required to re-insure all outstanding risks on cash system	2,017 95
" of all other liabilities	53 70
Total liabilities except paid up guarantee stock	$5,571 65
Paid up guarantee stock	20,000 00
Total liabilities	$25,571 65
Surplus of ordinary assets over liabilities	$36,685 45

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 3 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$14,548 17
" cash received for premiums on cash system	4,898 56
" interest received during the year	2,333 23
Loss appropriation 1880	2,219 17
Total income	$23,999 13

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$2,301 15	
" " losses which occurred during the past year.	3,219 00	
		$5,520 15
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		3,208 38
" " dividends		2,000 00

Expenses :

Amount paid for Commissions to Agents	$2,551 07	
" " license fee and Government charges..	188 40	
" " law expenses	97 55	
" " printing, stationery and advertising..	220 13	
" " rent and taxes	750 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	1,840 00	
" " other expenses	95 80	
Total expenses carried out		5,742 95
Amount of all other expenditures		238 16
Total expenditure		$16,709 64

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	1,081,953 05	133,450 00	3,000 00	1,218,403 05
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	291,258 27	71,590 00	2,500 00	365,348 27
Deduct re-insured	112,363 00	5,000 00		117,363 00
Total at risk				1,466,388 32

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount Covered.
Policies in force at date of last Statement	1,022	$1,922,748 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	1,092	1,996,024 32
Total	2,114	3,918,772 32
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	1,241	2,335,021 00
	873	1,583,751 00
Deduct re-insured		117,363 00
Total		$1,466,388 32

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	12,321 43	1,219 40	27 00
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	14,242 32	1,105 36	13 50

3.

THE GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT GALT, ONT.

Commenced business, October, 1837.

President—JAMES YOUNG, M.P.P. | *Secretary*—RICHARD S. STRONG.

Unassessed premium note capital, $90,514.04

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, $6,000. [Since increased to $6,500.]

ASSETS.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures, and other securities held by the Company		$17,560 00
" of cash at head office	$292 31	
" " in Bank	4,653 15	
		4,945 46
" " in Agents' hands or in course of transmission		5,126 41
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		308 77
Accrued interest on investments		520 43
Total assets except premium notes		28,461 07
Unassessed premium notes		90,514 04
Total		$118,975 11

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money required to re-insure all outstanding risks on the cash system	$13,480 59
Amount of all other liabilities	30 19
Total liabilities	$13,510 78
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$105,464 33

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 7.44 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$4,139 48
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	21,112 47	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	1,287 30	
		22,399 77
" of cash received for premiums on cash system		25,209 02
" of interest received during the year		781 75
" of income from all other sources		131 33
Total income		$52,661 35

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$4,333 76	
" " losses which occurred during the past year.	19,959 42	
		$24,293 18
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		811 76
" " bonus to Agents in profitable balances		1,157 20

Expenses:—

Amount paid for Commissions to Agents	$5,607 74	
" " investigation of claims	49 50	
" " license and other fees	156 05	
" " law expenses	16 77	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	718 10	
" " rent and taxes and care of office	436 54	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	4,594 00	
" " travelling expenses	430 37	
" " postages, telegrams and express	420 68	
Total expenses carried out		$12,429 75
Amount of all other expenditures	261 26	
		261 26
Total expenditure		$38,953 15

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$ c.	$ c. 1,416,945 00	$ c. 1,416,945 00
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	926,907 00	1,993,361 66	2,920,268 66
Total at risk	$926,907 00	$3,410,306 66	$4,337,213 66

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount Covered.
Policies in force at date of last Statement	4,589	$4,019,780 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	2,902	
Total	7,491	
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	2,636	
Total	4,855	$4,337,213 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-Hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and Amount at Risk in force on each	3,087—$2,425,286 66	1,444—$1,419,895 18	324—$492,051 82

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and Assessments levied	90,514 04	90,514 04
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	51,881 00	51,881 00
Payments thereon	41,139 48	41,139 48

4.

ONTARIO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT LONDON, ONT.

Commenced business, September, 1867.

President—ANDREW MCCORMICK. | *Secretary*—JOHN SMITH.

Unassessed premium note capital, $13,145.96.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, $2,000.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures, and other securities held by the Company		$2,000 00
Amount of cash at head office	35 83	
" " in Bank	1,624 99	
		1,660 82
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		3,843 99
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		934 63
" " " one year or more overdue	16,926 06	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		584 97
" " short date notes or due bills one year or more overdue	1,385 31	
Total assets except premium note capital		$7,033 41
Unassessed premium note capital		13,145 96
Total assets		$20,179 37

Liabilities.

Re-insurance reserve for cash system risks	$9,306 97
Amount of all other liabilities, exp. account	772 32
Total liabilities	$10,079 29
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$10,100 08

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 0.75 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$1,848 95
" " received for premiums on cash system		7,167 73
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$2,839 54	
Amount collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	1,864 58	
		4,704 08
Amount of interest received during the year		452 36
" income from all other sources		146 19
Total income		$14,319 31

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$1,000 00	
" " losses which occurred during the past year.	7,060 51	
		$8,060 51
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		559 89

Expenses:—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$1,876 42
" " Division Court costs	388 91
" " fuel and light	30 40
" " license fee and Government charges	119 10
" " printing, stationery and advertising	191 16
" " rent and taxes	218 50
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	3,502 15
" " travelling expenses	197 36
" " postages, telegrams and express	299 94
" " other expenses	78 80
Total expenses carried out	$6,902 74
Amount of all other expenditures	85 00
Total expenditure	$15,608 14

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$ c.	$ c. 1,330,320 00	$ c. 1,330,320 00
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	13,250 00	2,044,692 00	2,057,942 00
Total at risk			$3,388,262 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount Covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	6,235	$3,451,021 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	1,968	1,118,865 00
Total	8,203	4,569,886 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	2,464	1,181,623 00
Total	5,739	$3,388,262 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	5,739—$3,388,262 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$ c. 13,145 96	$ c. 13,145 96
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	9,263 23	9,263 23
Payments thereon	1,544 81	1,544 81

5.

THE ONTARIO FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WHITBY, ONT.

Commenced business July, 1867.

President—J. B. Bickell. | *Secretary*—C. Nourse.

Unassessed premium note capital, $4,897.08.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, $300.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$224 19	
" " in bank	300 00	
		$524 19
Accrued interest		22 75
Amount of cash in agents' hands, or in course of transmission		160 83
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		808 17
" " " one year or more overdue	$2,126 12	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue		664 48
" " " " one year or more overdue	$501 52	
" all other assets		31 28
Total admitted assets except premium notes, capital		$2,211 70
Amount of unassessed premium notes, capital		4,897 08
Total assets		$7,108 78

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due		$1,000 00
" money borrowed from banks and still unpaid	$2,200 00	
" " on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	1,060 00	
		3,260 00
" money required to re-insure all outstanding risks on cash system		1,001 37
Total liabilities		$5,261 37
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$1,847 41

Rates of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 0.27 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$613 24
" " for premiums on cash system		528 07
Amount collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,545 13	
Amount collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	1,013 69	
		2,558 82
Amount of interest received during the year		90 04
Amount of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		356 00
Amount of income from all other sources		320 29
Total income		$4,466 46

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$350 00	
" " " during the past year	416 00	
		$766 00
Amount paid for re-insurances and returned premiums		24 00
Repayment of loans		1,356 00
Increase of Government deposit		50 00
Carried forward		$2,196 00

Brought forward		$2,196 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$481 59	
" " fuel and light	37 36	
" " interest	415 61	
" " license fee and Government charges	79 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	46 25	
" " rent and taxes	95 60	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	940 55	
" " postages, telegrams and express	154 27	
" " other expenses	7 00	
Total expenses carried out		$2,257 23
Total expenditure		$4,453 23

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year.	Issued for two years.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system			665,490 00	665,490 00
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash systen	9,200 00	6,945 00	286,535 00	302,680 00
Total at risk				$968,170 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	$1,235,785 00
Policies taken during the year, new and renewed	318,215 00
Total	$1,554,000 00
Deduct expired and cancelled	585,830 00
Total	$968,170 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$4,897 08
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	3,378 57
Payments thereon	844 85

6.

THE PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT PICTON, ONTARIO.

Commenced business June, 1855.

Closed March, 1881.

President—Lewis B. Stinson. | *Secretary*—Cornelius D. Morden.

Unassessed premium note capital..... $13,443 00

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario 913 00

Cash and Mutual Systems.

Assets.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures and other securities held by the Company		$1,000 18
Amount of cash at head office		13 42
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		213 58
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		1,799 17
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$5,704 84	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		190 90
" " " " one year or more overdue	$123 75	
Jugdments in Division Court		1,457 41
Total admitted assets except premium notes capital		$4,674 66
Unassessed premium note capital		13,443 00
Total assets		$18,117 66

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$3,292 27	
" " " reported, but not due	1,500 33	
" " " resisted	550 00	
		$5,342 60
" of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest		7,035 87
" of money required to re-insure all outstanding risks on the Cash system		2,967 00
" of all other liabilities		12 70
Total liabilities		$15,358 17
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$2,759 49

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on Mutual system, 0.16 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$294 67
" " " for premiums on cash system		2,127 31
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$6,828 04	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	2,401 13	
		9,229 17
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		3,850 00
Judgments in Division Court		1,209 02
Amount of income from all other sources		46 26
Total income		$16,756 43

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$1,260 34	
" " " " during the past year	2,778 99	
		$4,039 33
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		110 07
Repayment of loans		8,700 00
Increase of Government deposit		140 00
Expenses :——		
Amount paid for commissions to agents	$141 47	
" " investigation of claims	94 00	
" " interest	923 47	
" " license fee and Government charges	82 22	
" " law expenses	416 23	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	424 60	
" " rent	80 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees	1,934 75	
" " postages, telegrams and express	138 01	
" " other expenses	43 34	
Total expenses carried out		$4,278 09
Total expenditure		$17,267 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	.....	1,302,517 00	359,430 00	1,661,947 33
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	10,825 00	968,981 00	.....	979,806 00
Total at risk	.....	.....	.....	$2,641,753 33

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	3,441	$3,437,975 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	568	482,031 33
Total	4,009	3,920,006 33
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	1,366	1,278,253 00
Total	2,643	2,641,753 33

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	10,857 00	2,856 00	13,443 00
Amount of Premium notes or Undertakings received during the year	3,622 43	301 77	3,924 20
Payments thereon	259 52	35 15	294 67

7.

COUNTY OF PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT STRATFORD, ONT.

Commenced business December, 1863.

President—JOHN HYDE, M.D. | *Secretary*—CHAS. PACKERT.

Unassessed premium note capital, $17,240.39.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, Farm Branch, $1,000.

FARM BRANCH.

ASSETS.

	Par value.	Market value.	
Town of Stratford debentures, Nos. 13, 16, 18, 19, @ 8 per cent	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	
" Mitchell debentures, Nos. 1, 2, 3, @ 6 per cent	3,000 00	3,000 00	
County of Perth debentures, Nos. 7, 8, 9, @ 6 per cent	3,000 00	3,000 00	
			$9,000 00
Accrued interest			300 00
Amount of cash in Treasurer of Company's hands			2,028 95
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission			214 85
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue			1,528 48
" " " one year or more overdue ..		$54 84	
" of short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue			1,208 91
" of all other assets			12 00
Total assets except premium note capital			$14,293 19
Unassessed premium notes			17,240 39
Total			$31,533 58

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money required to re-insure outstanding risk on the cash system.	$1,381 92
" of all other liabilities, sundry accounts	246 70
Total liabilities	$1,628 62
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$29,904 96

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 1.84 per cent.

FARM BRANCH.

Income.

To Interest	$660 15
" Assessments	2,298 29
" Bills receivable	1,441 67
" Agents	657 58
" Extra premiums	8 43
" Steam threshers	24 90
" Expense from Town Branch	303 35
Total income	$5,394 37

Expenditure.

By paid Auditors	$20 00
" Government inspections	88 75
" Salaries	1,050 00
" Directors' Meeting	141 00
" Investigating Losses	93 25
" Printing and Advertising, etc.	186 95
" Postage	97 67
" Rent	100 00
" Committee on Applications	100 00
" Incidentals	26 06
" Losses	3,074 80
" Agents' Account	29 32
" Sundry Accounts	91 09
" Sign	7 00
" Seal	8 00
" Rebate Premiums	1 55
Total expenditure	$5,115 44

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.	All issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,630,990 00
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	484,945 00
Total at risk	$2,115,935 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,847	$1,991,705 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	647	725,765 00
Total	2,494	2,717.470 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	555	601,535 00
Total	1,939	$2,115,935 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,939—$2,115,939 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$17,240 39
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	8,431 19
Payments thereon	1,405 83

TOWN BRANCH.

Unassessed premium note capital, $3,874.29.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, Town Branch, $1,000.

ASSETS.

	Par value.	Market value.	
Town of Mitchell debentures, Nos. 4, 5, 6	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	
" Stratford School Debenture, No. 10	1,000 00	1,000 00	
			$4,000 00
Accrued interest			125 00
Amount of cash in Treasurer's hands			1,056 40
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission			285 50
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue			432 87
" " " one year or more overdue		$44 00	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue			219 04
Total assets except premium note capital			$6,118 81
Unassessed premium notes			3,874 29
Total assets			$9,993 10

LIABILITIES.

Amount required to re-insure outstanding risks on cash system	$603 51
Total liabilities	$603 51
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$9,389 59

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 3.69 per cent.

CASH INCOME.

To Interest received	$279 75
" Bills receivable	361 14
" Assessments	376 08
" Agents	229 59
" Extra Premiums	1 20
Total income	$1,247 76

EXPENDITURE.

By paid expense account to Farm Branch	$303 90
" Rebate Premiums	4 35
" Loss account	5 00
" Agents	3 27
Total expenditure	$316 52

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	All issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$253,825 00
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	151,850 00
Total at risk	$405,675 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	597	$371,650 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	220	137,885 00
Total	817	509,535 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	162	103,860 00
Total	655	$405,675 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	655—$405,675 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$3,874 29
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	1,803 11
Payments thereon	301 41

8.

VICTORIA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HAMILTON, ONT.

Commenced business November, 1863.

President—GEORGE H. MILLS. | *Secretary*—W. D. BOOKER.

Unassessed premium note capital $25,983 73

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario 4,000 00

Mutual and Cash Systems.

GENERAL BRANCH.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures and other securities held by the Company		$4,000 00
Amount of cash at head office and in Bank		1,983 75
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		1,441 72
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		2,682 44
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$3,764 92	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue		3,722 80
" " " " one year or more overdue	$3,172 38	
Total assets except premium note capital		$13,830 71
Unassessed premium note capital		25,983 73
Total assets		$39,814 44

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported but not due	$2,436 34
Advance assessments	2,779 53
Amount of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	15,378 30
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks on cash system	11,969 42
" of all other liabilities, expense account	28 00
Total liabilities	$32,591 59
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$7,222 85

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on Mutual system, 0.29 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$1,366 71
" " " for premiums on cash system	13,242 57
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	14,435 55
" " this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	
" of interest received during the year	880 79
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	15,000 00
" of income from all other sources	1,013 64
Total income	$45,879 26

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$4,895 76	
" " " " during the past year	12,641 52	
		$17,537 28
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		29 38
Repayment of loans		15,000 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$1,956 71	
" " Division Court costs	2,470 19	
" " fuel and light	104 70	
" " interest	1,202 00	
" " law expenses	466 15	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	780 45	
" " rent and taxes	471 91	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	4,521 97	
" " travelling expenses and investigation of claims	616 86	
" " postages, telegrams and express	481 33	
Total expenses carried out		$13,072 27
Total expenditure		$45,638 93

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	.....	2,465,940 00	2,465,940 00
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	155,052 00	4,564,294 00	4,719,346 00
Total at risk	.....	.....	$7,185,286 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	8,994	$8,011,078 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	2,564	2,165,408 00
Total	11,558	10,176,486 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	3,357	2,991,200 00
Total	8,201	$7,185,286 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	8,201—$7,185,286 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$25,983 73
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	10,546 90
Payments thereon	1,306 71

WATERWORKS BRANCH.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,632.28.

ASSETS.

This branch was closed on the 27th December, 1880, the Cash System Policies were re-insured, and the Premium Note Policies cancelled on that date.

Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission	$1,657 14
" unpaid assessments	25,077 19
" unpaid short date notes or due bills	834 44
" unpaid Division Court costs in unsettled suits	677 99
Total assets except premium note capital	$28,246 76
Amount of unassessed premium notes	6,632 28
Total assets	$34,879 04

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported but not due		$150 00
" advanced assessments		107 60
" money due to Hamilton branch		5,870 18
" money due on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest		15,163 33
" all other liabilities, suspense account		40 18
Total liabilities		$21,331 29
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$13,547 75

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$585 82
" received for premiums on Cash system		2,593 19
Amount collected on assessments		10,629 79
" of interest received during the year		80 46
" cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		11,946 73
Income from all other sources		1,733 42
Total income		$27,569 11

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$2,476 12	
" " which occurred during the past year.	8,064 73	
		$10,540 85
Amount paid for re-insurances and returned premiums		2,049 91
" " re-payment of loans		10,739 60
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for fuel	$11 93	
" " interest	578 69	
" " law expenses	476 40	
" " printing, stationery and advertising..	294 51	
" " rent, taxes and gas	716 94	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	545 93	
" " travelling expenses and investigation of claims	337 84	
" " postages, telegrams and express	146 61	
Total expenses carried out		3,108 85
Total expenditure		$26,439 21

Miscellaneous.

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$6,632 28
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	5,725 52
Payments thereon	583 82

HAMILTON BRANCH.

Unassessed premium note capital, $51,288.66.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Bank		$1,259 05
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		503 39
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$551 63	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		251 47
" " " notes or due bills one year or more overdue	$160 68	
" due by Waterworks branch		5,870 18
" of all other assets		249 41
Total assets except premium note capital		$8,133 50
Amount of unassessed premium notes		51,288 66
Total assets		$59,422 16

LIABILITIES.

Amount of all liabilities, Agency account	$67 76
Total liabilities	$67 76
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$59,354 40

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 3.25 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$1,852 29
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	2,672 83	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	277 65	
		2,950 48
Amount of interest received during the year		20 15
" of income from all other sources		14 85
Total income		$4,837 77

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$1,480 28
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$925 64	
" " Division Court costs	5 66	
" " fuel	15 62	
" " investigation of claims	43 20	
" " printing, stationery and advertising..	128 13	
" " rent, taxes and gas	264 84	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	715 10	
" " postages, telegrams and express	34 33	
Total expenses carried out		2,132 52
Total expenditure		$3,612 80

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,822,762 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,507	$1,881,289 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	410	543,514 00
Total	1,917	2,424,803 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	478	602,041 00
Total	1,439	$1,822,762 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Mercantile or other hazardous risks.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,439—$1,822,762 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$51,288 66
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	18,101 85
Payments thereon	1,852 29

9.

THE WATERLOO COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WATERLOO, ONTARIO.

Commenced business 1863.

President—J. W. Walden, M.D. | *Secretary*—C. M. Taylor.

Unassessed premium note capital $137,721 22
Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario 6,565 00

Cash and Mutual Systems.

VILLAGE BRANCH.

Assets.

Amount of cash value of real estate, less incumbrances		$2,000 00
" " " mortgages, bonds, debentures and other securities held by the Company		10,565 00
" " " loan to Farm branch		1,737 41
" " in Bank		5,705 11
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		1,775 65
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		2,723 23
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$538 73	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue		6,868 52
Total assets except premium note capital		$31,374 92
Amount of unassessed premium notes		137,721 22
Total assets		$169,096 14

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$5,526 38
" required to re-insure all outstanding risks on Cash system	22,144 26
" of all other liabilities	43 63
Total liabilities	$27,714 27
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$141,381 87

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 5.28 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$9,163 86
" " " for premiums on Cash system	38,350 66
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	23,423 44
" " this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	
" of interest received during the year	1,115 45
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	1,040 00
Repayment of loan, Farm branch	2,813 90
Amount of income from all other sources	417 85
Total income	$76,325 16

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$12,352 75	
" " " " during the past year	42,835 02	
		$55,187 77
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		1,580 79
" " loan to Farm branch		1,737 41
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$8,023 28	
" " Division Court costs	92 65	
" " fuel and light	46 38	
" " Investigation of claims	1,687 50	
" " license fee and Government charges	249 75	
" " law expenses	232 47	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	445 87	
" " taxes	22 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	4,265 68	
" " travelling expenses	515 52	
" " postages, telegrams and express	642 65	
" " other expenses	107 30	
Total expenses carried out		$16,331 55
Total expenditure		$74,837 52

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$ c.	$ c. 2,673,301 00	$ c. 2,673,301 00
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Cash system	887,218 00	4,787,909 50	5,675,127 50
Total at risk			$8,348,428 50

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.		Amount.
Policies in force at date of last statement	8,716		$7,942,892 50
Policies taken during the year, new and renewed	4,157		3,939,949 00
Total	12,873		$11,882,841 50
Deduct expired and cancelled	3,481		3,534,413 00
Total	9,392		$8,348,428 50

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-Hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each....	$5,207,859 00	$3,140,569 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$137,721 22
Amount of Premium notes or undertakings received during the year	78,543 00
Payments thereon	11,963 87

FARM BRANCH.

The Farm Branch ceased taking Risks October, 1880.

Unassessed premium note capital, $17,108.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash value of real estate, less incumbrances		$2,000 00
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue.....		423 10
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$41 34	
Total assets except premium note capital		$2,423 10
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		17,108 00
Total assets		$19,531 10

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$2,200 00
" of loan from Village branch	1,737 41
Total liabilities	$3,937 41
Surplus of assets over liabilities.....	$15,593 69

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk on the Mutual system, 0.69 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes.....	$143 76
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	8,933 01
" " this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	
" of cash received on loan from Village branch	1,737 41
" of income from all other sources.....	316 38
Total income.....	$11,130 56

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$2,421 65	
" " " " during the past year	2,941 15	
		$5,362 80
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		68 90
Repayment of loan to Village branch		2,813 90
Expenses :——		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$1,008 82	
" " fuel and light	5 84	
" " investigation of claims	300 94	
" " license fee and Government charges	109 75	
" " law expenses	258 28	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	92 74	
" " taxes	22 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	817 14	
" " travelling expenses	90 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	156 25	
" " other expenses	22 70	
Total expenses carried out		2,884 96
Total expenditure		$11,130 56

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$2,228,601 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.		Amount.
Policies in force at date of last statement	2,935	.....	$1,726,201 00
" taken during the year, new and renewed	534	.....	605,915 00
Total	3,469	.....	$2,332,116 00
Deduct expired and cancelled	1,567	.....	103,515 00
Total	1,902	.....	$2,228,601 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,902—$2,228,601 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$17,108 00
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	9,228 00
Payments thereon	143 76

STRICTLY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

1880.

STRICTLY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

1880.

10.

BAY OF QUINTE AGRICULTURAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT PICTON, ONTARIO.

Commenced business 31st December, 1874.

President—ARCHELAUS SOUTHARD. | *Secretary*—R. S. ROBLIN.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,166.61.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		$203 31
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		232 30
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$226 10	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue		59 75
" " " " one year or more overdue	$34 67	
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$495 36
Amount of unassessed premium notes		5,166 61
Total assets		$5,661 97

Liabilities.

Amount of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest		$63 68
Amount due on exp. account		161 00
Total liabilities		$224 68
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$5,437 29

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 1.15 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$157 44
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$662 02	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	300 22	
		962 24
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		63 68
Total income		$1,183 36

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$361 00	
" " " " during the past year	2 00	
		$363 00
Repayment of loans		800 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$54 50	
" " fuel and light	2 60	
" " interest	126 77	
" " license fee	5 70	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	62 50	
" " rent and taxes	25 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	175 35	
" " postages, telegrams and express	5 22	
" " other expenses	17 30	
Total expenses carried out		474 94
Total expenditure		$1,637 94

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years,	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$156,504 00	$316,015 00	$472,519 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	435	$479,742 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	109	119,969 00
Total	544	599,711 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	124	127,192 00
Total	420	$472,519 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mills, Factories and other extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at Risk in force on each...	420—$467,519 00	$5,000 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	2,256 86	2,909 75	5,166 61
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	859 41	1,725 07	2,584 48
Payments thereon	85 94	172 50	258 44

11.

THE COUNTY OF BRANT FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT PARIS, ONTARIO.

Commenced business May, 1861.

President—Wm. Moyle. | *Secretary*—William Turnbull.

Unassessed premium note capital, $41,749.37.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$55 07	
" " in Bank	250 00	
		$305 07
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		1,527 06
" " assessments one year or more overdue	$222 50	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$1,832 13
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		41,749 37
Total assets		$43,581 50

Liabilities.

Amount of money borrowed from Banks and still unpaid	$800 00	
" " " " on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	1,738 40	
		2,538 40
Total liabilities		$2,538 40
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$41,043 10

Ratio of assets to amount at risk, 2.14 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$3,179 45	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	394 08	
		$3,573 53
Amount of cash received for debentures, promissory notes, or other securities sold or negotiated during the year		3,650 00
Amount of income from all other sources		40 18
Total income		$7,263 71

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$4,372 81
Re-payment of loans		1,875 00
Expenses—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$435 28	
" " fuel and light	5 25	
" " investigation of claims	29 50	
" " interest	84 02	
" " statutory assessment	47 94	
" " printing, stationery and advertising.	49 45	
" " rent and taxes	60 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	460 60	
" " postages, telegrams and express	11 38	
" " other expenses	1 26	
Total expenses carried out		$1,184 68
Total expenditure		$7,432 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 188., on the Mutual system	$689,995 00	$1,225,446 00	$1,915,441 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,536	$1,868,795 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed.	624	753,146 00
Total	2,160	2,621,941 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	617	706,500 00
Total	1,543	$1,915,441 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,543—$1,915,441 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	6,905 59	34,843 78	41,749 37
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	.....	22,901 50	.....
Payments thereon	.....	953 23	.....

12.

BERTIE AND WILLOUGHBY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT RIDGEWAY, ONT.

Commenced business, February, 1880.

President—JOHN HERSHEY. | *Secretary*—H. N. HIBBARD.

Unassessed premium note capital, $2,790.40.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$41 16
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$41 16
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	2,790 40
Total assets	$2,831 56

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$2,831 56

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.53 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash for Agents' fees and surveys	$271 50
" " received as first payment on premium notes	116 29
Total income	$387 79

EXPENDITURE.

Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$90 50	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	55 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditor's fees.	184 25	
" " travelling expenses	8 03	
" " postages, telegrams and express	6 73	
" " other expenses	2 12	
Total expenses carried out		$346 63
Total expenditure		$346 63

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$184,405 00	$184,405 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies taken during the year, all new	181	$184,405 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	181—$184,405 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$2,790 40
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	2,790 40
Payments thereon	116 29

13.

THE BLANSHARD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WOODHAM, ONT.

Commenced business, 1876.

President—Thos. Pearn. | *Secretary*—Wm. Johnson.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,197.67.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$111 57
Total assets except premium note capital	$111 57
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	5,197 67
Total assets	$5,309 24

Liabilities.

Amount of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	$218 00
Total liabilities	$218 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$5,091 24

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 1.05 per cent.

Income.

Cash on hand	$111 57

Expenditure.

Expenses :—

Amount paid for license fee	$1 80	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	12 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	0 30	
Total expenses carried out		$14 10
Total expenditure		$14 10

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$483,180 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	415	$457,200 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	25	25,980 00
Total	440	$483,180 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	440—$483,180 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	5,197 67	5,197 67
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year..	482 67	482 67

14.

DUMFRIES NORTH AND WATERLOO SOUTH FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT AYR, ONT.

Commenced business, 1856.

President—JNO. MCRUER. | *Secretary*—THOMAS MARSHALL.

Unassessed premium note capital, $132,397.69.

ASSETS.

Amount of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		$550 00
Total assets except premium note capital		$550 00
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		132,397 69
Total assets		$132,947 69

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported but not due	$435 00
" money borrowed and still unpaid	436 60
Total liabilities	$871 60
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$132,076 09

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk 4.66 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for agents' fees and surveys	$441 00	
" of cash received as first payment on premium notes		316 56
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$2,148 03	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	589 00	
		$2,737 03
Amount of cash borrowed		436 60
Total income		$3,490 19

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year			$2,169 47
Re-payment of loans			731 23
Expenses :—			
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$441 00		
" " investigation of claims		$23 00	
" " interest		42 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising		53 58	
" " rent and taxes		93 57	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees		337 40	
" " postages, telegrams and express		39 94	
Total expenses carried out			589 49
Total expenditure			$3,490 19

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$2,828,468 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,212	$2,611,612 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	294	633,033 00
Total	1,506	3,244,645 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	208	416,177 00
Total	1,298	$2,828,468 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,298—$2,828,468 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$132,397 69
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	31,651 65
Payments thereon	316 56

15.

THE CANADIAN MILLERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HAMILTON, ONT.

Commenced business September, 1878.

President—DAVID GOLDIE. | *Secretary*—SENECA JONES.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,712.18.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$29 15	
" " in Bank	2,432 01	
		$2,461 16
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		91 75
" of all other assets		20 00
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$2,572 91
Unassessed premium note capital		6,712 18
Total assets		$9,285 09

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$9,285 09

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 8.65 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$532 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	1,345 86
" " this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	241 37
" of interest received during the year	25 39
Total income	$2,144 62

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for returned premiums		$9 50
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$76 60	
" " statutory assessment	7 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	27 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	318 40	
" " travelling expenses	2 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	17 12	
" " other expenses	3 12	
Total expenses carried out		$451 74
Total expenditure		$461 24

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$2,500 00	$104,800 00	$107,300 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	56	$87,300 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	20	27,000 00
Total	76	114,300 00
Deduct expired and Cancelled	4	7,000 00
Total	72	$107,300 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each—All on water power flouring mills.

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	137 00	6,575 18	6,712 18
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	170 00	2,595 00	2,765 00
Payments thereon	33 00	519 00	552 00

16.

BLENHEIM NORTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT CHESTERFIELD P.O.

Commenced business August 15th, 1861.

President—JOHN BURNS. | *Secretary*—GEORGE MIDDLEMISS.

ASSETS.

Amount of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue	$9 62
Total assets except premium note capital	$9 62
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	23,736 43
Total assets	$23,746 05

LIABILITIES.

Amount due on expense account	$20 98
Total liabilities	$20 98
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$23,725 07

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 4.75 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,225 43
" of income from all other sources	37 59
Total income	$1,263 02

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for re-insurances and returned premiums		$1,200 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for statutory assessment	$6 40	
" " law expenses	14 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	52 25	
" " travelling expenses	6 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	5 35	
Total expenses carried out		$84 00
Total expenditure		$1,284 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$499,440 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	239	$460,890 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	75	150,370 00
Total	314	611,260 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	73	111,820 00
Total	241	$499,440 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	491—$499,440 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$23,736 43
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	7,518 50

17.

CULROSS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TEESWATER, ONT.

Commenced business June, 1872.

President—THOS. ALLISON. | *Secretary*—WM. COLVIN.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,770.40.

This Company has not reported to Government before.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission	$58 47
Total assets except premium notes	$58 47
Unassessed premium notes	5,770 40
Total assets	$5,828 87

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$5,828 27

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.90 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash on hand from 1879		$14 62
" " received for Agents' fees	$153 75	
Total available income		$14 62

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses occurring prior to 1880		$5 00
Printing, stationery and advertising		6 90
Reinsurances and returned premiums		0 50
Paid for Agents' fees	$153 75	
Total actual expenditure		$12 40

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$200,961 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	126	$145,416 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	124	143,104 00
Total	250	288,520 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	64	87,559 00
Total	186	$200,961 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	186—$200,961 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$5,770 40
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	1,293 63

18.

DOMINION GRANGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

LOCATED AT OWEN SOUND, ONT.

Commenced business March, 1877.

President—S. W. Hill. | *Secretary*—Richard J. Doyle.

Unassessed premium note capital, $92,893.86.

Assets.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures, and other securities held by the Company, including accrued interest		$4,528 27
Amount of cash at head office	208 46	
" " in Bank	5,295 57	
		5,504 03
Amount of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		15 36
" " " one year or more overdue	19 88	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		1,849 18
" " " notes or due bills one year or more overdue	131 77	
" " of all other assets		11 00
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$11,907 84
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		92,893 86
Total assets		$104,801 70

Liabilities.

Amount of all liabilities, exp. account	$36 00
Total liabilities	$36 00
Surplus of net admitted assets over liabilities	$104,765 70

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 2.5 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received on first payments on premium notes, or undertakings.		$6,291 81
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$7 38	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	48 97	
		56 35
" interest received during the year		396 20
" income from all other sources		78 37
Total income		$6,822 73

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years		$2,181 62
" " " " " during the past year		154 20
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for Division Court costs	$35 00	
" " fuel, light and petty expenses	50 63	
" " investigation of claims	222 35	
" " interest and exchange	8 94	
" " statutory assessment	75 81	
" " law expenses	51 88	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	169 90	
" " rent and taxes	36 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	1,779 05	
" " travelling expenses	15 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	181 53	
" " other expenses	1 00	
Total expenses carried out		$2,627 09
Amount of all other expenditures		8 75
Total expenditure		$4,971 66

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for two years.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	7,650 00	22,030 00	38,505 00	4,113,367 00	4,181,552 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	2,726	$3,310,142 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	768	933,535 00
Total	3,494	4,243,677 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	55	62,125 00
Total	3,439	$4,181,552 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	3,439—$4,181,552 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	217 00	590 41	897 87	91,188 58	92,893 86
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	134 50	130 20	182 00	26,854 68	27,301 3
Payments thereon	8 32	19 73	37 21	6,729 99	6,795 25

19.

DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HARRIETTSVILLE, ONT.

Commenced business January, 1869.

President—D. P. AYLSWORTH. | *Secretary*—CINNAMON BARR.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,809.04.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$5 00	
" " in Bank	8 78	
		$13 78
Total assets except premium note capital		$13 78
Unassessed premium note capital		*8,511 00
Total assets		$6,822 82

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of nett assets over liabilities	*$6,822 82

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk 1.20 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$251 34
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$884 75	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	12 00	
		896 75
" of interest received during the year		5 76
Total income		$1,153 85

* Estimated.

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$525 00	
" losses which occurred during the past year.	435 00	
		$960 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for interest	$21 25	
" " license fee	4 73	
" " law expenses	5 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	6 50	
" " rent and taxes	2 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	110 00	
" " travelling expenses	1 50	
" " postages, telegrams and express	2 50	
" " other expenses	33 15	
Total expenses carried out		186 63
Total expenditure		$1,146 63

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$567,420 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	472	$551,511 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	137	141,195 00
Total	609	692,706 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	128	125,286 00
Total	481	$567,420 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	481—$567,420 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	*$8,511 00
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	1,147 75
Payments thereon	251 34

* Estimated.

20.

DUNWICH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WALLACETOWN, ONT.

Commenced business September, 1880.

President—JOHN PEARCE. | *Secretary*—A. R. PATTERSON.

Unassessed premium note capital, $2,821.75.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$7 23
Total assets except premium note capital	$7 23
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	2,821 75
Total assets	$2,828 98

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$2,828 98

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.50 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for fees and surveys	$187 50
Total income	$187 50

EXPENDITURE.

Expenses :—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$62 50	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	42 86	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	62 50	
" " postages, telegrams and express	4 91	
" " other expenses, (seal)	7 50	
Total expenses carried out		$180 27
Total expenditure		$180 27

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$112,870 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of risks.	Amount covered.
Policies taken during the year all new	125	$112,870 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	125—$112,870 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$2,821 75
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	2,821 75

21.

ERIE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT RAINHAM CENTRE, ONT.

Commenced business September, 1871.

President—Wm. Holmes. | *Secretary*—J. W. Holmes.

Unassessed premium note capital, $11,745.03.

Assets.

Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		$185 96
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		43 65
" " one year or more overdue	$46 62	
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$229 61
Amount of unassessed premium notes		11,745 03
Total assets		$11,974 64

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$132 00
" all other liabilities, due to Treasurer	10 60
Total liabilities	$142 60
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$11,832 04

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.49 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received from Agents' fees and surveys	$88 75
" " as first payment on premium notes	26 86
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.	296 85
" " this year on assessments which were levied in prior years.	107 18
" of income from all other sources	34 00
Total income	$553 64

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$11 50	
" " " occurred during the past year.	352 25	
		$363 75
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$103 00	
" " fuel and light	2 00	
" " license fee	6 75	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	30 35	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	57 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	2 52	
Total expenses carried out		201 62
Total expenditure		$565 37

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$475,080 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	400	$430,305 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	66	65,425 00
Total	466	495,730 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	23	20,650 00
Total	443	$475,080 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	443—$475,080 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$11,745 03
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	1,663 35
Payments thereon	66 52

22.

ERAMOSA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED NEAR ROCKWOOD P.O.

Commenced business April, 1861.

President—LAZARUS PARKINSON. | *Secretary*—HUGH BLACK.

Unassessed premium note capital, $4,567.01.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$73 74	
" cash in Bank	1,219 95	
		$1,293 69
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		48 72
" unpaid assessments one year or more overdue	1 13	
Total assets except premium note capital		$1,342 41
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		4,600 43
Total assets		$5,942 84

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$5,942 84

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 3.20 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for agents' fees and surveys		$72 50
" " " as first payment on premium notes		98 50
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$106 09	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	21 76	
		127 85
Amount of interest received during the year		47 93
Total income		$346 78

Expenditure.

Expenses :—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$72 50	
" " license fee	5 95	
" " printing and stationery	9 49	
" " rent	3 00	
" " salaries	25 00	
" " postages	4 37	
Total expenses carried out		$120 31
Total expenditure		$120 31

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$194,625 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	123	$170,500 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	56	73,825 00
Total	179	244,325 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	44	49,700 00
Total	135	$194,625 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	135—$194,625 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$4,600 43
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	2,134 00
Payments thereon	93 63

23.

ECONOMICAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT BERLIN, ONT.

Commenced business October, 1871.

President—HUGO KRANZ, M.P. | *Secretary*—WM. OELSCHLAGER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $50,636.51.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$173 67	
" cash in Bank	4,640 27	
		$4,813 94
Accrued interest on deposits		72 00
Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		425 76
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		5,393 24
" " one year or more overdue ..	$940 40	
" unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		386 33
" " date notes or due bills one year or more overdue	$113 64	
" claims in court	213 61	
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$11,091 27
Amount of unassessed premium notes		50,636 51
Total assets		$61,727 78

LIABILITIES

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$61,727 78

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 3.67 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$1,883 37
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$2,751 31	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	6,229 69	
		8,981 00
" of interest received during the year		225 26
Bills receivable (due bills)		711 83
Amount of income from all other sources		60 00
Total income		$11,861 46

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$4,316 68
" paid for re-insurances and returned premiums		74 10
Repayment of loans		3,500 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to agents	$318 29	
" " Division Court costs	4 60	
" " investigation of claims, etc.	142 01	
" " statutory assessment	40 90	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	161 17	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	1,240 40	
" " postages, telegrams and express	180 74	
" " other expenses	7 99	
Total expenses carried out		$2,096 10
Total expenditure		$9,986 88

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,679,602 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,537	$1,897,729 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	606	509,164 00
Total	2,143	2,406,893 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	125	727,290 00
Total	2,018	$1,679,602 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	2,018—$1,679,602 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$50,636 51
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	24,115 29
Payments thereon	1,883 37

24.

EASTERN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT MORRISBURG, ONT.

Commenced business October 27th, 1879.

President—W. H. Barrie. | *Secretary*—Thos. McDonald.

Unassessed premium note capital, $1,265.77.

Discontinued.

25.

EASTHOPE (SOUTH) FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN SOUTH EASTHOPE TOWNSHIP, TAVISTOCK P.O.

Commenced business December 28th, 1871.

President—WERNER JUNGBLUT. | *Secretary*—LEONARD SCHAFER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $39,226.50.

ASSETS.

Amount of unassessed premium note capital	$39,226 50

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money borrowed and still unpaid	$48 19
Total liabilities	$48 19
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$39,178 31

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 5.00 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received from fees and surveys	$141 50
" income from all other sources, as advanced by Secretary	28 80
Total income	$170 30

Expenditure.

Expenses:—

Amount paid for statutory assessment	$12 55	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	13 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees	141 50	
" " postages, telegrams and express	2 85	
" " other expenses	40	
Total expenses carried out		$170 30
Total expenditure		$170 30

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$784,530 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	419	$657,195 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	111	180,775 00
Total	530	837,970 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	31	53,440 00
Total	499	$784,530 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	499—$784,530 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$39,226 50
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	9,038 75

26.

FORMOSA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT FORMOSA, ONT.

Commenced business March, 1880.

President—ANDREW WAECHTER. | *Secretary*—JULIUS NOLL.

Unassessed premium note capital, $3,828.82.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$66 50
" unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue	17 00
Total assets except premium note capital	$83 50
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	3,828 82
Total assets	$3,912 32

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$3,912 32

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.23 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for fees and surveys	$115 00
" " as first payment on premium notes	138 18
Total income	$253 18

EXPENDITURE.

Expenses—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$115 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	38 99	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	31 75	
" " postages, telegrams and express	0 94	
Total expenses carried out		$186 68
Total expenditure		$186 68

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$120,980 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies taken during the year, new	116	$121,180 00
Deduct Cancelled	1	200 00
Total	115	$120,980 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	115—$120,980 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$3,828 82
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	3,984 00
Payments thereon	155 18

27.

GREY AND BRUCE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HANOVER, ONT.

Commenced business July, 1878.

President—ALEXANDER S. MCEDWARDS. | *Secretary*—ABRAHAM L. GOTTWALS.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,763.88.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$76 20
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		2 59
" short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue		34 50
" of unpaid assessments one year or more overdue ..	$460 79	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$113 29
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		6,763 88
Total assets		$6,877 17

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$147 00	
" " " reported, but not due	200 00	
		$347 00
Amount of all other liabilities, exp. account		6 80
Total liabilities		$353 80
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$6,523 37

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.16 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for Agents' fees and surveys	$126 60
" " " as first payment on premium notes	346 57
" of interest received during the year	7 48
Total income	$480 65

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$456 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$188 60	
" " investigation of claims, inquest	27 60	
" " license fee	16 55	
" " printing, stationery and advertising ..	22 25	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	62 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	6 20	
" " other expenses, balance from previous year	87 93	
Total expenses carried out		411 13
Total expenditure		$867 13

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,800 00	$560,253 00	$562,053 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	319	$329,440 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	248	247,508 00
Total	567	576,948 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	22	14,895 00
Total	545	$572,053 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	545—$572,053 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	4 12	6,759 76	6,763 88
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	8 40	3,689 69	3,698 09
Payments thereon	4 30	750 64	754 94

28.

THE GRAND RIVER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT GALT, ONT.

Commenced business 1876.

President—RICHARD BLAIN. | *Secretary*—C. W. GIRDLESTONE.

Unassessed premium note capital, $12,195.45.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$8 67	
" " in Bank	220 09	
		$228 76
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		62 75
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		561 98
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$853 49
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		12,195 45
Total assets		$13,048 94

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported but not due	$15 00
" money borrowed from Banks and still unpaid	3,297 00
Total liabilities	$3,312 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$9,736 94

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.29 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$823 11
" collected on assessments which were levied during the year 1880.	2,791 11
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	946 73
Total income	$4,560 95

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year.	$2,338 04	
" " " " in prior years	281 86	
		$2,619 90
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$476 73	
" " Division Court costs	66 55	
" " fuel and light	5 40	
" " investigation of claims	37 96	
" " interest	268 47	
" " law expenses	120 89	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	121 99	
" " rent and taxes	19 13	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	753 14	
" " postages, telegrams and express	59 49	
" " other expenses	11 30	
Total expenses carried out		1,941 05
Total expenditure		$4,560 95

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$5,085 00	$418,389 00	$423,474 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	$397,917 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	127,355 00
Total	$525,272 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	101,798 00
Total	$423,474 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

———	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantileor other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and Amount at Risk in force on each.....	$266,434 00	$121,035 00	$36,005 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

———	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	95 00	12,097 45	12,192 45
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	.....	5,145 00	5,145 00
Payments thereon..	.....	823 11	823 11

29.

GRAND RIVER FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT YORK, ONT.

Commenced business April, 1875.

President—ANDREW TURNBULL. | *Secretary*—F. A. NELLES.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,502.30.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$350 17
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		8 50
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		61 43
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$420 10
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		5,502 30
Total assets		$5,922 40

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses resisted		$185 00
Total liabilities		$185 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$5,737 40

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.50 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as Agents' fees and surveys		$222 50
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.		874 25
Total income		$1,096 75

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$435 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$154 00	
" " fuel and light	5 45	
" " law expenses	18 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	24 31	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	115 00	
" " travelling expenses	1 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	6 71	
" " other expenses	10 14	
Total expenses carried out		$334 61
Total expenditure		$769 61

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system ...	$266,789 00	$450 00	$112,955 00	$380,194 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	290	$338,312 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	151	222,897 00
Total	441	561,209 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	133	181,015 00
Total	308	$380,194 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	$380,194 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	3,573 27	6 76	1,922 27	5,502 30
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	3,207 10	.....	302 37	3,509 47

30.

GLOBE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT BRANTFORD, ONT.

Commenced business November, 1873.

President—JOHN STRICKLAND. | *Secretary*—DAVID CURTIS.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,185.43.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$378 11	
" " in Bank	791 32	
		$1,169 43
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		52 85
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		272 54
" " " one year or more overdue	$351 62	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		674 06
" " short date notes or due bills one year or more overdue	$77 05	
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$2,168 88
Unassessed premium notes		5,241 58
Total assets		$7,310 46

LIABILITIES.

Amount due on expense account	$77 22
Total liabilities	$77 22
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$7,233 24

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.2 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for fees, etc.		$3 50
" " " as first payment on premium notes		470 76
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$531 86	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	73 63	
		605 49
" of interest received during the year		44 79
Total income		$1,124 54

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years		$404 00
" " losses which occurred during the year		23 90
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$219 28	
" " fuel and light	14 68	
" " statutory assessments	8 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	35 20	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	349 59	
" " postages, telegrams and express	14 51	
Total expenses carried out		$641 26
Total expenditure		$1,069 16

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$4,900 00	$313,225 00	$318,125 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	$272,960 00
" taken during the year, new and renewed	125,925 00
Total	$398,885 00
Deduct expired and cancelled	75,185 00
Total	$323,700 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	30 88	5,210 70	5,241 58
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	68 75	2,867 88	2,936 63
Payments thereon	34 88	435 88	470 76

31.

GERMANIA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED NEAR NEUSTADT, ONT.

Commenced business March, 1878.

President—JOHN KOENIG. | *Secretary*—GEORGE HOPF.

Unassessed premium note capital, $11,291.43.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$100 68
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue	34 10
" of all other assets	11 00
Total admitted assets less premium notes	$145 78
Amount of unassessed premium notes	11,291 43
Total assets	$11,437 21

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$850 00
Total liabilities	$850 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$10,587 21

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.15 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for fees and surveys		$106 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$359 60	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	3 80	
		363 40
Total income		$469 40

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$450 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for statutory assessment	$13 50	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	20 15	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees, President's salary	5 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	7 88	
" " other expenses	0 50	
Total expenses carried out		47 03
Total expenditure		$497 03

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$10,000 00	$20,700 00	$462,650 00	$493,350 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	285	$349,400 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	140	170,750 00
Total	425	520,150 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	23	26,800 00
Total	402	$493,350 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	402—$493,350 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	122 27½	303 12½	10,900 13	11,325 53
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	64 62½	221 75	3,823 75	4,110 12

32.

GUELPH TOWNSHIP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN GUELPH TOWNSHIP, GUELPH P. O.

Commenced business February, 1860.

President—JOHN HOBSON. | *Secretary*—WILLIAM WHITELAW.

Unassessed premium note capital, $15,116.55.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$44 19	
" " in Bank	300 00	
		$344 19
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$344 19
Amount of unassessed premium notes		15,116 55
Total assets		$15,460 74

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$15,460 74

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 4.56 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$216 37
" interest received during the year	8 00
Total income	$224 37

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years		$159 00
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		4 78
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for statutory assessment	$8 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	28 30	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	50 00	
Total expenses carried out		86 30
Total expenditure		$250 08

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$343,925 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement		$360,000 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed		166,600 00
Total		526,600 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled		184,909 00
Total	200	$341,691 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	200—$341,691 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$15,423 63
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	5,548 00
Payments thereon	216 37

33.

HOPEWELL CREEK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT NEW GERMANY, ONT.

Commenced business January, 1880.

President—EDWARD HALTER. | *Secretary*—A. EMLINGER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $8,308.67

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$142 24
" " in Bank	117 00
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission	18 90
" short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue	143 94
Total assets, except premium note capital	$422 08
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	8,308 67
Total assets	$8,730 75

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$8,730 75

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 6 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$291 14
Total income	$291 14

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$13 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for investigation of claim	$2 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	48 06	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	74 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	1 05	
Total expenses carried out		125 11
Total expenditure		$138 11

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$142,665 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.
Policies taken during the year, new and renewed	162
Total	162

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk	162—$142,665 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$8,308 67
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	8,743 75
Payments thereon	435 08

34.

HOME DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TORONTO, ONT.

Commenced business 7th August, 1837.

Discontinued business 15th August, 1881.

President—Hon. John McMurrich. | *Secretary*—John Rains.

Unassessed premium note capital, $17,703.05.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$220 33	
" " in Bank	566 89	
		$787 22
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		1,195 95
" " one year or more overdue	$2,391 76	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$1,983 17
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		17,703 05
Total assets		$19,686 22

Liabilities.

Amount of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	$1,007 29
" of all other liabilities, expense account	1,462 16
Total liabilities	$2,469 45
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$17,216 77

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 10.25 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$81 13
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$802 39	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	1,759 48	
		2,561 87
Amount of income from all other sources		42 75
Total income		$2,685 75

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$16 35
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		7 50
" " repayment of loans		1,347 73
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for Commissions to Agents	$92 77	
" " fuel and light	7 45	
" " interest	47 93	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	45 47	
" " rent and taxes	100 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	182 17	
" " travelling expenses	20 55	
" " postages, telegrams and express	10 56	
" " other expenses	20 05	
Total expenses carried out		$526 95
Total expenditure		$1,898 53

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$167,865 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	330	$282,030 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	45	36,005 00
Total	375	318,035 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	147	150,170 00
Total	228	$167,865 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	225—$161,865 80	3—$6,000 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$17,703 05
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	4,459 50
Payments thereon	114 20

35.

HAY TOWNSHIP FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT ZURICH, ONT.

Commenced business February, 1875.

President—HUGH LOVE, SEN. | *Secretary*—HENRY V. DIRSTEIN.

Unassessed premium note capital, $21,871.45

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$8 11
Total assets except premium note capital	$8 11
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	$21,871 45
Total assets	$21,879 56

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$250 00
Total liabilities	$250 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$21,629 56

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.24 per cent.

INCOME.

Cash on hand	$48 89
Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$175 51
Total income	$224 40

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$115 17
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$6 00	
" " license fee	15 10	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	14 90	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	50 00	
" " travelling expenses	5 45	
" " postages, telegrams and express	9 67	
Total expenses carried out		101 12
Total expenditure		$216 29

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$964,980 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	854	$858,410 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	293	350,600 00
Total	1,147	1,209,010 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	236	244,030 00
Total	911	$964,980 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	911—$964,980 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$21,871 45
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	8,419 20
Payments thereon	175 51

36.

THE HURON AND MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT LONDON, ONT.

Commenced business 23rd December, 1878.

President—A. B. Powell. | *Secretary*—Henry E. Sharpe.

Unassessed premium note capital, $19,745.92.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$86 27	
" " in Bank	41 38	
		$127 65
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		607 18
" of unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		615 02
" due by Phœnix Mutual on re-insurance account		400 00
Estimated value of office furniture	$100 00	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$1,749 85
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		19,745 92
Total assets		$21,495 77

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$1757 10
" promissory notes or drafts issued in payment of claims not yet matured	800 00
" of all other liabilities, expense account	277 54
Total liabilities	$2,834 64
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$18,661 13

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.6 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$6,172 29
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	1,384 62
" interest received during the year	14 19
" cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	800 00
" of income from all other sources	222 93
Total income	$8,594 03

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$885 75	
" " losses which occurred during the past year.	1,627 64	
		$2,513 39
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		1,148 37

Expenses:—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$1,347 70	
" " Division Court costs	21 09	
" " fuel and light	24 25	
" " investigation of claims	34 62	
" " interest	34 34	
" " license fee	36 80	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	413 29	
" " rent and taxes	108 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	2,301 63	
" " travelling expenses	295 15	
" " postages, telegrams and express	129 42	
" " other expenses	87 25	
Total expenses carried out		4,833 54
Total expenditure		$8,495 30

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$48,916 00	$648,197 00	$697,113 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	768	$475,037 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	826	503,553 00
Total	1,594	978,590 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	418	281,477 00
Total	1,176	$697,113 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	729—$416,103 00	388—$224,085 00	59—$56,925 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	236 68	19,509 24	19,745 92
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	1,937 24	23,849 92	25,787 16
Payments thereon	1,551 95	5,749 49	7,301 44

37.

HOWICK FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN THE TOWNSHIP OF HOWICK, WROXETER P.O.

Commenced business July, 1873.

President—JAMES EDGAR. | *Secretary*—WILLIAM MCKERCHER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $97,373.39.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$262 76	
" " in Bank	1,500 00	
		$1,762 76
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		400 29
" " " one year or more overdue	$65 40	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$2,163 05
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		97,373 39
Total assets		$99,536 44

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses resisted	$1,331 09
Total liabilities	$1,331 09
Surplus of nett assets over liabilities	$98,205 35

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 4.44 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$157 03
" " " as fees and surveys		297 75
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$3,951 38	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	460 12	
		4,411 50
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		350 00
" of income from all other sources		24 04
Total income		$5,240 32

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$400 00	
" " " " during the past year	1,976 00	
		$2,376 00
Repayment of loans		350 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions and fees to Agents	$157 75	
" " investigation of claims	49 40	
" " interest	9 50	
" " statutory assessment	34 00	
" " law expenses	15 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	53 25	
" " rent and taxes	7 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	662 90	
" " travelling expenses	25 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	35 09	
" " other expenses	84 10	
Total expenses carried out		$1,133 49
Total expenditure		$3,859 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$2,209,890 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,874	$2,133,807 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	263	317,268 00
Total	2,137	2,451,075 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	218	241,185 00
Total	1,919	$2,209,890 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,919—$2,209,890 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$97,373 39
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	15,863 40
Payments thereon	157 03

38.

HAMILTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HAMILTON, ONT.

Commenced business May, 1877.

President—JACOB T. NOTTLE. | *Secretary*—A. ALEXANDER.

On May 23rd, 1881, *all risks were cancelled, and the Company proceeded to wind up its affairs.*

GENERAL BRANCH.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		$81 42
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		1,046 99
" " " one year or more overdue	$610 11	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		204 34
" " short date notes or due bills one year or more overdue	$91 58	
" due from Phœnix Mutual on re-insurance account		560 00
Total admitted assets except premium notes		$1,892 75
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		4,978 85
Total assets		$6,871 60

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due		$1,900 00
" due Hydrant branch		332 03
" due on expense account		702 25
" of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest		506 57
Total liabilities		$3,440 85
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$3,430 75

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 0.60 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$753 72
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,685 81	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	862 05	
		2,547 86
Amount received from Phœnix Mutual re-insurance account		299 50
" of income from all other sources		14 91
Total income		$3,615 99

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$100 00	
" " " " during the past year.	1,354 40	
		$1,454 40
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		293 57
Bills payable		50 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$234 03	
" " fuel and light	13 18	
" " interest	57 32	
" " license fee	9 75	
" " law expenses	75 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	74 02	
" " rent and taxes	172 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	589 50	
" " travelling expenses	65 10	
" " postages, telegrams and express	82 24	
" " other expenses	105 87	
Total expenses carried out		$1,478 51
Amount of all other expenditures		50 00
Total expenditure		$3,326 48

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$5,307 00	$566,182 00	$571,489 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	654	$509,503 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	315	235,083 00
Total	969	744,586 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	225	173,097 00
Total	744	$571,489 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	718—$553,333 00	21—$13,206 00	5—$4,950 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	120 85	4,858 00	4,978 85
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	120 85	5,622 11	5,742 96
Payments thereon.....	89 74	663 98	753 72

HYDRANT BRANCH.

Unassessed premium note capital, $11,043,93.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office.....	$69 76	
" " in Bank	88 85	
		$158 61
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		31 29
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		543 20
" " assessments one year or more overdue ..	$614 30	
" of unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		98 06
" " short date notes or due bills one year or more overdue	$39 82	
" due by General Branch		332 03
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$1,163 19
Amount of unassessed premium note capital.....		$10,580 98
Total assets		$11,744 17

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$394 00
" money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	470 88
" money borrowed on expense account	502 25
" all other liabilities	100 00
Total liabilities	$1,467 13
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$10,277 04

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk 3.31 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$606 20
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,127 11	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	224 21	
		1,351 32
" of income from all other sources		4 85
Total income		$1,962 37

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$3 50	
" " " occurred during the past year.	476 00	
		$479 50
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		56 71

Expenses :—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$282 86	
" " Division Court costs	53 83	
" " fuel and light	11 55	
" " investigation of claims	15 00	
" " interest	62 09	
" " license fee	9 75	
" " law expenses	101 67	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	58 03	
" " rent and taxes	172 49	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	739 50	
" " postages, telegrams and express	18 64	
" " other expenses	121 88	
Total expenses carried out		1,647 29
Total expenditure		$2,183 50

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$309,892 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	451	$361,892 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	171	123,642 00
Total	622	485,534 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	226	175,642 00
Total	396	$309,892 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each ...	395—$307,892 00	1—$2,000 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$10,580 98
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	5,656 62
Payments thereon	606 20

39.

LAMBTON (EAST) FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WATFORD.

Commenced business November, 1875.

President—JOHN DALLAS. | *Secretary*—JOHN D. ECCLES.

Unassessed premium note capital, $8,057.27.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash value of mortgages, bonds, debentures and other securities held by the Company		$600 00
" " at head office	$79 09	
" " in Bank or Treasurer's hands	2,203 24	
		2,282 33
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		53 15
" of unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		306 40
" " " " " one year or more overdue	$13 00	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$3,241 88
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		8,180 48
Total assets		$11,422 36

LIABILITIES.

Amount due on re-insurance account	$22 35
" " expense account	8 80
Total liabilities	$31 15
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$11,391 21

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 0.8 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$2,840 09
" interest received during the year	81 65
" cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	100 00
Total income	$3,021 74

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$211 00
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		34 58
" " as reward for convicting an incendiary		200 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$283 74	
" " Division Court Costs	9 78	
" " statutory assessment	27 97	
" " printing and advertising	79 64	
" " rent and taxes	25 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	420 40	
" " postages, telegrams, express, stationery and books	72 44	
" " other expenses	7 08	
Total expenses carried out		926 05
Total expenditure		$1,371 63

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$10,450 00	$1,341,819 00	$1,352,269 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,328	$1,198,927 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	568	535,052 00
Total	1,896	1,733,979 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	415	381,710 00
Total	1,481	$1,352,269 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,481—$1,352,269 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	19 10	8,161 38	8,180 48
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	41 60	6,221 50	6,263 10
Payments thereon	20 80	3,096 15	3,116 95

40.

LINCOLN FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT BEAMSVILLE.

Commenced business June, 1868.

President—JAS. T. OILL. | *Secretary*—JACOB HIPPLE.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$57 80
" unpaid assessments which were levied during the year		276 87
" " " levied in prior years	$173 43	
Total assets except premium note capital		$334 76
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		1,835 52
Total assets		$2,170 28

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities $2,170 28

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 0.91 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash as first payment on premium notes		$163 20
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$101 00	
" collected this year on assesments which were levied in prior years	763 40	
		$864 40
Amount of income from all other sources		1 20
Total income		$1,028 80

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$564 40
" " returned premiums	75
Balance due Treasurer from last year	61 00
Carried forward	$626 15

Brought forward		$626 15
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$100 00	
" " inspection of risks	50 00	
" " interest	39 70	
" " license fee	20 48	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	16 25	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	103 25	
" " travelling expenses	11 60	
" " postages, telegrams and express	4 08	
Total expenses carried out		$344 76
Total expenditure		$970 91

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$238,642 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	376	$285,512 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	104	79,350 00
Total	480	364,862 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	164	126,220 00
Total	316	$238,642 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	316—$238,642 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$1,835 52
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	1,192 75
Payments thereon	266 23

NOTE.—This Company ceased to do business in December, 1880, and cancelled all its risks. The cancellation took effect at noon on the 31st December, 1880.

41.

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON GRANGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT NAPANEE, ONT.

Commenced business 17th August, 1876.

President—HENRY HUFFMAN. | *Secretary*—JAMES DALY.

Unassessed premium note capital, $16,565.35.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$127 46
" unpaid assessments one year or more overdue	$25 72	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$127 46
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		16,565 35
Total assets		$16,692 81

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	$1,476 16
Total liabilities	$1,476 16
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$15,216 65

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.60 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$102 60
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years.	73 69
" interest received during the year	2 91
" cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	730 43
Total income	$909 63

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$702 96
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for interest	28 96	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	6 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	106 75	
" " postages, telegrams and express	5 07	
" " other expenses	35 40	
Total expenses carried out		$182 68
Total expenditure		$885 64

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$583,146 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement		$348,364 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	439	234,782 00
Total	439	$583,146 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	$583,146 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$16,565 35
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	7,272 93
Payments thereon	102 60

42.

McKILLOP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN TOWNSHIP OF M'KILLOP, SEAFORTH P.O.

Commenced business 20th May, 1876.

President—JAMES KERR. | *Secretary*—W. J. SHANNON.

Unassessed premium note capital, $49,443.33.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$7 99
" unpaid assessments one year or more overdue ..	$91 44	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$7 99
Unassessed premium note capital		49,443 33
Total assets		$49,451 32

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$624 00
Total liabilities	$624 00
Surplus assets over liabilities	$48,827 32

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.22 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash on hand		$338 64
" " received for Agents' fees and surveys		187 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,898 78	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	79 23	
		1,978 01
" of interest received during the year		2 34
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		750 00
" of income from all other sources		51 62
Total income		$3,307 61

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$1,890 22
Repayment of loans		750 00
Office furniture (safe)		75 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$24 20	
" " interest	37 00	
" " license fee	26 86	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	87 14	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	385 74	
" " postages, telegrams and express	31 45	
Total expenses carried out		592 39
Total expenditure		$3,307 61

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$5,000 00	$288,760 00	$24,150 00	$1,875,346 00	$2,193,256 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,391	$1,498,434 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	374	777,597 00
Total	1,765	2,276,031 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	83	$2,775 00
Total	1,682	$2,193,256 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,682—$2,193,256 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	146 50	4,610 63	500 50	44,185 70	49,443 33
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	68 50	93 00	91 00	11,495 62	11,708 12

43.

McGILLIVRAY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WEST M'GILLIVRAY, ONTARIO.

Commenced business 2nd May, 1877.

President—JOHN McVICAR. | *Secretary*—WILLIAM FRASER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,984.94.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$43 86
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		245 18
" " " one year or more overdue	$30 60	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$289 04
Premium note capital		$5,984 94
Total assets		$6,273 98

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$500 00	
" " " resisted	600 00	
		$1,100 00
" of promissory notes or drafts issued in payment of claims not yet matured		1,261 40
Total liabilities		$2,361 40

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$47 60
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$549 13	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	101 70	
		650 83
Total income		$698 43

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$110 00	
" " " " during the past year.	550 00	
		$660 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for Government assessment	$11 30	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	12 75	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	20 00	
" " travelling expenses	4 00	
Total expenses carried out		48 05
Total expenditure		$710 05

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$397,155 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	387	$392,955 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	32	23,800 00
Total	419	416,755 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	20	19,600 00
Total	399	$397,155 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	399—$397,155 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$5,162 21
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	428 40
Payments thereon	47 60

44.

EAST AND WEST NISSOURI AND WEST ZORRA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT THAMESFORD, ONT.

Commenced business 25th May, 1878.

President—A. HENDERSON. | *Secretary*—C. HORSMAN.

Unassessed premium note capital, $19,935.70.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash in bank		$46 36
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		32 17
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$78 53
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		19,935 70
Total assets		$20,014 23

LIABILITIES.

Cash advanced by Secretary (without interest)		$32 19
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$19,982 04

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 4.5 per cent.

INCOME.

Cash in hand		$76 85
Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		94 00
" " received for Agents' fees and surveys	$104 00	
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.		941 79
Total income		$1,112 64

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$929 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$104 00	
" " investigation of claims	$2 00	
" " statutory assessment	10 90	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	48 50	
" " rent and taxes	5 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	43 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	4 86	
Total expenses carried out		$114 26
Total expenditure		$1,043 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$437,835 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	210	$297,100 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	112	150,785 00
Total	322	447,885 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	3	3,200 00
Total	319	$444,685 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	319—$444,685 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$19,935 75
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	7,539 25
Payments thereon	94 00

45.

NICHOL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT FERGUS, ONT.

Commenced business May, 1860.

President—ALEXANDER BURNET. | *Secretary*—JOHN BEATTIE.

Unassessed premium note capital, $23,685.25.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$288 81
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		514 18
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$353 39	
" " short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		290 43
" " " " " one year or more overdue	$245 07	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$1,093 42
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		23,685 25
Total assets		$24,778 67

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable ..		$10 00
Total liabilities		$10 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$24,768 67

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.68 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$418 93
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,331 28	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	126 06	
		$1,457 34
" of cash collected on short date notes		848 72
Total income		$2,724 99

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$1,412 26	
" " " " during the past year.	782 40	
		$2,194 66
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		22 41
" " refund to Agents		33 45
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for interest	$49 78	
" " statutory assessment	32 95	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	46 45	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	517 91	
" " postages, telegrams and express	35 87	
Total expenses carried out		682 96
Total expenditure		$2,935 48

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,469,780 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	1,059	$1,371,968 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	500	611,010 00
Total	1,559	1,982,978 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	385	513,198 00
Total	1,174	$1,469,780 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,174—$1,469,780 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$23,685 25
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	12,101 40
Payments thereon	1,215 34

46.

ONEIDA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN TOWNSHIP OF ONEIDA, YORK P.O.

Commenced business 27th March, 1875.

President—JAS. STEWART. | *Secretary*—JOHN SENN.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,572.40.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$63 66
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission	4 50
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue	7 82
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$75 98
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	6,572 40
Total assets	$6,648 38

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$6,648 38

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.17 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for Agents' fees and surveys	$135 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.	276 76
Total income	$411 76

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$225 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$46 50	
" " investigation of claims	2 00	
" " statutory assessment	5 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	18 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	60 00	
" postages, telegrams and express	9 38	
" other expenses	1 50	
Total expenses carried out		$142 38
Total expenditure		$367 38

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$500 00	$96,492 00	$1,600 00	$206,422 00	$305,014 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	250	$301,723 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	98	127,316 00
Total	348	429,039 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	96	124,025 00
Total	252	$305,014 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	252—$305,014 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	2 50	1,476 63	32 00	5,061 22	6,572 40
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	.....	386 00	.....	2,448 92	2,835 57

47.

COUNTY OF PEEL FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT BRAMPTON, ONT.

Commenced business 24th June, 1876.

President—THOMAS HOLTBY. | *Secretary*—LUTHER CHEYNE.

Unassessed premium note capital, $19,927.17.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$163 72
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		180 77
Total admitted assets less premium note capital		$344 49

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due		$420 00
Total liabilities		$420 00

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$428 54
" " " for Agents' fees and surveys		50 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,654 08	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	131 03	
		1,785 11
Total income		$2,263 65

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$1,815 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$160 50	
" " license fee	16 80	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	33 33	
" " rent and taxes	12 25	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	101 00	
" " travelling expenses	6 10	
" " postages, telegrams and express	8 31	
" " other expenses	4 44	
Total expenses carried out		342 73
Total expenditure		$2,157 73

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for four years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,365,887 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	886	$1,127,364 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	321	370,240 00
Total	1,207	1,497,604 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	141	131,717 00
Total	1,066	$1,365,887 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,066—$1,365,887 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for four years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$19,927 17
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	7,634 10
Payments thereon	428 54

48.

PHŒNIX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TORONTO, ONT.

Commenced business 21*st March*, 1877.

President—J. J. Withrow. | *Secretary*—John Brandon.

Unassessed premium note capital, $22,501.27.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$129 42	
" " in bank	8,129 65	
		$8,259 07
Amount of cash in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission, as per schedule B.		7,175 09
Amount of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		7,952 45
" " " one year or more overdue	$3,605 93	
" in Division Court	603 78	
" of office furniture	361 00	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$23,386 61
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		22,501 27
Total assets		$45,887 88

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$750 00	
" " " reported, but not due	6,089 35	
" " " resisted	2,409 76	
" of promissory notes or drafts issued in payment of claims not yet matured	5,716 38	
		14,965 49
Amount due on expense account		194 40
Total liabilities		$15,159 89
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$42,642 18

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.42 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$27,943 26
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$10,388 34	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	$3,875 43	
		14,263 77
Amount of interest received during the year		340 71
" income from all other sources		94 44
Total income		$42,642 18

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$6,091 81	
" " " which occurred during the past year.	14,646 69	
		$22,039 05
Amount paid for re-insurances and returned premiums		4,278 06

Expenses :—

Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$5,286 39	
" " Division Court costs	9 88	
" " investigation of claims	60 48	
" " statutory assessment	87 20	
" " law expenses	648 38	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	464 11	
" " rent and taxes	285 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	5,429 65	
" " travelling expenses	723 09	
" " postages, telegrams and express	446 10	
" " other expenses	410 08	
Total expenses carried out		13,850 36
Total expenditure		$40,167 47

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$662,664 82	$1,500,940 31	$2,153,605 13

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	2,774	$1,997,516 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	2,103	1,883,045 14
Total	4,877	3,880,591 14
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	1,976	1,726,986 01
Total	2,901	$2,153,605 13

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	1,344—$840,363 00	1,315—$1,051,892 16	242—$261,349 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	1,294 76	21,206 51	22,501 27
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	21,514 87	26,819 37	48,334 24
Payments thereon	18,504 30	9,410 46	27,914 76

49.

PUSLINCH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN TOWNSHIP OF PUSLINCH, ABERFOYLE P.O.

Commenced business April, 1859.

President—DUNCAN MCFARLANE. | *Secretary*—JAMES SCOTT.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,054.65.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$60 38
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$60 38
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		$6,054 65
Total assets		$6,115 03

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$6,115 03

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.75 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes or undertakings.	$134 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.	1,049 85
Total income	$1,183 85

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$13 50	
" " " which occurred during the past year.	$1,063 75	
		$1,077 25
Re-payment of loans		100 00
Carried forward		$1,177 25

Brought forward		$1,177 25
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$2 00	
" " interest	8 00	
" " statutory assessment	9 15	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	15 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	9 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	3 93	
Total expenses carried out		47 08
Total expenditure		$1,224 33

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$364,185 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No of Risks.
Policies in force at date of last statement	..
" taken during the year, new and renewed	82
Total	220

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$6,054 65
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	2,655 70
Payments thereon	134 00

50.

*QUEEN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TORONTO, ONT.

Commenced business September, 1880.

President—JOHN J. WITHROW. | *Secretary*—JNO. BRANDON.

Unassessed premium note capital, $2,985.20.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$14 24	
" " in bank	644 06	
		$658 30
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		376 03
Total assets except premium note capital		$1,034 33
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		2,985 20
Total assets		$4,019 53

LIABILITIES.

Amount of all liabilities, exp. account	$47 74
Total liabilities	$47 74
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$3,971 79

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.9 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$2,418 73
" interest received during the year	3 17
Total income	$2,421 90

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for re-insurances and returned premiums		$41 44
Expenses—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$515 44	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	77 85	
" " rent and taxes, and office furniture	65 50	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees	623 12	
" " travelling expenses	26 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	20 51	
" " other expenses	17 71	
Total expenses carried out		1,346 13
Total expenditure		$1,387 57

* The name of this Company has since been changed by order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governor in Council, under the provisions of section 24 of the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies' Act of 1881, to the "Trade and Commerce Mutual Fire Insurance Company."

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$138,883 33	$60,985 00	$199,868 33

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount Covered.
Policies taken during the year, all new.....	274	$239,718 33
Deduct Expired and Cancelled.....	35	39,850 00
Total	239	$199,868 33

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks, in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and Amount at Risk in force on each	68—$48,670 00	141—$129,398 00	30—$21,800 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for Three Years.	Total.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied....	$969 49	$2,015 71	$2,985 20
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year...	2,872 44	2,981 36	5,853 80
Payments thereon.....	1,716 84	701 89	2,418 73

51.

RIVER SPEED FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HESPELER, ONT.

Commenced business August, 1877.

President—JAMES P. PHIN. | *Secretary*—A. J. BREWSTER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $5,858.30.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$821 88
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue	1,892 88
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$2,714 76
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	5,858 30
Total assets	$8,573 06

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses due and payable	$1,900 00
" money borrowed on debentures or other securities, and still unpaid, including accrued interest	723 95
Total liabilities	$2,623 95
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$5,949 11

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 3.10 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$13 67
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.	852 76
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	575 00
Total income	$1,441 43

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$550 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$1 50	
" " interest	10 00	
" " statutory assessment	3 20	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	17 50	
" " rent and taxes	12 00	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	10 00	
" " travelling expenses	3 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express	10 33	
Total expenses carried out		70 53
Total expenditure		$620 53

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system....	$1,200 00	$8,765 00	$181,775 00	$191,740 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	127	$183,320 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	26	34,425 00
Total	153	217,745 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	23	26,005 00
Total	130	$191,740 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	130—$191,740 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	$ c. 42 60	$ c. 300 39	$ c. 5,515 31	$ c. 5,858 30
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	60 00	112 50	1,548 75	1,721 25
Payments thereon	60	62	12 45	13 62

52.

SAUGEEN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT MOUNT FOREST, ONT.

Commenced business March, 1877.

President—F. W. Stevenson. | *Secretary*—Henry L. Doake.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,519.31.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office		$6 10
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		854 37
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$177 53	
" of all other assets		162 75
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$1,023 22
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		6,519 31
Total assets		$7,542 53

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$450 00
" money borrowed from Banks and still unpaid, including interest.	1,111 00
" all other liabilities, exp. account	29 35
Total liabilities	$1,590 35
Surplus of gross assets over liabilities	$5,952 18

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.7 per cent.

INCOME.

Balance on hand		$121 54
Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		437 80
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$8 63	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	884 63	
		893 26
" of interest received during the year		6 57
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		691 00
" of income from all other sources		62 29
Total income		$2,212 46

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years		$267 00
" " re-insurances and returned premiums		12 29
Re-payment of loans		995 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents, $26.80 for prior years, $227.38 for 1880	$254 18	
" " investigation of claims for prior years.	1 50	
" " interest	95 56	
" " license fee	8 25	
" " law expenses for four years	163 60	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	45 80	
" " rent and taxes for year 1878, none this year	73 84	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	279 15	
" " postages, telegrams and express	10 19	
Total expenses carried out		932 07
Total expenditure		$2,206 36

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$7,800 00	$324,851 00	$332,651 00

TOTAL RISKS.

———	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement		$323,377 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed		204,550 00
Total		527,927 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled		195,276 00
Total	473	$332,651 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

———	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	395—$290,010 00	72—$40,141 00	6—$2,500 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

———	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	129 48	6,389 83	6,519 31
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	206 50	4,626 19	4,832 69
Payments thereon	61 95	375 85	437 80

53.

SALTFLEET AND BINBROOK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT ELFRIDA P.O.

Commenced business 30th July, 1880.

President—J. POTTRUFF. | *Secretary*—H. SWAYZE.

Unassessed premium note capital, $1,857.88.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$111 81
" unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.		10 90
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$122 71
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		1,857 88
Total assets		$1,980 59

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of gross assets over liabilities	$1,980 59

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.47 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes.	$199 59	
" " for members' fees	92 00	
		$291 59
" of income from all other sources		2 50
Total income		$294 09

EXPENDITURE.

Expenses :—

Amount paid for commissions to agents	$61 00	
" " registration	2 55	
" " law expenses	3 00	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	60 45	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	50 00	
" " postages	4 48	
" " other expenses	80	
Total expenses carried out		182 28
Total expenditure		$182 28

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$134,556 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies taken during the year, all new	119	$134,556 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	119—$134,556 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$1,857 88
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	2,064 37
Payments thereon	206 49

54.

SIMCOE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT KEENANSVILLE, ONT.

Commenced business 21st June, 1878.

President—THOMAS MORROW. | *Secretary*—GEORGE P. HUGHES.

Unassessed premium note capital, $1,907.34.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office		$64 56
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		454 10
" " " one year or more overdue..	$147 20	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$518 66
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		2,229 20
Total assets		$2,747 86

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money borrowed, and still unpaid	$263 16
Total liabilities	$263 16
Surplus of gross assets over liabilities	$2,484 70

Ratio of surplus assets to amount at risk, 1.44 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first fees		$29 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$182 12	
Amount collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	108 29	
		290 41
Amount of cash borrowed during the year		70 24
Total income		$389 65

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$225 00
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$29 85	
" " interest	20 00	
" " license fee	2 25	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	34 48	
" " postages, telegrams and express	11 43	
" " other expenses	2 08	
Total expenses carried out		100 09
Total expenditure		$325 09

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1886, on the Mutual system	$52,885 00	$73,786 00	$44,895 00	$500 00	$172,066

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	76	$119,836 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	75	85,346 00
Total	151	205,182 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	25	33,116 00
Total	126	$172,066 0

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	125—$170,066 00	1—$2,000 00

55.

SOUTHWOLD FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD, CARSLEY P.O.

Commenced business September, 1878.

President—THOS. HUNTER. | *Secretary*—RICHARD STAFFORD.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,065.50.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$3 41
Total assets except premium note capital	$3 41
Unassessed premium notes	$6,065 50
Total assets	$6,068 91

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$6,068 91

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for agents' fees and surveys	$148 25
Total income	$148 25

EXPENDITURE.

Expenses :—

Amount paid for commissions to agents	$86 75	
" " statutory assessment	4 55	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	27 60	
" " rent of Hall	2 00	
" " salaries	49 75	
" " postages, telegrams and express	1 10	
Total expenses carried out		171 75
Total expenditure		$171 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$303,275 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	164	$188,400 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	98	121,200 00
Total	262	309,600 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	5	6,325 00
Total	257	$303,275 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	257—$303,275 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$6,065 50
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	2,424 00

56.

THE SYDENHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT ANNAN, ONT.

Commenced business August, 1869.

President—GIDEON HARKNESS. | *Secretary*—HUGH REID.

Premium note reserve, $19,808.24.

ASSETS.

Cash at head office		$158 02
" in agents' hands		150 00
Arrears of assessments levied in 1880		125 16
" prior assessments	$18 60	
Total admitted assets, except premium note reserve		$433 18
Premium note reserve		19,808 24
Total assets		$20,241 42

LIABILITIES.

Rent of office	$8 00

INCOME.

Cash in hand	$501 17
" received for agents' fees and surveys	177 00
" " on first payments on premium notes	466 32
" collected on assessments of 1880	849 07
" " prior assessments	19 70
" received for interest	4 70
Income from all other sources	3 82
Total income	$2,021 78

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred prior to 1880	$713 33
" " " during 1880	860 40
" Division Court costs	1 20
" investigation of claims	12 50
" statutory assessment	27 90
" printing, stationery and advertising	26 83
" salaries and Directors' fees	189 00
" postages, telegrams and express	21 67
" refund premium	0 70
" other expenses	10 23
Total expenditure	$1,863 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system.....	$15,758 00	$916,155 00	$20,711 00	$92,498 00	$1,045,122 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	814	$954,752 33
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	337	385,632 00
Total	1,151	1,340,384 33
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	248	295,262 00
Total	903	$1,045,122 33

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	903—$1,045,122 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less and two years.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	312 67	17,509 72	371 92	1,613 93	19,808 24
Amount of Premium notes or Undertakings received during the year...	248 97	7,425 03	51 61	301 09	8,026 70
Payments thereon or in course of transmission..	.....	.....	.....	.....	404 71

57.

TOWNSEND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WATERFORD, ONT.

Commenced business April 10th, 1879.

President—JOHN D. SMITH. | *Secretary*—LYMAN N. COLLVER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $6,883.10.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$144 76
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$144 76
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	6,883 10
Total assets	$7,027 86

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of gross assets over liabilities	$7,027 86

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.54 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received for fees and surveys	$220 75
" " " as first payment on premium notes	153 06
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years.	1 20
Total income	$375 01

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$30 00
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to agents	$128 75	
" " statutory assessment	16 55	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	15 55	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	112 80	
" " postages, telegrams and express	5 96	
Total expenses carried out		279 61
Total expenditure		$309 61

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$455,885 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	190	$229,435 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	182	229,850 00
Total	372	459,285 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	4	3,400 00
Total	368	$455,885 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	368—$455,885 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$6,883 10
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	3,799 28
Payments thereon	151 98

58.

USBORNE AND HIBBERT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT FARQUHAR, ONT.

Commenced business June, 1876.

President—Robert Gardiner. | *Secretary*—N. J. Clark.

Unassessed premium note capital, $12,887.12.

Assets.

Amount of cash at head office	$35 26
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue	17 73
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$52 99
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	12,298 00
Total assets	$12,350 99

Liabilities.

Amount of money borrowed on debentures or other securities and still unpaid, including accrued interest	$100 00
Total liabilities	$100 00
Surplus of gross assets over liabilities	$12,250 99

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.42 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$26 27
" " " for agents' fees and surveys	65 00
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	1,730 12
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year	100 00
Total income	$1,921 39

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the past year		$1,606 33
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for commissions to agents (fees)	$65 00	
" " investigation of claims	12 85	
" " license fee	5 10	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	47 25	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	129 10	
" " postages, telegrams and express	20 50	
Total expenses carried out		279 80
Total expenditure		$1,886 13

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$861,005 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	690	$815,255 00
" taken during the year, new and renewed	65	59,300 00
Total	755	$874,555 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	14	13,550 00
Total	741	$861,005 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	741—$861,005 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$12,298 00
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	1,361 83
Payments thereon	26 27

59.

WALPOLE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT JARVIS, ONT.

Commenced business July, 1867.

President—CHAS. SIMON. | *Secretary*—JOHN HEASMAN.

Unassessed premium note capital, $18,082.51.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$30 92
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission	18 46
" of unpaid short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.	2 00
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$51 38
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	18,082 51
Total assets	$18,133 89

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of net assets over liabilities	$18,133 89

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 1.91 per cent.

INCOME.

Balance of cash from last statement	$206 25
Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	263 24
" " " for Agents' fees and surveys	353 00
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years.	0 50
Total income	$822 99

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years.....	$19 20	
" " losses which occurred during the past year.	304 95	
		$324 15
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$121 50	
" " investigation of claims	7 00	
" " license fee	17 85	
" " printing, stationery and advertising ..	46 07	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	271 00	
" " postages, telegrams and express.....	4 50	
Total expenses carried out		467 92
Total expenditure.....		$792 07

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Issued for four years.	Issued for five years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system.....	$6,725 00	$265,540 00	$4,950 00	$669,478 00	$946,693 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	652	$916,815 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	223	305,185 00
Total	875	1,222,000 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	216	275,307 00
Total	659	$946,693 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	659—$946,693 00

60.

NORTH WATERLOO FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WATERLOO, ONT.

Commenced business August, 1874.

President—GEO. MOORE. | *Manager*—LEVI STAUFFER.

Unassessed premium note capital, $74,207.48.

ASSETS.

Amount of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		$223 69
" " " one year or more overdue	$14 33	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$223 69
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		74,207 48
Total assets		74,431 17

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money borrowed and still unpaid	$98 27
Total liabilities	$98 27
Surplus of admitted assets over liabilities	$74,332 90

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 4.88 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$60 20
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$1,134 79	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	10 94	
		$1,145 73
" of cash received for debentures or securities sold or negotiated during the year		808 37
Total income		$2,014 30

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$30 00
" for repayment of loans		1,420 17
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$2 00	
" " interest	43 72	
" " statutory assessment	32 30	
" " printing, stationery, advertising and postage	117 61	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	360 50	
" other expenses (office furniture) .. $8 00		
Total expenses carried out		556 13
Total expenditure		$2,006 30

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$1,521,867 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	866	$1,300,883 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	257	432,084 00
Total	1,123	1,732,967 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	139	211,100 00
Total	984	$1,521,867 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	984—$1,521,867 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS:

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$74,207 48
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	21,909 20
Payments thereon	60 20

61.

THE WEST WAWANOSH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT ST. HELEN'S, ONT.

Commenced business May 1st, 1879.

President—CHARLES GIRVIN. | *Secretary*—R. MURRAY.

Unassessed premium note capital, $13,832.19.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$31 47
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue	5 95
Total admitted assets except premium note capital	$37 42
Amount of unassessed premium note capital	13,382 19
Total assets	$13,419 61

LIABILITIES.

Amount of all liabilities, suspense account	$20 52
Total liabilities	$20 52
Surplus of gross assets over liabilities	$13,399 61

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 3.77 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes	$96 16
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.	618 82
Total income	$714 98

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years		$596 05
Expenses:—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$7 50	
" " interest	3 95	
" " license fee	14 50	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	55 55	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	53 00	
" " travelling expenses	6 50	
" " postages, telegrams and express	7 55	
Total expenses carried out		148 55
Total expenditure		$744 60

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$354,549 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	168	$201,000 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	144	159,975 00
Total	312	360,975 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	6	6,426 00
Total	306	$354,549 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	306—$354,549 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$13,382 19
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	6,411 00
Payments thereon	96 16

62.

WELLINGTON COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT GUELPH, ONT.

Commenced business September, 1840.

President—FREDERICK W. STONE. | *Secretary*—CHARLES DAVIDSON.

Unassessed premium note capital, $242,091.14.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash value of real estate less incumbrances		$400 00
" " at head office		16 33
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		12 25
" unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		336 82
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$238 43	
Total assets except premium note capital		$765 40
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		242,091 14
Total assets		$242,856 54

LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims for losses reported, but not due	$165 52
" money borrowed from banks and still unpaid	4,886 31
" cash premiums not yet appropriated	1,754 46
" of all other liabilities	1 00
Total liabilities	$6,807 29
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$236,049 25

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 9.1 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes		$1,310 88
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$13,114 49	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	81 53	
		13,196 02
" of interest received during the year		51 14
" of income from all other sources		304 12
Total income		$14,862 16

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred in prior years	$1,500 00	
" " losses which occurred during the past year	1,182 26	
		$2,682 26
" " returned premiums		17 34
" " repayment of loans		8,103 02
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for commissions to Agents	$352 61	
" " Division Court costs	52 10	
" " fuel and light	34 68	
" " investigation of claims	92 04	
" " interest	437 88	
" " statutory assessment	70 50	
" " law expenses	273 44	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	215 92	
" " rent and taxes	93 20	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	2,438 20	
" " postages	109 75	
" " other expenses	137 58	
Total expenses carried out		4,307 90
Amount of all other expenditures		69 55
Total expenditure		$15,180 07

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$2,575,603 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	2,263	$2,514,330 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	827	975,961 00
Total	3,090	3,490,291 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	823	914,688 00
Total	2,267	$2,575,603 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.	Mercantile or other Hazardous Risks.	Mills, Factories and other Extra Hazardous Risks.
Number of Policies and amount at risk in force on each	$1 984,587 00	$236,310 00	$354,705 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for three years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$242,091 14
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	103,153 33
Payments thereon	1,310 88

63.

WESTMINSTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN TOWNSHIP OF WESTMINSTER, ONT.

Commenced business January, 1857.

President—ANDREW WELDON. | *Secretary*—HENRY ANDERSON.

Unassessed premium note capital, $15,486.70.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$1 83	
" " in bank	10,986 68	
		$10,988 51
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$10,988 51
Amount of unassessed premium note capital		15,486 70
Total assets		$26,475 21

LIABILITIES.

None.

Surplus of assets over liabilities	$26,475 21

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 2.71 per cent.

INCOME.

Amount of cash received as interim payment on premium notes	$143 99
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year.	1,734 73
" of interest received during the year	599 74
Total income	$2,478 46

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$33 88
" " returned premiums		1 70
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for investigation of claims	$9 00	
" " statutory assessment	18 95	
" " printing, stationery and advertising..	17 25	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	229 00	
" " other expenses, inspecting steam engines.	6 00	
Total expenses carried out		$280 20
Total expenditure		$315 78

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount covered by policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$974,840 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	739	$943,560 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	161	235,375 00
Total	900	1,178,935 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	144	204,095 00
Total	756	$974,840 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	756—$974,814 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for five years.
Amount of premium notes or undertakings on policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	$15,486 70
Amount of premium notes or undertakings received during the year	4,707 50
Payments thereon	1,734 73

64.

EAST WILLIAMS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED IN EAST WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP, ONT.

Commenced business 8th August, 1875.

President—NEIL MCTAGGART. | *Secretary*—WM. MCCALLUM.

Unassessed premium note capital, $2,143.43.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office	$16 01	
" " in Bank	89 85	
		$105 86
" " in Agents' hands, or in course of transmission		13 80
" of unpaid assessments less than one year overdue		289 20
" " " one year or more overdue ..	$44 68	
Total admitted assets except premium note capital		$408 86
Amount of unassessed premium notes		2,143 43
Total assets		$2,552 29

LIABILITIES.

Amount of money borrowed on Company's note, and still unpaid	$700 00
Total liabilities	$700 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities	$1,852 29

Ratio of surplus to amount at risk, 0.58 per cent.

Income.

Amount of cash received as first payment on premium notes or undertakings.		$180 70
" collected on assessments which were levied during the present year	$75 74	
" collected this year on assessments which were levied in prior years	347 19	
		422 03
" of interest received during the year		10 01
" of cash borrowed during the year		700 00
Total income		$1,433 05

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year		$1,207 25
Expenses :—		
Amount paid for fuel and light	$3 00	
" " statutory assessment	4 15	
" " printing, stationery and advertising	20 62	
" " salaries, Directors' and Auditors' fees.	78 50	
" " travelling expenses	5 35	
" " postages, telegrams and express	50	
" " other expenses	8 38	
Total expenses carried out		120 50
Total expenditure		$1,328 75

Miscellaneous.

RISKS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
Amount covered by Policies in force December 31st, 1880, on the Mutual system	$4,450 00	$311,152 00	$315,602 00

TOTAL RISKS.

	No. of Risks.	Amount covered.
Policies in force at date of last statement	283	$272,262 00
" Taken during the year, new and renewed	86	94,200 00
Total	369	366,462 00
Deduct Expired and Cancelled	94	50,860 00
Total	275	$315,602 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

	Farm and Non-hazardous Risks in Cities, Towns and Villages.
Number of policies and amount at risk in force on each	275—$315,602 00

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS.

	Issued for one year or less.	Issued for three years.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings on Policies in force December 31st, 1880, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	25 50	2,117 93	2,143 43
Amount of Premium Notes or Undertakings received during the year	35 40	1,063 80	1,099 20
Payments thereon	5 40	187 10	192 50

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

1880.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

1880.

65.

THE LONDON LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT LONDON, ONTARIO.

Incorporated March, 1874.

President—JOSEPH JEFFERY. | *Secretary*—WM. MARDON.

Subscribed Capital, $218,500.

Amount paid up in cash $22,500.

Deposited with the Treasurer of Ontario, $49,582.

ASSETS.

Cash in Bank			$293 93
Loan secured by first mortgage	$950 00		
Loan on Company's policies	120 00		
			1,070 00

Amount of Canadian stocks owned by the Company absolutely—

	Par value.	Market value.	
678 Shares Ontario L. & D. Company ..	$33,900 00	$44,409 00	
621 " " S. & I. Company ..	6,210 00	6,210 00	
140 " Dominion S. & I. Company.	7,000 00	8,260 00	
100 " Canadian S. & L. Company..	5,000 00	6,000 00	
50 " Agricultural I. Society	2,500 00	2,950 00	
32 " Huron and Erie S. & L. Company	1,600 00	2,320 00	
	$56,210 00	$70,149 00	70,149 00
Amount of interest accrued and unpaid			2,438 93
" premium notes on hand, for first year's premiums only	$919 86		
Amount of premium notes due during 1881	855 91		
Amount of notes due in December, 1880 on which the days of grace have not expired	63 95		
			1,839 72
Amount of deferred half and quarter premiums required to complete full year's premiums on policies in force			2,510 92
Total assets			$78,302 50

Liabilities.		
Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company		$5,000 00
* Re-insurance reserve required for policies in force, calculated on Tables of Combined Experience, and interest at 4½ per cent		52,691 00
Total liabilities, except capital stock		$57,691 00
Capital stock paid up		22,500 00
Income.		
Amount of cash received for premiums—		
Life premiums	$15,039 47	
Accident premiums	307 50	
Total premiums		$15,346 97
Amount of interest received—		
On deferred premiums	176 58	
From investments	5,191 92	
		5,368 50
Total income		$20,715 47
Expenditure.		
Amount of claims paid		$8,712 77
" paid for policies surrendered		1,245 01
Expense Account—		
Salaries and Directors' fees	$3,382 00	
Medical examiners' fees	599 50	
Auditor's and actuary's fees	73 31	
Agents' commissions	1,051 69	
Travelling expenses	1,611 89	
Rent	100 00	
Legal expenses	612 41	
Postage, telegrams and express	157 27	
Exchange	20 72	
Printing and stationery	244 63	
Advertising	113 71	
License fees and Government charges	69 00	
Subscription to papers	24 75	
Minor office expenses	75 29	
		8,136 17
Total expenditure		$18,093 95
Miscellaneous.		
No. of policies issued during the year		179
" policies surrendered		17
" paid up policies issued during the year		34
" polices become claims		8
" policies not carried out		25
" policies cancelled		1
" policies terminated by lapse		164
Total No. of policies in force		634
Amount of insurance in force		$560,870 31

* COPY. Boston, Feb. 26th, 1881.

I hereby certify that I have valued the policies of the London Life Insurance Company to the 31st Dec., 1880, that I find the total amount of insurance at that date $560,870.31, and the reserve or net value by the American experience table and interest at 4½ per cent. to be $52,691.28.

(Signed) Elizur Wright,
Consulting Actuary.

List of Stockholders.

Name.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.
Bullen, W. F.	London	$1000 00	$100 00
Bowman, W.	"	2000 00	200 00
Blinn, H. W.	"	1000 00	100 00
Birtwistlee, P	"	2000 00	200 00
Belton, J. H.	"	1000 00	100 00
Brummitt, R.	"	1000 00	100 00
Carey, W.	Hamilton	1000 00	100 00
Cousins, J. A.	London	500 00	100 00
Campbell, C. F.	"	1000 00	100 00
Dawson, M. DeB.	"	1000 00	100 00
Denton, J. M.	"	2000 00	200 00
Emery, A. S.	"	11000 00	1100 00
Elliott, C. H	"	1000 00	100 00
Elliott, J. B.	"	1000 00	100 00
Elliott, J. H.	"	6000 00	600 00
Ferguson, J	"	1000 00	100 00
Fitzgerald, Miss M. O.	"	2000 00	200 00
Fitzgerald, Miss G. B.	"	1000 00	100 00
Fitzgerald, W. W.	"	800 00	80 00
Green, T.	"	1000 00	100 00
Harris, E. W.	"	21800 00	2180 00
Harris, G. B.	"	40000 00	4000 00
Hutchinson, C.	"	2000 00	200 00
Hellmuth, Right Rev. Isaac	"	5000 00	500 00
Hayne, L. N	"	1000 00	100 00
Jeffery, Joseph	"	14000 00	1400 00
Johnstone, J.	"	2000 00	200 00
Johnstone, A.	"	2000 00	200 00
Leonard, C. W	"	500 00	100 00
Leonard, F. E.	"	500 00	100 00
Lindsay, J.	"	2000 00	200 00
Milne, J.	"	1000 00	100 00
Milne, Mrs. J	"	200 00	20 00
Mills, J	"	2000 00	200 00
Munro, C.	St. Thomas	3000 00	300 00
Moffatt, Col. J	London	500 00	100 00
Mahon, J. F.	"	3500 00	350 00
Mahon, J. A.	"	2500 00	250 00
Magee, J.	"	1000 00	100 00
McCormick, A.	"	2000 00	200 00
McIntosh, J. W.	"	2000 00	200 00
McClary, J.	"	1000 00	100 00
Macfie, D.	"	17000 00	1700 00
O'Callaghan, T. E	"	1000 00	100 00
Powell, A. B	"	500 00	100 00
Ryerson, Rev. E.	Toronto	200 00	20 00
Robinson, G.	London	2500 00	500 00
Reaves, G	Montreal	5000 00	500 00
Smallman, T. H	London	4000 00	400 00
Smith, F.	Petrolia	2000 00	200 00
Scandrett, J.	London	2000 00	200 00
Sabine, J. B.	"	2000 00	200 00
Spencer, W. M.	"	3000 00	300 00
Spencer, C. N	"	3000 00	300 00
Stewart, S	"	1000 00	100 00
Saunders, W.	"	500 00	100 00
Stewart, J.	"	5000 00	500 00
Taylor, E. A. (in trust)	"	1000 00	100 00
Taylor, H	"	1000 00	100 00
Walker, Col. J.	"	2000 00	200 00
Woodruff, W.	"	5000 00	500 00
Waterman, I.	"	2000 00	200 00
Waterman, H	Buffalo	1000 00	100 00
Wright and Durand	London	2000 00	200 00
Webb, W.	"	1000 00	200 00
Wright, J.	"	2000 00	200 00
Chapman, A. T. (executors).	"	5000 00	500 00
Total		$218,500 00	$22,500 00

66.

ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HAMILTON, ONT.

Commenced business April, 1880.

President—D. B. CHISHOLM. | *Secretary*—H. T. CRAWFORD.

Authorized Capital, $500,000.

Subscribed Capital, $133,000. Capital paid up, $11,194.90.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario for Fire Insurance only, $10,000.

Statement for nine months ending 31st December, 1880.

ASSETS.

	Par Value.	Market Value.	
Stocks—			
10 shares Canada Loan and Banking Co.	$500 00	$505 00	$505 00
Cash—			
At head office		$41 82	
Exchange Bank, special deposit		8,500 00	
" " current account		3,617 01	
Canada Loan and Banking Company		1,000 00	
			$13,158 83
Interest due and unpaid on stocks and deposits			361 67
Agents' balances			2,017 26
Bills receivable, considered good, held by Company			14,725 30
Total assets			$30,768 06

LIABILITIES.

Amount of loans adjusted but not due	$700 00
Re-insurance reserve	3,052 88
Balance of expense account	1,552 91
Due to Standard Company	2,413 75
Bills payable	528 72
Due Treasurer	1,744 47
Total liabilities except capital stock	$9,992 73
Capital stock paid up in cash and notes	$25,804 20

INCOME.

Gross premiums received in cash	$9,396 43	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return premiums	2,710 44	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$6,685 99
Proceeds of loan from Standard Company		2,413 75
Received for calls on capital		11,194 90
Total income		$20,294 64

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses		$175 00
Re-insurance and returned premiums		1,957 98
Expenses of organization		2,661 13
Investments		500 00
Expense Account—		
Amount paid for commission or brokerage	$2,232 85	
" Salaries, fees and all other charges of officials.	1,732 51	
" Advertising, printing and stationery	543 55	
" Postage and telegrams	151 87	
" License and renewal fees	160 25	
" Taxes	103 26	
" Sundry expenses	178 66	
Total expenses		5,102 95
Total expenditure		$10,397 06

Miscellaneous.

	No.	Amount.	Premium.
Taken during nine months	1078	$821,889 00	$11,668 21
Deduct marked off as terminated	175	137,625 00	1,578 22
Gross in force at end of year	903	684,274 00	10,089 99
Deduct re-insured		266,604 00	2,457 78
Net in force at date	903	417,670 00	7,632 21

List of Stockholders.

Name.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.	Amount paid by Note.
Aiken, Robert	Dresden	$500 00		$50 00
Archer, E. A	Petrolia	1000 00		
Allan, A. McD.	Goderich	2000 00		200 00
Alison, P. J	Strathroy	500 00		50 00
Bourne, C. E	Jarvis	500 00		50 00
Bucke, J. W	Sarnia	2000 00	50 00	150 00
Buckley, James	Prescott	250 00	25 00	
Blair, Hugh	Belleville	2500 00	125 00	125 00
Barber, Robert	Streetsville	5000 00		
Burns, T. H	Petrolia	1000 00		100 00
Chisholm, D. B.	Hamilton	7000 00	1900 00	4000 00
Crawford, H. T	"	11000 00	1900 00	4000 00
Chisholm, R. K.	Oakville	5000 00	500 00	
Chisholm, A. C	Hamilton	5000 00	1250 00	
Crawford, C. A	"	5000 00	1250 00	
Campbell, C. J.	Mayfair	1000 00		100 00

List of Stockholders—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.	Amount paid by Note.
Corey, H	Petrolia	$1000 00		$100 00
Campbell, P. M	Carleton Place	250 00		25 00
Clarke, F. M.	Belleville	500 00	9 20	
Copp, W. W.	Toronto	3000 00		300 00
Canavan, John	"	3000 00		300 00
Copp, Clark & Co.	"	2000 00		
Caston, H. E.	"	1000 00	100 00	
Coulson, Mrs. M. A.	Orillia	1000 00	25 00	75 00
Duncan, R.	Hamilton	3000 00	1000 00	2000 00
Dexter, D.	"	5000 00	1000 00	
Davey, John	Springfield	500 00		50 00
DeCew, Wm. E	Kilbride	500 00		50 00
Dalziel, A. H	Sarnia	500 00	25 00	25 00
Evans, C. H.	Guelph	500 00		50 00
Eccles, D	Watford	500 00		50 00
Findlay, William	Salem	500 00		
Ferguson, C. F., M.P	Kemptville	2500 00	250 00	
Fish, J. W.	Otterville	1000 00	50 00	50 00
Hays, J. A	Aylmer	500 00		50 00
Hughes, H. S	Dresden	1000 00		100 00
Hilborn, N. B.	Collingwood	1000 00	25 00	75 00
Hall, Theo	Markdale	500 00		
Isbister, Adam	Petrolia	1000 00		100 00
Jarvis, R. H.	Chatham	5000 00	500 00	
Jell, H	Wardsville	2000 00		200 00
Kimmerley, R.	Dresden	500 00		50 00
Kennedy, George	Ingersoll	500 00		
King, J. S., M.D.	Toronto	3000 00		300 00
Land, John, Col	Hamilton	5000 00	500 00	
Leroy, J. B	Meaford	1500 00	25 00	125 00
Loucks, D. H.	Kemptville	500 00		
Lomas & Nixon	Toronto	2000 00		200 00
Lemon, John	Simcoe	500 00		50 00
Macdonald, D.	Drayton	500 00		50 00
Moe, John M.	Mitchell	500 00		50 00
Merrick, T. H.	Brockville	500 00		50 00
Minton, T. S.	London	500 00		50 00
Massecar, L.	Dunnville	1000 00		100 00
Moore, R. E.	Harriston	500 00		
McKenzie, P. L.	Huntsville	500 00		20 00
McLean, Emery	Orangeville	500 00	5 00	45 00
McEwan, R.	London	1000 00	100 00	
McCall, S.	Vittoria	500 00		50 00
McDonald, D. G.	Cornwall	1000 00		100 00
MacLennan, D. B.	"	2000 00		200 00
O'Reilly, J. E.	Hamilton	1000 00	100 00	
Phillips, D. S.	Newmarket	500 00	50 00	
Purdy, Hiram	Brighton	250 00		25 00
Rutherford, R.	Shelburne	500 00	25 00	25 00
Raven, J. P.	Owen Sound	500 00		50 00
Ridout, Charles	Clinton	500 00		50 00
Raummage, B. H	Waterford	500 00		
Schurter, Charles	Mildmay	500 00		50 00
Sheppard, R.	Gananoque	250 00	5 70	19 30
Scott & Reynolds	Windsor	2000 00	100 00	100 00
Thurtell, R. N.	Teeswater	500 00		25 00
Trerice, C. A	Dresden	2000 00		200 00
Thornhill, E.	Kincardine	500 00		50 00
Turner, John	Toronto	2000 00		
Taylor, Joseph	"	1000 00	100 00	
Wallace, S.	Dresden	1000 00		100 00
Wilson, S. Frank	Toronto	10000 00	200 00	
Wilson, J. F.	Simcoe	500 00		50 00
Total		$133,000 00	$11,194 90	$14,609 30

67.

MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT WATERLOO, ONT.

Commenced business 1st November, 1875.

President—I. E. Bowman. | *Secretary*—P. H. Sims.

Authorized Capital, $500,000.

Subscribed Capital, $200,000. Paid up, $20,000.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, $11,600.

Statement for fourteen months ending 31st December, 1880.

Assets.

Mortgages.

No.	Acres.	Location of Property Covered.	Cash Value of Property.	Amount of Mortgage.	
1	132	Woolwich Township	$9000 00	$3600 00	
2	100	Wilmot "	5000 00	1500 00	
3	200	Wellesley "	8000 00	2000 00	
4	50	Peel "	2000 00	500 00	
5	126	Woolwich "	7000 00	1200 00	
6	100	Maryboro' "	4000 00	2000 00	
7	136	" "	6500 00	3000 00	
8	202	Waterloo "	12000 00	7000 00	
9	86	Woolwich "	4000 00	850 00	
10	50	Peel "	2500 00	1100 00	
11	50	Pilkington "	3000 00	1200 00	
12	100	Peel "	6000 00	3000 00	
13	100	Wellesley "	7000 00	1600 00	
14	200	" "	12000 00	5500 00	
15	113	Waterloo "	7000 00	2345 00	
					$34,695 00
Interest due and accrued and unpaid on all loans as above					$2404 11
Cash in bank and in head office					6737 08
Agents' balances					2761 99
Bills receivable for premiums					1948 21
All other assets					28 45
Total assets					$48,574 84

Liabilities.

Amount of claims for losses adjusted but not due	$800 00	
Claimed but not adjusted	1,550 00	
Net amount of unpaid losses		$2,350 00
Re-insurance reserve		17,937 47
Dividends declared but not yet due		1,600 00
Miscellaneous expense account		468 20
Total liabilities except capital stock		$22,355 67
Capital stock paid up in cash		$20,000 00

INCOME.

Gross premiums received in cash		$38,500 38	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums.		3,987 42	
Net cash actually received for premiums			$34,512 96
Received for interest from all sources			3,054 38
Total income			$37,567 34

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid during the year for losses occurring in previous years	$4,525 00		
Deduct re-insurance received from other Companies	2,000 00		
Net amount paid for said losses		$2,525 00	
Amount paid for losses occurring during fourteen months	$26,646 47		
Deduct re-insurance received from other companies	2,927 75		
Net amount paid during 14 months for said losses		$23,718 72	
Total amount paid for losses during the year			$26,243 72
Expense Account—			
Commission and brokerage		$5,114 48	
Salaries, fees and all other charges of officials for 14 months		2,483 29	
Travelling expenses and adjusting losses		666 40	
Fuel, light and cleaning		34 84	
Printing and advertising		428 45	
Express charges		7 05	
License fee and Government charges		214 99	
Rent		100 00	
Commercial agency		35 00	
Books and stationery		287 54	
Bank exchange		82 49	
Postage and telegraphing		330 91	
Auditors' fees		30 00	
Sundry charges		81 60	
			$9,897 04
Total expenditure			$36,140 76

MISCELLANEOUS.

	No. of Policies.	Amount.	Premiums.
Policies in force at date of last statement	2257	$2,605,370 00	$35,447 34
Taken during 14 months, all entered as new	2827	2,888,522 00	38,366 40
Total	5084	5,493,892 00	73,813 74
Deduct terminated, (all entered as terminated)	2285	2,621,730 00	35,568 49
Gross in force at end of year	2799	2,872,162 00	38,245 25
Deduct re-insured	.....	195,760 00	2,370 30
Net in force at date	2799	2,676,402 00	35,874 95

List of Stockholders.

Name.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.
Allenby, F. G	Galt	$4000 00	$400 00
Bowman, J. E	St. Jacob's	12000 00	1200 00
Bowers, Cyrus	Berlin	5000 00	500 00
Bowman, J. D	"	1000 00	100 00
Buckberrough, D	Waterloo	1000 00	100 00
Brecker, Jacob	"	2000 00	200 00
Ballantyne, Thos	Stratford	1000 00	100 00
Bowlby, D. S., M.D	Berlin	10000 00	1000 00
Boye, Ernest	Baden	1000 00	100 00
Blain, Thos. G	Galt	1000 00	100 00
Biscoe, Frederick	Guelph	1000 00	100 00
Bellinger, Theo	Waterloo	500 00	50 00
Bowman, J. S	Elmira	500 00	50 00
Burns, Thos	Parkhill	1500 00	150 00
Briethaupt, L	Berlin	1200 00	120 00
Bishop, J. H	Guelph	2000 00	200 00
Colquhoun, F	Waterloo	3500 00	350 00
Cameron, Wm	Port Elgin	500 00	50 00
Caw, Wm., M.D	Parkhill	1000 00	100 00
Doering, Geo	Wellesley	3100 00	310 00
Day, T. J	Guelph	1000 00	100 00
Doersam, Wm	Wellesley	500 00	50 00
Doering, John E	"	500 00	50 00
Devitt, David	Kingsville	1000 00	100 00
Dickson, Wm	Parkhill	500 00	50 00
Erb, E	Preston	1000 00	100 00
Eccles, Daniel	Parkhill	500 00	50 00
Evans, C. H	Guelph	3000 00	300 00
Farrish, Wm	Rockwood	1000 00	100 00
Fink, Paul	Waterloo	1000 00	100 00
Gillies, Wm	Preston	1000 00	100 00
Gissing, F. J	Woodstock	1000 00	100 00
Hughes, J. B	Waterloo	2000 00	200 00
Hilliard, Thomas	"	1000 00	100 00
Hendry, Charles	Conestogo	2000 00	200 00
Harris & Co	Rockwood	1000 00	100 00
Hatch, Henry	Guelph	2200 00	220 00
Hunter, Wm	"	2000 00	200 00
Hay, W. G	Listowel	1000 00	100 00
Harman, D. M	Waterloo	1000 00	100 00
Hough, James	Guelph	1000 00	100 00
Hogg, David N	"	5000 00	500 00
Innes, James	"	2000 00	200 00
Irwin, John	Strathroy	1000 00	100 00
Jackson, Henry F. J	Brockville	5000 00	500 00
Jaffray, R	Galt	1000 00	100 00
Keller, Nicholas	Waterloo	1000 00	100 00
Kaufman, S	Plattsville	5000 00	500 00
Kraus, C	Baden	1000 00	100 00
Kumpf, C	Waterloo	1000 00	100 00
Kranz, Hugo, M.P	Berlin	1000 00	100 00
Livingstone, James	Baden	2000 00	200 00
Lockie, James	Waterloo	500 00	50 00
Lautenschlager, P	Berlin	2000 00	200 00
Moore, George	Waterloo	2000 00	200 00
Miller, Alex	Berlin	1000 00	100 00
Melvin, Robert	Guelph	5000 00	500 00
Massie, James	Toronto	2000 00	200 00
Merner, Fred	New Hamburg	1000 00	100 00
Morton, Wm., M.D	Wellesley	500 00	50 00
Maybury, T. A	Parkhill	500 00	50 00
Meredith, J. S	Galt	500 00	50 00
Nattrass, J	London	1000 00	100 00
Oelschlager, Wm	Berlin	4000 00	400 00
Peffers, Joseph	Listowel	500 00	50 00
Petrie, A. B	Guelph	3000 00	300 00
Reynolds, R. T., M.D	Berlin	2000 00	200 00
Ruppel, John	Elmira	500 00	50 00
Robinson, Wm	Galt	5000 00	500 00

List of Stockholders—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.
Snyder, J. B	St. Jacob's	$10000 00	$1000 00
Snider, E. W. B	"	6000 00	600 00
Shuh, John	Waterloo	2000 00	200 00
Snider, John B	"	2000 00	200 00
Snider, Henry	Bloomingdale	2000 00	200 00
Snider, Simon	Waterloo	2000 00	200 00
Sims, P. H	"	2000 00	200 00
Snider, Wm	"	2500 00	250 00
Stewart, Wm	Guelph	1000 00	100 00
Scott, John A	Stratford	1000 00	100 00
Staebler, J. M	Berlin	1000 00	100 00
Schneider, Fred	"	1000 00	100 00
Stuebing, Wm	Waterloo	500 00	50 00
Sawtell, R. W.	Woodstock	1000 00	100 00
Scott, J. W	Listowel	1000 00	100 00
Shields, James	"	1000 00	100 00
Scoon, John	Guelph	500 00	50 00
Taylor, C. M	Waterloo	2000 00	200 00
Thompson, J. E	Toronto	1000 00	100 00
Trow, James	Shakespeare	5000 00	500 00
Towner, George	Listowel	1000 00	100 00
Walden, J. W., M.D	Waterloo	3000 00	300 00
Wells, Walter	"	1000 00	100 00
Winger, Peter	Elmira	1000 00	100 00
Wilkes, James	Brantford	1000 00	100 00
Wilkes, Alfred J	"	1000 00	100 00
Wright, G. W., M.D	Berlin	1000 00	100 00
Walter, F	Bamberg	1000 00	100 00
Wright & Durand	London	500 00	50 00
Webb, J. H., M.D	Waterloo	4000 00	400 00
Young, Wm	"	6000 00	600 00
Zoeger, John	Wellesley	500 00	50 00
Zinkan, J. N	Lisbon	500 00	50 00
Total		$200,000 00	$20,000 00

68.

STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT HAMILTON, ONT.

Commenced business April, 1877.

President—D. B. CHISHOLM. | *Secretary*—H. THEO. CRAWFORD.

Authorized Capital, $3,000,000.

Subscribed Capital, $192,400. Paid up, $15,653.

Amount of Government deposit, $25,350.

ASSETS.

	Cash value of Property.	Amount of Mortgage.	
Mortgages on property situated in—			
Township of Ancaster, Wentworth County	$5,000 00	$2,000 00	
City of Hamilton, "	600 00	250 00	
" "	700 00	450 00	
Township of East Flamboro' "	2,500 00	1,200 00	
City of Hamilton, "	700 00	300 00	
" "	2,800 00	1,000 00	
Township of Nelson, County of Halton..	900 00	600 00	
Township of Trafalgar, "	7,000 00	3,500 00	
Village of Burlington, "	1,200 00	700 00	
Total amount loans secured by mortgages.....			$10,000 00
Stocks—			
307 shares Canada Loan and Banking Co.'s stock (par value, $15,350), market value			15,503 50
Interest accrued and unpaid on all above loans and investments			1,615 00
Dividends accrued and due			2,500 00
Cash at head office			1,182 43
Cash in Banks, viz. :—			
Federal Bank		$4,843 58	
Canada Loan and Banking Co.'s Savings Bank ..		3,088 45	
			7,932 03
Agents' balances			8,798 69
Bills receivable.....			11,997 28
Due from Alliance Insurance Co.			2,252 91
" Canada Loan and Banking Co.			298 16
Sundry debtors.....			265 94
All other assets			1,209 73
Total assets			$62,855 67

Liabilities.

Losses adjusted but not due	$2,000 00		
Claimed but not adjusted	7,653 90		
Total gross amount of claims for losses		$9,653 90	
Deduct re-insurance thereon	700 00		
Also salvage claims thereon	4,803 50		
		5,503 50	
Total estimated unpaid losses			$4,150 40
Re-insurance reserve, calculated at 40 per cent.			28,060 48
Bills payable			4,442 53
Due to other companies			1,054 60
Sundry amounts due on expense account			2,631 81
Total liabilities except capital stock			$40,339 82
Total capital paid up in cash and notes			15,653 00
Total liabilities			$55,992 82

Income.

Gross premiums received in cash		$70,194 21	
Gross cash received on bills and notes taken for premiums		6,538 58	
Total gross premiums		$76,732 79	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return premiums		14,494 27	
Total net cash received for premiums			$62,238 52
Received for dividends and interest on stocks and mortgages			585 13
" calls on capital stock			5,009 00
Re-insurance premiums			679 02
Total income			$68,511 67

Expenditure.

Net amount paid during the year for losses	$39,367 17
Amount of dividends paid during the year at 10 per cent	564 00
Return premiums	141 93
Carried forward	$40,073 10

Brought forward		$40,973 10
Expense Account—		
Commission and brokerage	$11,478 35	
Salaries, fees, and all other charges of officials	4,552 40	
Interest	494 28	
Taxes	103 26	
Legal expenses	61 61	
Advertising, printing and stationery	2,374 98	
Travelling expenses	308 96	
Rent	999 96	
Postage and telegrams	344 34	
License fee and statutory assessment	438 50	
Auditors' fees	100 00	
Current expense	136 15	
Block plans	76 35	
Total expenses		$21,469 14
Total expenditure		$62,542 24

MISCELLANEOUS.

	No.	Amount.	Premium.
Policies in force, gross, at date of last Statement	5841	$5,730,160 63	$74,351 28
Taken during the year—New	3828	4,234,106 82	58,690 04
" " Renewed		1,873,414 60	23,417 92
Total	9669	11,837,682 05	156,459 24
Deduct marked off as terminated	3371	3,265,434 32	52,526 33
Also deduct renewed		1,873,414 60	23,417 92
Gross in force at end of year	6298	6,698,833 13	80,514 99
Deduct re-insured		829,101 60	10,363 77
Net in force at date	6298	5,869,731 53	70,151 22

Total No. of policies, 6,298.

Total net in force, $5,869,731.53.

Total premiums thereon, $70,151.22.

List of Stockholders.

Name.	Residence.	Amount subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.	Amount paid by Note.
Allan, A. McD.	Goderich	$500 00	109 00	
Adams, William (in trust)	Port Hope	1000 00		
Adams, Henry	"	1000 00		100 00
Baird, John	St. Thomas	5000 00	500 00	
Blanschard, Thomas	Nelson	5000 00	500 00	
Boustead, James B.	Toronto	2000 00	200 00	
Brand, George	Port Hope	1000 00		
Brand, John	"	1500 00	150 00	
Bedford, Robert	"	5000 00	500 00	
Best, George	"	1000 00	100 00	
Baker, Rev. J. S.	Orono	1000 00	100 00	
Chisholm, D. B.	Hamilton	14500 00	1450 00	
Crawford, H. Theo.	"	25000 00	1500 00	500 00
Clark Bros.	Aylmer	1000 00	100 00	
Copeland, W. A.	Port Hope	1000 00	100 00	
Clarke, Joseph	"	1000 00		100 00
Copeman, William	St. Thomas	1000 00		100 00
Duncan, R.	Hamilton	10000 00	1000 00	1000 00
Dexter, D.	"	2000 00	200 00	
Dingwall, Roderick	Port Hope	1000 00	100 00	
Ennis, George (estate)	Hamilton	400 00	40 00	
Gibbons, Joseph	St. Thomas	3000 00	300 00	
Haslett, T. C.	Hamilton	10000 00		1000 00
Hamilton, William B.	Toronto	2000 00		
Hawkins, James M.	Port Hope	1000 00	100 00	
Idsardi, W. E.	St. Thomas	500 00	50 00	
Isbister, A.	Petrolia	1000 00		100 00
Jarvis, A. J.	London	5000 00	500 00	
Jarvis, R. H.	Hamilton	5000 00	500 00	
Jackson, William	St. Thomas	1000 00	100 00	
Land, Col. John	Hamilton	5000 00	500 00	
Livingstone, T. C. (Trustee)	"	10000 00		
Love, Neil Cook	Toronto	2000 00	200 00	
Marlatt, J.	Aylmer	1000 00	100 00	
Mayburry, T. A.	Parkhill	1000 00		100 00
Might, James, M.D.	Port Hope	5000 00	500 00	
McCullough, George	"	2000 00	200 00	
Neeland, T.	"	1000 00		100 00
Payne, E. G.	Hamilton	10000 00	1000 00	
Preston, W. T.	Port Hope	500 00		
Rowley, George	St. Thomas	5000 00	500 00	
Renwick, W. W.	Port Hope	5000 00	1000 00	
Scott, George	St. Thomas	5000 00	500 00	
Scrase, C.	"	1000 00	100 00	
Still, James H.	Aylmer	2000 00	200 00	
Sieveright, Rev. J.	Goderich	1000 00	100 00	
Stirton, John	Hamilton	500 00	50 00	
Salter, G. B.	Port Hope	1000 00	100 00	
Sisson, William	"	5000 00	1000 00	
Trees, Samuel	Toronto	2000 00	200 00	
VanEvery, W.	Port Hope	1000 00	100 00	
Wakefield, Rev. John	Hamilton	10000 00	1000 00	
Wegg, George, jr	St. Thomas	1000 00	100 00	
Watson, W.	"	500 00	50 00	
Walker, W. H.	Port Hope	3000 00	300 00	
Williamson, W.	"	1000 00	100 00	
Wilson, George	"	500 00		
Yorke, J.	Aylmer	1000 00	100 00	
Total		$192,400 00	$16,199 00	$3,100 00

69.

UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TORONTO, ONT.

Commenced business October, 1877.

President—Hon. J. C. Aikins. | *Secretary*—A. T McCord, Jr.

Authorized Capital, $1,000,000.

Stock Subscribed, $154,800. Paid up in cash, $15,384.

Deposited with the Treasurer of Ontario, $26,300.

Assets.

	Par value.	Market value.	
Eighty shares L. & O. I. Co	$4,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
Cash at head office		171 95	
" in Federal Bank (current account)		5,219 70	
" in Federal Bank (special account)		4,500 00	
" in Union Loan and Savings Co		21,800 00	
Total cash			$31,691 65
Interest accrued and unpaid			543 41
Agents' balances held good			5,479 60
Miscellaneous assets			1,968 62
Total admitted assets			$44,683 28

Liabilities.

Losses adjusted but not due	$1,700 00	
Claimed but not adjusted	1,800 00	
In suit	800 00	
		$4,300 00
Re-insurance liability		26,133 20
Bills payable		4,018 06
London and Ontario Investment Stock		4,000 00
London Board		3,000 00
Expense account		1,364 41
Total liabilities except capital stock		$42,815 67
Capital paid up		15,384 00
Total liabilities		$58,199 67

INCOME.

Gross premiums received in cash		$62,095 15	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate and return premiums		$11,488 53	
Total net cash received for premiums			$50,606 62
Balance of interest and dividend account			113 56
Total income			$50,720 18

EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid during the year for losses occurring in previous years, which losses were estimated in last statement at $2,000. 00		$2,000 00	
Amount paid for losses occurring during the year	$25,812 99		
Less amount received for re-insurance from other companies	7,008 77	18,804 22	
Net amount paid during the year for losses			$20,804 22
Expense Account—			
Commission and brokerage*		$9,169 14	
Salaries		3,486 60	
Taxes and rent		1,738 30	
General expenses*		3,034 21	
License and statutory assessment		203 50	
Advertising and printing		892 64	
Travelling expenses		691 63	
Settling losses		842 12	
			20,058 14
Total expenditure			$40,862 36

MISCELLANEOUS.

	Amount.	Premium.
Policies in force (gross) at date of last statement	$2,997,003 00	$45,725 76
Taken during the year—New	3,461,968 00	40,817 78
" " Renewed	890,374 00	11,277 37
Total	7,349,345 00	97,820 91
Deduct marked off as terminated	2,263,196 00	21,209 35
Also deduct renewed	890,374 00	11,277 37
Gross in force at end of year	4,195,775 00	65,334 19
Deduct re-insured	753,700 00	10,086 78
Net in force at date	3,442,075 00	55,247 41

Total No. of policies, 5,578.
Total net in force, $3,442,075.00.
Total premiums thereon, $55,247.41.

* Balances of accounts.

List of Stockholders.

Name.	Residence.	Amount subscribed for.	Amount paid up in Cash.
Aikens, Hon. J. C	Toronto	$5000 00	$500 00
Abbott, W	Ottawa	500 00	50 00
Allan, A. A	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Arnold, C. E	"	1000 00	100 00
Allan, H. W	Port Rowan	1000 00	100 00
Browne, W. E	Ottawa	600 00	60 00
Bourque, E	"	300 00	30 00
Bowes, R. H	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Burean, J	Ottawa	500 00	50 00
Beemer, D. L	Vittoria	500 00	50 00
Brandon, James	Toronto	500 00	50 00
Bain, John	"	5000 00	500 00
Brown, Fitzsimmons	Ottawa	2000 00	114 00
Caston, H. E	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Cameron, J. & Co	London	1000 00	100 00
Currier, T. W	Ottawa	12500 00	1250 00
Chabot, P. H	"	10500 00	1050 00
Currier, J. M	"	8500 00	850 00
Constantine, A. J	Montreal	100 00	10 00
Chandler, T. A	Port Stanley	500 00	50 00
Cornell, W. E	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Dardis, Thomas	Morrisburg	1000 00	100 00
Devlin, R. J	Ottawa	300 00	30 00
David, Mrs. L	"	100 00	10 00
Dwinnell, H. O	"	200 00	20 00
Devlin, F. W	Listowel	500 00	50 00
Dunspaugh, W. H	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Dawson, M. C	London	1000 00	100 00
Edge, W. T	"	2500 00	250 00
Erratt, J	Ottawa	100 00	10 00
Fitzgerald, W. W	London	1500 00	150 00
Finlay, F	Goderich	1000 00	100 00
Ferguson, W. A	Delhi	1000 00	100 00
Gagne, C	Ottawa	500 00	50 00
Hickinbotham, G	Sarnia	1000 00	100 00
Jamieson, R	Perth	500 00	50 00
Johnstone, John	London	1500 00	150 00
Lennox, R	Ottawa	200 00	10 00
Lee, Thomas	"	200 00	20 00
Lamport, H	Vittoria	1000 00	100 00
Loveday, J	Ottawa	300 00	30 00
Lyman, Benjamin	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Laverdure, E. G	Ottawa	500 00	50 00
Lobb, James	Toronto	200 00	20 00
Morris, M	Ottawa	1000 00	100 00
Marrier, P	"	300 00	30 00
Moxley, R	"	500 00	50 00
Merrill, H	"	1000 00	100 00
Maybee, H	Vittoria	200 00	20 00
Mitchell, C. W	Ottawa	1000 00	100 00
Mortimer, A	"	1000 00	100 00
Montgomery, R. S	"	200 00	20 00
McCraney, D	Bothwell	1000 00	100 00
McGillivray, D., M.D	Ottawa	1000 00	100 00
McKay, W. O	"	500 00	50 00
McBride, Samuel	London	1500 00	150 00
McLarty, Dr	St. Thomas	300 00	30 00
McDougall, C	"	100 00	10 00
McLennan, J. K	Port Rowan	2000 00	200 00
McCord, A. T., jr	Toronto	200 00	20 00
Nairn, Alex	"	5000 00	500 00
O'Gara, M	Ottawa	11000 00	1100 00
O'Keefe, George	"	1000 00	100 00
Plaunt, Joseph	Renfrew	400 00	40 00
Paterson, J	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Pearson, George	Renfrew	200 00	20 00
Payne, W	Ottawa	500 00	50 00
Rosevear, Mary	St. Thomas	1000 00	100 00

List of Stockholders—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	Amount subscribed for.	Amount paid up in Cash.
Radcliffe, R	Goderich	$500 00	$50 00
Savard, N. A	Ottawa	500 00	50 00
Starrs, M.	"	500 00	50 00
Sheppard, F. E.	Port Stanley	2500 00	250 00
Shoolbred, W.	Ottawa	12500 00	1250 00
Shields, J. M.	Toronto	5000 00	500 00
Schofield, M. C.	Berlin	500 00	50 00
Tobin, R.	Ottawa	100 00	10 00
Thibault, M. H.	"	200 00	20 00
Ward, J. W	"	500 00	50 00
Total		$152,500 00	$15,284 00

70.

QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOCATED AT TORONTO, ONT.

Commenced business July, 1871.

President—W. H. Howland. | *Manager*—Hugh Scott.

Secretary—Thomas Walmsley.

Authorized Capital, $100,000.

Subscribed Capital, $100,000. Paid up, $10,000.

Deposited with Treasurer of Ontario, $10,000.

Statement for 18 months ending Dec. 31, 1880.

Assets.

Value of real estate (less encumbrance) held by Company, being land and building on the west side of Church Street, Toronto, where the head offices of the Company are situated			$56,485 51
Mortgages—	Cash value of Property.	Amount of Mortgage.	
1. Etobicoke	$2,700 00	$400 00	
2. Pickering	6,000 00	3,000 00	
3. Toronto	6,000 00	3,000 00	
4. "	20,000 00	10,000 00	
5. Scarboro'	7,500 00	3,000 00	
6. Toronto	1,600 00	522 00	
7. "	6,000 00	800 00	
8. "	2,000 00	1,200 00	
9. Manitoba	4,000 00	2,500 00	
Total amount of loans secured by mortgages			24,422 00
Interest accrued and unpaid on all loans as above			2,797 70
Cash in Dominion Bank			14,855 39
Agents' balances			713 89
All other assets			2,734 66
Total assets			$102,009 15

Liabilities.

Amount of losses claimed but not adjusted	$5,500 00	
Deduct re-insurance thereon	3,500 00	
Net amount unpaid losses		$2,000 00
Re-insurance reserve		10,022 96
Total liabilities, except capital stock		$12,022 96
Capital stock paid up in cash and notes		10,000 00
Surplus beyond capital stock		79,986 19

Income.

Gross premiums received in cash	$26,946 25	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums.	4,753 75	
Net cash actually received for premiums		$22,192 50
Received for interest and dividends from all sources		2,000 94
Received for rent of offices for 18 months		8,231 27
Total income		$32,424 71

Expenditure.

Amount paid for losses occurring during 18 months	$7,261 34	
Deduct amount received for re-insurance from other companies	2,545 30	
Total net amount paid during the year for losses		$4,716 04
Amount of dividends paid during the year at ten per cent		1,000 00
Expense Account—		
Expenses paid or allowed for commission, or brokerage.	2,330 71	
Paid for salaries, fees and all other charges of officials.	7,400 00	
Paid for taxes and water rate	740 23	
Rent	500 00	
Plant and charges, etc.	476 02	
License and statutory assessment	246 00	
Illumination	40 00	
Block plans	190 00	
		11,922 96
Total expenditure		$17,639 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

	No.	Amount.	Premium.
Policies in force, gross, at date of last Statement	1695	$2,150,803 00	$24,171 18
Taken during the 18 months—New	719	968,607 00	8,882 79
" " Renewed	1426	1,754,310 00	17,868 20
Total	3840	4,873,720 00	50,922 17
Deduct marked off as terminated and renewed	2296	2,860,740 00	30,898 68
Gross in force at end of year	1544	2,012,980 00	20,023 49
Deduct re-insured	138	275,913 00	2,400 98
Net in force at date	1544	1,737,067 00	17,622 51

Total No. of policies, 1,544.

Total net in force, $1,737,067.00.

Total premium thereon, $17,622.51.

LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.

NAME.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed.	Amount paid up in Cash.
Austin, James	Toronto	$2000 00	$200 00
Badenach, William	"	1000 00	100 00
Close, P. G	"	1000 00	100 00
Copp, Clark & Co.	"	1000 00	100 00
Downey, J	"	1000 00	100 00
Elliott, R. W.	"	2500 00	250 00
English, C. E.	"	12500 00	1250 00
Griffiths, R. J.	"	1000 00	100 00
Harvey, A	"	500 00	50 00
Hessin, William	"	500 00	50 00
Howland, Sir W. P.	"	4000 00	400 00
Howland, W. H.	"	8000 00	800 00
Howland, W. H. (in trust)	"	6500 00	650 00
Maclennan, James	"	5000 00	500 00
Maclennan, James, Walmsley, Thomas, Roaf, James R., Trustees	"	5000 00	500 00
Macnab, John	"	3000 00	300 00
McWilliams, W. G	"	500 00	50 00
Roaf, J. R.	"	1500 00	150 00
Roaf, William	"	1500 00	150 00
Scott & Walmsley	"	19000 00	1900 00
Scott, Hugh	"	5000 00	500 00
Scott, James	"	3000 00	300 00
Scott, J. G.	"	1000 00	100 00
Strathy, John	"	1000 00	100 00
Walmsley, William	"	1000 00	100 00
Walmsley, Thomas	"	10000 00	1000 00
Watson, James	"	1000 00	100 00
Wilkes, Robert (estate of)	"	1000 00	100 00
Total		$100,000 00	$10,000 00

RECAPITULATION

OF

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF ALL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

TABLE I.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1880.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Real Estate.	Bonds, Mortgages, Stocks, and other Investments.	Interest.	Cash.	Agents' Balances.	Bills Receivable.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Alliance	....	505 00	361 67	13,158 83	2,017 26	14,725 30	.....	30,768 06
Mercantile (14 months)	.....	34,695 00	2,404 11	6,737 08	2,761 99	1,948 21	28 45	48,574 84
Queen City (18 months)	56,485 51	24,422 00	2,797 70	14,855 39	713 89	.....	2,734 66	102,009 15
Standard	.....	25,503 50	4,115 00	9,114 46	8,798 69	11,997 28	4,026 74	63,555 67
* Union	.....	5,000 00	543 41	31,691 65	5,479 60	.. ..	1,968 62	44,683 28
	$56,485 51	$90,125 50	$10,221 89	$75,557 41	$19,771 43	$28,670 79	$8,758 47	$289,591 00

LIABILITIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Unpaid Losses.	Unearned Premium Reserve.	Bills Payable and other Loans.	Due on Expense Ac't.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities except Capital Stock.	Paid-up Capital Stock.	Number of Policies in force.	Total Amount at Risk.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
Alliance	700 00	3,052 88	528 72	1,552 91	4,158 22	9,992 73	25,804 20	903	417,670 00
Mercantile (14 months)	2,350 00	17,937 47	.....	.....	2,068 20	22,355 67	20,000 00	2,799	2,676,402 00
Queen City (18 months)	2,000 00	10,022 96	.....	.....	.....	12,022 96	10,000 00	1,544	1,737,067 00
Standard	4,150 40	28,060 48	4,442 53	2,631 81	1,054 60	40,339 82	15,653 00	6,298	5,869,731 00
Union	4,300 00	26,133 20	4,018 06	1,364 41	7,000 00	42,815 67	15,384 00	5,578	3,442,075 00
	$13,500 40	$85,206 99	$8,989 31	$5,549 13	$14,281 02	$127,526 85	$86,841 20	17,122	$14,142,945 00

For the statistics of the LONDON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY see detailed Report above, page 161.

* The license of the *Union* was suspended by Order in Council dated 19th Nov., 1881.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE II.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

INCOME.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Net Premiums Received.	Interest and Dividends.	Rents.	Calls on Capital Stock.	Loans.	Other Sources.	Total Income.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Alliance	6,685 99	.....	.....	11,194 90	2,413 75	.....	20,294 64
Mercantile (14 months)	34,512 96	3,054 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,567 34
Queen City (18 months)	22,192 50	2,000 94	8,231 27	.....	.....	.....	32,424 71
Standard	62,238 52	585 13	.....	5,009 00	.....	679 02	68,511 67
Union	50,606 62	113 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,720 18
	$176,236 59	$5,754 01	$8,231 27	$16,203 90	$2,413 75	$679 02	$209,518 54

EXPENDITURE.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Losses Paid.	Dividends.	Paid for Re-Insurances and Returned Premiums.	Investment.	Organization Expenses.	Expenses.			Total Expenses.	Total Expenditure.
						Commissions	Salaries.	All other Expenses.		
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Alliance	175 00	.....	1,957 98	500 00	2,661 13	2,232 85	1,732 51	1,137 59	5,102 95	10,397 06
Mercantile (14 months)	26,243 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,114 48	2,483 29	2,299 27	9,897 04	36,140 76
Queen City (18 months)	4,716 04	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	2,330 71	7,400 00	2,192 25	11,922 96	17,639 00
Standard	39,367 17	564 00	141 93	.....	.....	11,478 35	4,552 40	5,438 39	21,469 14	61,542 24
Union	20,804 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,169 14	3,486 60	7,402 40	20,058 14	40,862 36
	$91,306 15	$1,564 00	$2,099 91	$500 00	$2,661 13	$30,325 53	$19,654 80	$18,469 90	$68,450 23	$166,581 42

The Statement of the Mercantile Insurance Company embraces their business for fourteen months, ending December 31st, 1880.
The Statement of the Queen City Insurance Company embraces their business for eighteen months, ending December 13th, 1880.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—*Continued.*

TABLE III.—JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Shewing Income, Expenditure, Premiums, Losses, Expenses of Management, and various Ratios of the same, as at 31st Dec., 1880.

COMPANY.	Gross Cash Income.	Gross Cash Expenditure.	Ratio of Expenditure to Income.	Expenses of Management.	Ratio of Expenses of Management to Income.	Cash Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Ratio of Losses paid to Cash Premiums Received.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Alliance	6,685 99	9,897 06	1·48	* 7,764 08	1·17	6,685 99	175 00	0·026
Mercantile (14 months)	37,567 34	36,140 76	·962	9,897 04	0·263	34,512 96	26,243 72	0·76
Queen City (18 months)	32,424 71	17,639 00	·544	11,922 96	0·369	22,192 50	4,716 04	0·213
Standard	63,502 67	61,542 24	·968	21,469 14	0·34	62,238 52	39,367 17	0·63
Union	50,720 18	40,862 36	·806	20,058 14	0·397	50,606 62	20,804 22	0·41
Total	190,900 89	166,081 42	.....	71,111 36	.....	176,236 59	91,306 15	.....

* This includes $2,661 13 organization expenses.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE IV.—JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Shewing rate per cent. of Assets to amount at risk, and rate per cent. of Premiums to the same, as at 31st December, 1880.

COMPANY.	Number of Policies.	Total amount at risk.	Admitted Assets.	Per cent. of Admitted Assets to Amount at risk.	Premiums received on total amount at risk.	* Per cent. of Premiums to amount at risk.
		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	
Alliance	903	417,670 00	30,768 06	7·366	7,632 21	1·827
Mercantile (14 months)	2,799	2,676,402 00	48,574 84	1·815	35,874 95	1·34
Queen City (18 months)	1,544	1,737,067 00	102,009 15	5·872	17,622 51	1·01
Standard	6,298	5,869,731 00	63,555 67	1·083	70,151 22	1·20
Union	5,578	3,442,075 00	44,683 28	1·298	55,247 41	1·605
Total	17,122	14,142,945 00	289,591 00	.....	186,528 30	.....

* No deduction can safely be drawn from this column without considering the character of the risks.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE V.—MIXED MUTUAL AND CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES.

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1880.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Real Estate, less Incumbrances.	Mortgages, Bonds, Debentures, or other Securities.	Interest accrued and unpaid.	Cash.	Agents' Balances.	Bills receivable.	Due on Assessments.	Short date Notes or Due Bills.	Unassessed Premium Notes.	All other Assets.	Total Assets.	Subscribed Guarantee Capital uncalled.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Canada Farmers'	.....	7,293 67	.....	414 16	5,840 42	.....	3,480 24	4,726 32	38,208 23	5538 28	65,501 32	.....
Gore District	.....	17,560 00	520 43	4,945 46	5,126 41	.....	308 77	.....	90,514 04	.....	118,975 11	.....
Hand-in-Hand	.....	10,725 00	887 70	36,026 83	1,049 74	.....	.....	.....	13,567 83	.....	62,257 10	80,000 00
* Ontario Farmers'	.....	.....	22 75	524 19	160 83	.....	808 17	664 48	4,897 08	31 28	7,108 78	.....
Ontario	.....	2,000 00	.....	1,660 82	3,843 99	.....	934 63	584 97	13,145 96	.....	22,170 37	.....
Perth — Farm Branch	.....	9,000 00	300 00	2,028 95	214 85	.....	1,528 48	1,208 91	17,240 39	12 00	31,533 58	.....
Perth — Town "	.....	4,000 00	125 00	1,056 40	285 50	.....	432 87	219 04	3,874 29	.....	9,993 10	.....
Prince Edward	.....	1,000 18	.....	13 42	213 58	.....	1,799 17	190 90	13,443 00	1457 41	18,117 66	.....
†Victoria — General Branch	.....	4,000 00	.....	1,983 75	1,441 72	.....	2,682 44	3,722 80	25,983 73	.....	39,814 44	.....
†Victoria — Water-works Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,657 14	.....	25,077 19	834 44	6,632 28	677 99	34,879 04	.....
†Victoria — Hamilton "	.....	.....	.....	1,259 05	.....	5,870 17	503 39	251 47	51,288 66	249 41	59,422 15	.....
Waterloo County — Village Branch	2,000 00	10,565 00	.....	5,705 11	1,775 65	1,737 41	2,723 23	6,868 52	137,721 22	.....	169,096 14	.....
Waterloo County — Farm "	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423 10	.....	17,108 00	.....	19,531 10	.....
	4,000 00	66,143 85	1,855 88	55,618 14	21,609 83	7,607 58	40,701 68	19,271 85	433,624 21	7966 37	658,399 89	80,000 00

* Discontinued.

† The Water-works Branch of this Company was closed on the 27th December, 1880, the Cash System Policies were re-insured, and the Premium Note Policies cancelled on that date.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE V.—*Continued.*—MIXED MUTUAL AND CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES.

LIABILITIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Unpaid Losses.	Bills Payable for Losses.	Borrowed Money.	Unearned Premiums on Cash System Risks.	Guarantee Stock paid up in cash.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.	Number of Policies in force.	Amount at Risk.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
Canada Farmers'	6,946 95	8,269 77	16,825 00	17,307 72	.....	2820 44	52,169 88	12,820	8,264,959 00
Gore District	.....	.....	.....	13,480 59	.....	30 19	13,510 78	4,855	4,337,213 00
Hand-in-Hand	3,500 00	.....	.....	2,017 95	20,000 00	53 70	25,571 65	873	1,466,388 32
Ontario Farmers'	1,000 00	.....	3,260 00	1,001 37	.....	....	5,261 37	....	968,170 00
Ontario	.....	.....	.....	9,306 97	.....	772 32	10,079 29	5,739	3,388,262 00
Perth County — Farm Branch	.....	.....	.....	1,381 92	.....	246 70	1,628 62	1,939	2,115,935 00
Perth County — Town Branch	.....	.....	.....	603 51	.....	....	603 51	655	405,675 00
Prince Edward County	5,342 60	.....	7,035 87	2,967 00	.....	12 70	15,358 17	2,643	2,641,753 33
Victoria — General Branch	2,436 34	.....	15,378 30	11,969 42	.....	2807 53	32,591 59	8,201	7,185,286 00
Victoria — Water-works Branch	150 00	.....	15,163 33	.....	.....	6017 96	21,331 29	....	.....
Victoria — Hamilton Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 76	67 76	1,439	1,822,762 00
Waterloo — Village Branch	5,526 38	.....	.....	22,144 26	.....	43 63	27,714 27	9,392	8,348,428 50
Waterloo — Farm Branch	2,200 00	.....	1,737 41	.....	.....	....	3,937 41	1,902	2,228,601 00
	27,102 27	8,269 77	59,399 91	82,180 71	20,000 00	12872 93	209,825 59	50,458	43,173,433 15

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE VI.—MIXED MUTUAL AND CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES.

INCOME.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash received as first payment on Premium Notes.	Cash received for Premiums on Cash System.	Interest.	Assessments Collected.	Loss appropriation from 1879.	Money Borrowed.	Income from all other sources.	Total Income.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Canada Farmers'	2,463 50	18,488 57	114 95	6,042 47	.....	.....	5,796 21	32,905 70
Gore District	4,139 48	25,209 02	781 75	22,399 77	.....	.....	131 33	52,661 35
Hand-in-Hand	14,548 17	4,898 56	2,333 23	.....	2,219 17	.....	.....	23,999 13
Ontario Farmers'	613 24	528 07	90 04	2,558 82	.....	356 00	320 29	4,466 46
Ontario	1,848 95	7,167 73	452 36	4,704 08	.....	.....	146 19	14,319 31
Perth — Farm Branch	.....	1,441 67	660 15	2,298 29	.....	.....	994 26	5,394 37
Perth — Town Branch	.....	.....	279 75	376 08	.....	.....	591 93	1,247 76
Prince Edward	294 67	2,127 31	.....	9,229 17	.....	3,850 00	1,255 28	16,756 43
Victoria — General Branch	1,306 71	13,242 57	880 79	14,435 55	.....	15,000 00	1,013 64	45,879 26
Victoria — Water-works Branch	585 82	2,593 19	80 46	10,629 79	.....	11,946 73	1,733 42	27,569 41
Victoria — Hamilton Branch	1,852 29	.....	20 15	2,950 48	.....	.....	14 85	4,837 77
Waterloo — Village Branch	9,163 86	38,350 66	1,115 45	23,423 44	.....	.....	4,271 75	76,325 16
Waterloo — Farm Branch	143 76	.....	.....	8,933 01	.....	.....	2,053 79	11,130 56
	36,960 45	114,047 35	6,809 08	107,980 95	2,219 17	31,152 73	18,322 94	317,492 67

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE VI.—*Continued.*—MIXED MUTUAL AND CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES

EXPENDITURE.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Losses Paid.	Bills Payable.	Re-Insurance and Return Premiums.	Dividends.	Repayment of Loans.	Bonus to Agents on Profits.	Expense Account.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Canada Farmers'	19,447 04	.....	32 20	.....	3,247 95	.....	9,087 16	1,139 55	32,953 90
Gore District	24,293 18	.....	811 76	.....	.....	1,157 20	12,429 75	261 26	38,953 15
Hand-in-Hand	5,520 15	.....	3,208 38	2,000 00	.....	.....	5,742 95	238 16	16,709 64
Ontario Farmers'	766 00	.....	24 00	.....	1,356 00	.....	.....	50 00	2,196 00
Ontario	8,060 51	.....	559 89	.....	.....	.....	6,987 74	.....	15,608 14
Perth — Farm Branch	3,074 80	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	2,039 09	.....	5,115 44
Perth — Town Branch	5 00	.....	4 35	.....	.....	.....	307 17	.....	316 52
Prince Edward	4,039 33	.....	110 07	.....	8,700 00	.....	4,278 09	140 00	17,267 49
Victoria — General Branch	17,537 28	.....	29 38	.....	15,000 00	.....	13,072 27	.....	45,638 93
Victoria — Water-works Branch	10,540 85	.....	2,049 91	.....	10,739 60	.....	3,108 85	.....	26,439 21
Victoria — Hamilton Branch	1,480 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,132 52	.....	3,612 80
Waterloo — Village Branch	55,187 77	1,737 41	1,580 79	.....	.....	.....	16,331 55	.....	74,837 52
Waterloo — Farm Branch	5,362 80	.....	68 90	.....	2,813 90	.....	2,884 96	.....	11,130 56
	155,314 99	1,737 41	8,481 18	2,000 00	41,857 45	1,157 20	78,402 10	1,828 97	290,779 30

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE VII.—MIXED MUTUAL AND CASH SYSTEM COMPANIES.

Shewing Amount at Risk, Surplus of admitted Assets over Liabilities, and Ratio of such Surplus to Amount at Risk.

COMPANY.	Amount at Risk.	Surplus of admitted Assets (including unassessed premium note capital) over Liabilities.	Ratio of Surplus to Amount at Risk.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Canada Farmers'	8,264,949 00	13,331 44	0·16
Gore District	4,337,213 00	105,464 33	2·43
* Hand-in-Hand	1,466,388 00	36,685 45	2·50
Ontario	3,388,262 00	10,100 08	0·03
† Ontario Farmers'	968,170 00	1,847 41	0·19
County of Perth, Farm Branch	2,115,935 00	29,904 96	1·41
" " Town "	405,675 00	9,389 59	2·32
† Prince Edward County	2,641,793 00	2,759 49	0·01
Victoria, General Branch	7,185,286 00	7,222 85	0·01
" Hamilton "	1,822,762 00	59,351 40	3·25
Waterloo County, Village Branch	8,348,428 00	141,381 87	1·69
" " Farm "	2,228,601 00	15,593 69	0·69
Total	43,173,462 00	433,032 56	

* Besides the foregoing assets, the *Hand-in-Hand* Company holds in reserve $80,000 capital subscribed.
† Discontinued.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE VIII.—PURELY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

ASSETS.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Mortgages, Bonds, Debentures, and other Securities.	Cash.	Agents' Balances.	Due on Assessments.	Short Date Notes or Due Bills.	Unassessed Premium Note Capital.	All other Assets.	Total Assets.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Bay of Quinte Agricultural			203 31	232 30	59 75	5,166 61		5,661 97
County of Brant Farmers'		305 07		1,527 06		41,749 37		43,581 50
Bertie and Willoughby		41 16				2,790 40		2,831 56
Blanshard		111 57				5,197 67		5,309 24
Dumfries (North) and Waterloo (South) Farmers'				550 00		132,397 69		132,947 69
Canadian Millers'		2,461 16		91 75		6,712 18	20 00	9,285 09
Blenheim, North				9 62		23,736 43		23,746 05
Culross Mutual			58 47			5,770 40		5,828 87
Dominion Grange	4,528 27	5,504 03		15 36	1,849 18	92,893 86	11 00	104,801 70
Dorchester		13 78				6,809 04		6,822 82
Dunwich		7 23				2,821 75		2,828 98
Erie Farmers'		185 96		43 65		11,745 03		11,974 64
Eramosa		1,293 69		48 72		4,600 43		5,942 84
Economical		4,813 94	425 76	5,393 24	386 33	50,636 51	72 00	61,727 78
*Eastern						1,265 77		1,265 77
Easthope, South, Farmers'						39,226 50		39,226 50
Formosa		66 50			17 00	3,828 82		3,912 32
Grey and Bruce		76 20	2 59		34 50	6,763 88		6,877 17
*Grand River		228 76	62 75	561 98		12,195 45		13,048 94
Grand River Farmers'		350 17	8 50	61 43		5,502 30		5,922 40
Globe		1,169 43	52 85	272 54	674 06	5,241 58		7,410 46
Germania Farmers'		100 68		34 10		11,291 43	11 00	11,437 21
Guelph Township		344 19				15,116 55		15,460 74
Hopewell Creek		259 24	18 90		143 94	8,308 67		8,730 75
* Home District		787 22		1,195 95		17,703 05		19,686 22
Hay Township Farmers'		8 11				21,871 45		21,879 56
Huron and Middlesex		127 65	607 18		615 02	19,745 92	400 00	21,495 77
Howick Farmers'		1,762 76		400 29		97,373 39		99,536 44

* Hamilton Mutual { General Branch			81 42	1,046 99	204 34	4,978 85	560 00	6,871 60
* Hamilton Mutual { Hydrant "		158 61	31 29	543 20	98 06	10,580 98	332 03	11,744 17
Lambton, East, Farmers'	600 00	2,282 33	53 15		306 40	8,180 48		11,422 36
* Lincoln Farmers'		57 80		276 87		1,835 61		2,170 28
Lennox and Addington Grange		127 46				16,565 35		16,692 81
McKillop		7 99				49,443 33		49,451 32
McGillivray		43 86		245 18		5,984 94		6,273 98
Nissouri, East and West, and West Zorra		46 36		32 17		19,935 70		20,014 23
Nichol		288 81		514 18	290 43	23,685 25		24,778 67
Oneida Farmers'		63 66	4 50	7 82		6,572 40		6,648 38
County of Peel Farmers'		163 72		180 77		19,927 17		20,271 66
Phœnix		8,259 07	7,175 09	7,952 45		22,501 27		45,887 88
Puslinch Mutual		60 38				6,054 65		6,115 03
Queen (new name, "Trade and Commerce").		658 30	376 03			2,985 20		4,019 53
River Speed Farmers'		821 88		1,892 88		5,858 30		8,573 06
Saugeen		6 10		854 37		6,519 31	162 75	7,542 53
Saltfleet and Binbrook		111 81			10 90	1,857 88		1,980 59
Simcoe County		64 56		454 10		2,229 20		2,747 86
Southwold Farmers'		3 41				6,065 50		6,068 91
Sydenham		158 02	150 00	125 16		19,808 24		20,241 42
Townsend Farmers'		144 76				6,883 10		7,027 86
Usborne and Hibbert		35 26		17 73		12,298 00		12,350 99
Walpole Farmers'		30 92	18 46		2 00	18,082 51		18,133 89
North Waterloo Farmers'				223 69		74,207 48		74,431 17
West Wawanosh		31 47		5 95		13,382 19		13,419 61
Wellington County	400 00	16 33	12 25	336 82		242,091 14		242,856 54
Westminster		10,988 51				15,486 70		26,475 21
East Williams		105 86	13 80	289 20		2,143 43		2,552 29
	5,528 27	44,755 74	9,356 30	25,437 52	4,691 91	1,284,606 29	1,568 78	1,375,944 81

* Discontinued.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE VIII.—*Continued.*—PURELY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

LIABILITIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Losses.	Borrowed Money.	Sundry Accounts.	Salaries and Expense Account.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.	Number of Policies in force.	Amount at Risk.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
Brant Farmers'	.....	2,538 40	.....	.....	.....	2,538 40	1,543	1,915,441 00
Bay of Quinte	.....	63 68	.....	161 00	.....	224 68	420	467,519 00
Blanshard	.....	218 00	.....	.....	.....	218 00	440	483,180 00
Blenheim, North	.....	.....	.....	20 98	.....	20 98	241	499,440 00
Bertie and Willoughby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	184,405 00
Canadian Millers'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	107,300 00
Culross	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	200,961 00
Dumfries, North	435 00	436 60	.....	.....	.....	871 60	1,298	2,828,468 00
Dominion Grange	.....	.....	.....	36 00	.....	36 00	3,439	4,181,552 00
Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	481	567,420 00
Dunwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	112,870 00
Easthope, South	.....	.....	.....	48 19	.....	48 19	499	784,530 00
Economical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,018	1,679,602 00
Eramosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	194,625 00
Erie Farmers'	132 00	.....	.....	.....	10 60	142 60	443	475,080 00
Eastern (discontinued)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Formosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	120,980 00
Germania	850 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	850 00	402	493,350 00
Grand River Farmers'	185 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 00	308	380,194 00
Grand River (discontinued)	15 00	3,297 00	.....	.....	.....	3,312 00	652	423,474 00
Globe	.....	.....	77 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	393,700 00
Guelph Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	341,691 00
Grey and Bruce	347 00	.....	.....	.....	6 80	353 80	545	572,053 00
Home District (discontinued)	.....	1,007 29	.....	1,462 16	.....	2,469 45	228	167,865 00
Hopewell Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	142,665 00
Howick Farmers'	1,331 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,331 09	1,919	2,209,890 00
Hay Township	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	911	964,980 00
Hamilton { General Branch / Hydrant " } (discontinued)	1,900 00	506 57	1,034 28	.....	.....	3,440 85	744	571,489 00
	394 00	470 88	502 25	.....	100 00	1,467 13	396	309,892 00

Huron and Middlesex	1,757 10	800 00			277 54	2,834 64	1,176	697,113 00
Lennox and Addington		1,476 16				1,476 16	439	583,146 00
Lambton, East				8 80	22 35	31 15	1,481	1,352,269 00
Lincoln Farmers' (discontinued)							316	238,642 00
McGillivray	1,100 00	1,261 40				2,361 40	399	397,155 00
McKillop	624 00					624 00	1,682	2,193,256 00
Nichol	10 00					10 00	1,174	1,469,780 00
Nissouri		32 19				32 19	319	444,685 00
Oneida							252	305,014 00
Peel County	420 00					420 00	1,066	1,365,887 00
Phœnix	14,965 49				194 40	15,159 89	2,901	2,153,605 00
Puslinch							220	364,185 00
Queen's				47 74		47 74	239	199,868 00
River Speed	1,900 00	723 95				2,623 95	130	191,740 00
Sydenham				8 00		8 00	903	1,045,122 00
Sangeen	450 00	1,111 00		29 35	1,590 35		473	332,651 00
Southwold							257	303,275 00
Simcoe		263 16			263 16		126	172,066 00
Saltfleet and Binbrook							119	134,556 00
Townsend							368	455,885 00
Usborne and Hibbert		100 00			100 00		741	861,005 00
Williams, East		700 00			700 00		275	315,602 00
Westminster							756	974,840 00
Wellington	165 52	4,886 31		1 00	1,754 46	6,807 29	2,267	2,575,603 00
Walpole							659	946,693 00
Waterloo, North		98 27				98 27	934	1,521,867 00
Wawanosh	20 52					20 52	306	354,549 00
	27,250 72	19,990 86	1,613 75	1,823 22	2,366 15	53,044 70	38,131	43,724,775 00

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE IX.—PURELY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

INCOME.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Cash on hand.	Cash received for Agents' Fees and Surveys.	First Payments on Premium Notes.	Assessments Collected.	Interest.	Money Borrowed.	Income from all other sources.	Total Income.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant Farmers'				3,573 53		3,650 00	40 18	7,263 71
Bay of Quinte			157 44	962 24		63 68		1,183 36
Blanshard	111 57							111 57
Blenheim, North				1,225 43			37 59	1,263 02
Bertie and Willoughby		271 50	116 29					387 79
Canadian Millers'			532 00	1,587 23	25 39			2,144 62
Culross		14 62						14 62
Dumfries, North			316 56	2,737 03		436 60		3,490 19
Dominion Grange			6,291 81	56 35	396 20		78 37	6,822 73
Dorchester			251 34	896 75	5 76			1,153 85
Dunwich		187 50						187 50
Easthope, South		141 50					28 80	170 30
Economical			1,883 37	8,981 00	225 26		771 83	11,861 46
Eramosa		72 50	98 50	127 85	47 93			346 78
Erie Farmers'		88 75	26 86	404 03			34 00	553 64
Eastern (discontinued)								
Formosa		115 00	138 18					253 18
Germania		106 00		363 40				469 40
Grand River Farmers'		222 50		874 25				1,096 75
Grand River (discontinued)			823 11	2,791 11		946 73		4,560 95
Globe		3 50	470 76	605 49			44 79	1,124 54
Guelph Township			216 37		8 00			224 37
Grey and Bruce		126 60	346 57		7 48			480 65
Home District (discontinued)		42 75	81 13	2,561 87				2,685 75
Howick Farmers'		297 75	157 03	4,411 50		350 00	24 04	5,240 32
Hay Township	48 89		175 51					224 40
Hamilton { General Branch / Hydrant " } (discontinued)			753 72	2,547 86			314 41	3,615 99
			606 20	1,351 32	0 85		4 00	1,962 37
Hopewell Creek			291 14					291 14

Huron and Middlesex	.....	.....	6,172 29	1,384 62	14 19	800 00	222 93	8,594 03
Lennox and Addington Grange	.....	.....	102 60	73 69	2 91	730 43	.....	909 63
Lambton, East	.....	.....	2,840 09	.....	81 65	100 00	.....	3,021 74
Lincoln Farmers' (discontinued)	.....	.....	163 20	864 40	.....	.....	1 20	1,028 80
McGillivray	.....	.....	47 60	650 83	.....	.....	.....	698 43
McKillop	338 64	187 00	.....	1,978 01	2 34	750 00	51 62	3,307 61
Nichol	.....	.....	418 93	1,457 34	.....	.....	848 72	2,724 99
Nissouri	76 85	.....	94 00	941 79	.....	.....	.....	1,112 64
Oneida	.....	135 00	.....	276 76	.....	.....	.....	411 76
Peel County	.....	50 00	428 54	1,785 11	.....	.....	.....	2,263 65
Phœnix	.....	.....	27,943 26	14,263 77	340 71	.....	94 44	42,642 18
Puslinch	.....	.....	134 00	1,049 85	.....	.....	.....	1,183 85
Queen	.....	.....	2,418 73	.....	3 17	.....	.....	2,421 90
River Speed	.....	.....	13 67	852 76	.....	575 00	.....	1,441 43
Sydenham	501 17	177 00	466 32	868 77	4 70	.....	3 82	2,021 78
Saugeen	121 54	.....	437 80	893 26	6 57	691 00	62 29	2,212 46
Southwold	.....	148 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148 25
Simcoe	.....	29 00	.....	290 41	.....	70 24	.....	389 65
Saltfleet and Binbrook	.....	92 00	199 59	.....	.....	.....	2 50	294 09
Townsend	.....	220 75	153 06	1 20	.....	.....	.....	375 01
Usborne and Hibbert	.....	65 00	26 27	1,730 12	.....	100 00	.....	1,921 39
Williams, East	.....	.....	180 70	422 93	10 01	700 00	.....	1,313 64
Westminster	.....	.....	143 99	1,734 73	599 74	.....	.....	2,478 46
Wellington	.....	.....	1,310 88	13,196 02	51 14	.....	304 12	14,862 16
Walpole	206 25	353 00	263 24	0 50	.....	.....	.....	822 99
Waterloo, North	.....	.....	60 20	1,145 73	.....	808 37	.....	2,014 30
Wawanosh	.....	.....	96 16	618 82	.....	.....	.....	714 98
	1,404 91	3,147 47	57,849 01	82,539 66	1,834 00	10,772 05	2,969 65	160,516 75

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE IX.—*Continued.*—PURELY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

EXPENDITURE.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Amount paid for Losses.	Repayment of Loans.	Re-insurance and Return Premiums.	Expense Account.	All other Expenditures.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brant Farmers'	4,372 81	1,875 00		1,184 68		7,432 49
Bay of Quinte	363 00	800 00		474 94		1,637 94
Blanshard				14 10		14 10
Blenheim, North	1,200 00			84 00		1,284 00
Bertie and Willoughby				346 63		346 63
Canadian Millers'			9 50	451 74		461 24
Culross				12 40		12 40
Dumfries, North	2,169 47	731 23		589 49		3,490 19
Dominion Grange	2,181 62		154 20	2,627 09	8 75	4,971 66
Dorchester	960 00			186 63		1,146 63
Dunwich				180 27		180 27
Easthope, South				170 30		170 30
Economical	4,316 68	3,500 00	74 10	2,096 10		9,986 88
Eramosa				120 31		120 31
Erie Farmers'	363 75			201 62		565 37
Eastern (discontinued)						
Formosa				186 68		186 68
Germania	450 00			47 03		497 03
Grand River Farmers'	435 00			334 61		769 61
Grand River (discontinued)	2,619 90			1,941 05		4,560 95
Globe	427 90			641 26		1,069 16
Guelph Township	159 00		4 78	86 30		250 08
Grey and Bruce	456 00			411 13		867 13
Home District (discontinued)	16 35	1,347 73	7 50	526 95		1,898 53
Hopewell Creek	13 00			125 11		138 11
Howick Farmers'	2,376 00	350 00		1,133 49		3,859 49
Hay Township	115 17			101 12		216 29
Hamilton { General Branch } (discontinued).	1,454 40		293 57	1,478 51	100 00	3,326 48
{ Hydrant " }	479 50		56 71	1,525 41	121 88	2,183 50

Huron and Middlesex	2,513 39		1,148 37	4,833 54		8,495 30
Lennox and Addington Grange	702 96			182 68		885 64
Lambton, East	211 50		34 58	926 05	200 00	1,371 63
Lincoln Farmers' (discontinued)	564 40		0 75	344 76	61 00	970 91
McGillivray	660 00			48 05		708 05
McKillop	1,890 22	750 00		592 39	75 00	3,307 61
Nichol	2,194 66		22 41	682 96	33 45	2,933 48
Nissouri	929 00			114 26		1,043 26
Oneida	225 00			142 38		367 38
Peel County	1,815 00			342 73		2,157 73
Phœnix	22,039 05		4,278 06	13,850 36		40,167 47
Puslinch	1,077 25	100 00		47 08		1,224 33
Queen			41 44	1,346 13		1,387 57
River Speed	550 00			70 53		620 53
Sydenham	1,573 73		0 93	289 10		1,863 76
Saugeen	267 00	995 00	12 29	932 07		2,206 36
Southwold				171 75		171 75
Simcoe	225 00			100 09		325 09
Saltfleet and Binbrook				179 73	2 55	182 28
Townsend	30 00			279 61		309 61
Usborne and Hibbert	1,606 33			279 80		1,886 13
Williams, East	1,207 25			120 50		1,327 75
Westminster	33 88		1 70	280 20		315 78
Pellington	2,682 26	8,103 02	17 34	4,307 90	69 55	15,180 07
Walpole	324 15			450 07	17 85	792 07
Waterloo, North	30 00	1,420 17		556 13		2,006 30
Wawanosh	596 05			148 55		744 60
	68,877 63	19,972 15	6,158 23	48,898 35	690 03	144,596 39

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE X.—PURELY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

Showing Amount at Risk, Surplus of admitted Assets over Liabilities, and Ratio of said Surplus to Amount at Risk.

COMPANY.	Amount at Risk.	Surplus of admitted Assets (including unassessed premium note capital) over liabilities.	Ratio of Surplus to Amount at Risk.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Bay of Quinte	472,519 00	5,437 29	1.15
Bertie and Willoughby	184,405 00	2,831 56	1.53
Blanshard	483,180 00	5,091 24	1.05
Blenheim, North	449,440 00	23,725 07	4.75
Brant County Farmers'	1,915,441 00	41,043 10	2.14
Canadian Millers'	107,300 00	9,285 09	8.65
Culross	200,961 00	5,828 57	2.90
Dominion Grange	4,181,552 00	104,765 70	2.50
Dorchester, North and South	567,420 00	6,822 82	1.20
Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South, Farmers'	2,828,468 00	132,076 09	4.66
Dunwich Farmers'	112,870 00	2,828 95	2.50
Eastern (discontinued)			
Easthope, South, Farmers'	784,530 00	39,178 31	4.99
Economical	1,679,602 00	61,727 78	3.67
Eramosa	194,625 00	5,942 84	3.05
Erie Farmers'	475,080 00	11,832 04	2.49
Formosa	120,980 00	3,912 32	3.23
Germania	493,350 00	10,587 21	2.14
Globe	393,700 00	7,233 24	1.84
Grand River (discontinued)	423,474 00	9,736 94	2.29
Grand River Farmers'	380,194 00	5,737 40	1.50
Grey and Bruce	562,053 00	6,523 37	1.16
Guelph Township	341,691 00	15,460 74	4.52
Hamilton { General Branch. } (discontinued). {	571,489 00	3,430 75	.60
Hamilton { Hydrant Branch } (discontinued). {	309,892 00	10,277 04	3.31
Hay Township Farmers'	964,980 00	21,629 56	2.24
Home District (discontinued)	167,865 00	17,216 77	10.25
Hopewell Creek	142,665 00	8,730 75	6.12
Howick Farmers'	2,209,890 00	98,205 35	4.44
Huron and Middlesex	697,113 00	18,661 13	2.68
Lambton, East, Farmers'	1,352,269 00	11,391 21	.84
Lennox and Addington Grange	583,146 00	15,216 65	2.60
Lincoln Farmers' (discontinued)	238,642 00	2,170 28	.91
McGillivray	397,155 00	3,912 58	.98
McKillop	2,193,256 00	48,827 32	2.22
Nichol	1,469,780 00	24,768 67	1.68
Nissouri, East and West, and Zorra, West	444,685 00	19,982 04	4.49
Oneida Farmers'	305,014 00	6,648 38	2.17

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

TABLE X.—*Continued.*—PURELY MUTUAL COMPANIES.

COMPANY.	Amount at Risk.	Surplus of admitted Assets (including unassessed premium note capital) over liabilities.	Ratio of Surplus to Amount at Risk.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Peel County Farmers'.	1,365,887 00	19,851 66	1.46
Phœnix	2,153,605 00	42,642 18	2.00
Puslinch	364,185 00	6,115 03	1.75
Queen (now Trade and Commerce).....	199,869 00	3,971 79	2.00
River Speed Farmers'.....	191,740 00	5,949 11	3.10
Saltfleet and Binbrook	134,556 00	1,980 59	1.47
Saugeen	332,651 00	5,952 18	1.79
Simcoe County	172,066 00	2,484 70	1.44
Southwold Farmers'	303,275 00	6,068 91	2.00
Sydenham.....	1,045,122 00	20,233 42	1.93
Townsend Farmers'	455,885 00	7,027 86	1.54
Usborne and Hibbert	861,005 00	12,250 99	1.42
Walpole Farmers'	946,693 00	18,133 89	1.91
Waterloo, North, Farmers'.....	1,521,867 00	74,332 90	4.88
Wawanosh, West	354,549 00	13,399 61	3.77
Wellington County	2,575,603 00	236,049 25	9.16
Westminster	974,840 00	26,475 21	2.71
Williams, East	315,602 00	1,852 29	.58
Total	43,719,676 00	1,333,447 72	....

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

REGISTER OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCALITY.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Detailed Report, Page.
Alliance Insurance Company ...	Hamilton	D. B. Chisholm.....	H. T. Crawford	164
Bay of Quinte .....Mutual	Picton	A. Southard.....	R. S. Roblin.....	35
Bertie and Willoughby ... "	Ridgeway	John Hershey	H. N. Hibbard	41
Blanshard ... . "	Woodham	Thos. Pearn	Wm. Johnson	43
Blenheim, North..... "	Chesterfield ..	John Burns	Geo. Middlemiss....	49
Brant County Farmers' .. "	Paris.....	William Moyle	Wm. Turnbull.....	38
Canada Farmers'. ..... "	Hamilton	Thomas Stock	W. J. Lawrence	1
Canadian Millers'..... "	Hamilton	David Goldie	Seneca Jones	47
Culross..... ..... "	Teeswater ...	Thomas Allison.....	Wm. Colvin..... ..	17
Dominion Grange ..... "	Owen Sound..	S. W. Hill.....	R. J. Doyle'.....	53
Dorchester, N. & S..... "	Harriettsvile .	D. P. Aylsworth....	Cinnamon Barr	56
Dumfries, N., and Waterloo, S., Farmers'. . ... "	Ayr..	John McRuer	Thomas Marshall ...	47
Dunwich Farmers'..... "	Wallacetown .	John Pearce.....	A. R. Patterson	58
* Eastern..... "	Morrisburg...	H. H. Barrie	Thomas McDonald..	66
Easthope, S., Farmers'... "	Tavistock	Werner Jungblut ...	Leonard Schaffer....	67
Economical ..... "	Berlin.....	Hugo Kranz, M.P. .	Wm. Oelschlager ...	64
Eramosa .... "	Rockwood. ..	L. Parkinson	Hugh Black	62
Erie Farmers' ..... "	Rainham C'tre	W. Holmes	J. W. Holmes	60
Formosa .... "	Formosa	A. Waechter	Julius Nott	69
Germania ..... "	Neustadt.....	John Koenig.....	Geo. Hope.....	80
Globe .... "	Brantford	John Strickland	David Curtis	78
Gore District ..... "	Galt	Jas. Young, M.P.P.	R. S. Strong..... .	7
* Grand River.. ..... "	Galt	R. Blain	C. W. Girdlestone ..	73
Grand River Farmers' ... "	York.....	A. Turnbull	T. A. Nelles.....	76
Grey and Bruce .... "	Hanover	A. S. McEdwards ..	A. L. Gottwals,....	71
Guelph Township..... "	Guelph.....	John Hobson	Wm. Whitelaw	82
* Hamilton ..... "	Hamilton	Jacob T. Nottle	A. Alexander	95
Hand-in-Hand ..... "	Toronto	W. H. Howland '''	Hugh Scott	4
Hay Township Farmers'.. "	Zurich	Hugh Love, Sr.....	H. N. Dirstein.....	88
* Home District ..... "	Toronto	Hon. W. McMurrich	John Rains	86
Hopewell Creek.... ..... "	New Germany	E. Holter	A. Emlinger.....	84
Howick Farmers' ..... "	Wroxeter	James Edgar	Wm. McKercher ...	93
Huron and Middlesex ... "	London	A. B. Powell	H. E. Sharpe.. ...	90
Lambton, E., Farmers'... "	Watford	John Dallas	John D. Eccles	100
Lennox and Addington Grange ..... "	Napanee	H. Huffman.....	James Daly	105
* Lincoln Farmers'..... "	Beamsville ...	John T. Oill.....	Jacob Hipple	103
London Life and Accident Insurance	London	Joseph Jeffrey.....	W. Mardon	161
McGillivray.... .....Mutual	West McGillivray	John McVicar.....	Wm. Fraser	110
McKillop..... "	Seaforth	James Kerr ...*....	W. S. Shannon	107
Mercantile Fire Insurance Company	Waterloo.....	J. E. Bowman.....	P. H. Sims	167
Nichol ..... Mutual	Fergus	Alex. Burnett	John Beattie	114
Nissouri, E. and W., and Zorra, W.. ..... "	Thamesford ..	A. Henderson	C. Horsman...	112
Oneida Farmers'.. .. ... "	York	James Stewart	John Senn.....	116
Ontario .... "	London	A. McCormick	John Smith	10
* Ontario Farmers' ..... "	Whitby	J. Bickell	C. Nourse.....	13

* Discontinued.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

REGISTER OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Continued.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCALITY.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Detailed Report, Page.
Peel County Farmers'....Mutual	Brampton....	Thomas Holtby.....	Luther Cheyne	118
Perth County Town..... "	Stratford....	John Hyde, M.D...	C. Packert	190
Phœnix ..... "	Toronto	J. J. Withrow.....	John Brandon	120
* Prince Edward County. "	Picton	L. B. Stinson	C. D. Morden	16
Puslinch..... .... "	Aberfoyle	D. McFarlane	James Scott	123
Queen (Trade and Commerce) ... . "	Toronto	J. J. Withrow.....	John Brandon	125
Queen City Fire Insurance Company	Toronto	W. H. Howland....	Hugh Scott	179
River Speed Farmers' ....Mutual	Hespeler	John P. Phinn.....	A. J. Brewster .. .	127
Saltfleet and Binbrook.... "	Elfrida.....	J. Pottruff.....	H. Swayze	132
Saugeen ..... "	Mount Forest.	Thomas Stevenson..	H. L. Drake	129
Simcoe County ..... "	Keenansville .	Thomas Morrow....	G. P. Hughes	134
Southwold Farmers' ..... "	Carsley	Thomas Hunter	R. Stafford	137
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hamilton	D. B. Chisholm.....	H. Theo. Crawford..	171
Sydenham ....Mutual	Annan	G. Harkness	Hugh Reid..... ..	139
Townsend Farmers' ..... "	Waterford....	J. D. Smith	L. N. Collver.....	141
Trade and Commerce .... "	.....	*Vide* Queen	....	125
† Union Fire Insurance Company.	Toronto	Hon. J. C. Aikins..	A. T. McCord	175
Usborne and Hibbert. ...Mutual	Farquhar.....	Robert Gardiner....	N. J. Clark	143
Victoria .... "	Hamilton	George H. Mills	W. D. Booker	23
Walpole Farmers'..... "	Jarvis.....	C. Simon.	John Heasman	145
Waterloo County ..... "	Waterloo.....	J. W. Walden, M.D.	C. M. Taylor.....	29
Waterloo, N., Farmers' .. "	Waterloo.....	G. Moore	L. Stauffer	147
Wawanosh, West ..... "	St. Helens ...	Charles Girvin.....	R. Murray	149
Wellington County..... "	Guelph. . .	F. W. Stone..	C. Davidson.	151
Westminster .... "	Westminster Township ..	A. Weldon..... ..	H. Anderson	154
Williams, East .. . . "	East Williams Township ..	N. McTaggart.....	Wm. McCallum	156

* Discontinued.
† License suspended 19th November, 1881.

[SUPPLEMENT TO REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1880.]

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS

OF THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE

RELATING TO INSURANCE.

WITH NOTES OF AMENDMENTS AND AN ANALYTICAL INDEX; ALSO A LIST OF

SPECIAL ACTS OF INCORPORATION.

BY

J. HOWARD HUNTER, M.A.,

Inspector of Insurance for Ontario.

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

Toronto:

PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.

1881.

ACTS OF THE

Ontario Legislature Relating to Insurance.

I.—PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS. *(Here printed and Indexed.)*

Session.	Statute.	TITLE.	Page.
1877	R.S.O., ch. 160.....	*An Act respecting Insurance Companies*.....	15
1877	R.S.O., ch. 161.....	*An Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies*.....	29
1877	R.S.O., ch. 162.....	*An Act to secure Uniform Conditions on Policies of Fire Insurance.* [Extended to Mutual Companies by 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20, s. 28].	44
1879	42 Vic., ch. 25.....	*An Act to provide for the Inspection of Insurance Companies.* [Amended by 43 Vic., ch. 20].....	49
1880	43 Vic., ch. 20.....	*An Act respecting the Expenses of Inspecting Insurance Companies*....	52
1881	44 Vic., ch. 20.....	*An Act to give Increased Stability to Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.*	52
1877	R.S.O., ch. 129.....	*An Act to secure to Wives and Children the benefit of Assurances on the Lives of their Husbands and Parents.* [Amended by 41 Vic., (1878) ch. 8; also by 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 15].....	60
1878	41 Vic., ch. 8.....	*An Act to make Certain Amendments in the Revised Statutes.* [See above, R.S.O., ch. 129].....	63
1881	44 Vic., ch. 15.....	*An Act to amend the law securing to Wives and Children the benefit of Assurances on the Lives of their Husbands and Parents.* [See above, R.S.O., ch. 129].....	63

II.—SPECIAL ACTS OF INCORPORATION. *(Not here printed.)*

1867-8	31 Vic., ch. 52.....	*An Act to grant certain powers to the Toronto Mutual Fire Insurance Company.* [This Company was merged in the *Beaver Mutual*, which is now extinct.]
1867-8	31 Vic., ch. 53.....	*An Act for Incorporating the Royal Canadian Insurance Company.* [This Company is now working under a Dominion charter.]
1867-8	31 Vic., ch. 54.....	*An Act to grant certain powers to the Oxford Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company* (Woodstock). [This Company is now extinct.]
1867-8	31 Vic., ch. 55	*An Act to grant certain powers to the Waterloo County Mutual Fire Insurance Company* (Waterloo).
1867-8	31 Vic., ch. 56.....	*An Act to extend the powers of the Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company* (Galt).
1868-9	32 Vic., ch. 17.....	*An Act for incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company* (Waterloo). [This Company is now working under a Dominion charter.]
1868-9	32 Vic., ch. 64	*An Act to grant certain powers to the Ontario Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company* (Whitby).
1868-9	32 Vic., ch. 77.....	*An Act to incorporate the Hamilton Mutual Fire Insurance Company* (Hamilton).

SPECIAL ACTS OF INCORPORATION.—*Concluded.*

SESSION.	STATUTE.	TITLE.
1869	(Nil.)	
1870-1	34 Vic., ch. 73.....	*An Act to incorporate the Queen City Fire Insurance Company* (Toronto).
1871-2	35 Vic., ch. 87.....	*An Act to incorporate the Toronto Life Assurance and Tontine Company.* [This Company is now working under a Dominion Charter.]
1873	(Nil.)	
1874	37 Vic., ch. 85.....	*An Act to incorporate the London Life Insurance Company* (London, Ont.).
1874	37 Vic., ch. 86	*An Act to amend and extend the provisions of the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company* (Waterloo).
1874	37 Vic., ch. 87.	*An Act to incorporate the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company* (Waterloo).
1874	37 Vic., ch. 88.....	*An Act to incorporate the Canada Live Stock Insurance Company of Ontario* (Toronto). [This Company is now extinct.]
1874	38 Vic., ch. 66.....	*An Act to incorporate the Alliance Insurance Company* (Head office first at Toronto, afterwards transferred to Hamilton).
1874	38 Vic., ch. 67.....	*An Act to incorporate the Canada Fire and Marine Insurance Company* (Hamilton). [This Company is now working under a Dominion charter.]
1874	38 Vic., ch. 68.....	*An Act to incorporate the Industrial and Commercial Life Assurance Company of Canada* (Hamilton). [Not organized.]
1875-6	39 Vic., ch. 91.	*An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Canada Fire and Marine Insurance Company* (Hamilton). [See above, 38 Vic. (1874), ch. 67]
1875-6	39 Vic., ch. 92.....	*An Act to incorporate the Home Fire Insurance Company of Ontario* (Toronto). [Not organized.]
1875-6	39 Vic., ch. 93.....	*An Act to incorporate the Union Fire Insurance Company* (Head office first at Ottawa, afterwards at Toronto). [See below, 40 Vic. (1877), ch. 2.]
1877	40 Vic., ch. 2.....	*An Act to amend and repeal certain enactments of the last session of the Legislature of this Province.* [Sec. 3 modifies the Act to Incorporate the Home Fire Insurance Company (39 Vic., ch. 92) by repealing secs. 20 and 21, and amending sec. 19; also, sec. 3 modifies the Act to Incorporate the Union Fire Insurance Company (39 Vic., ch. 93) by repealing secs. 17 and 18, and amending sec. 16.]
1877	40 Vic., ch. 66	*An Act to incorporate the Standard Fire Insurance Company* (Hamilton).
1878	41 Vic., ch. 61.....	*An Act to incorporate the Equitable Fire Insurance Company of Hamilton.* [Not organized.]
1879	42 Vic., ch. 84.....	*An Act to incorporate the Prudential Life Assurance Company of Ontario* (Hamilton). [Not organized.]
1879	42 Vic., ch. 85.....	*An Act to extend the powers of the Hand-in-Hand Mutual Fire Insurance Company* (Toronto).
1880	43 Vic., ch. 74.....	*An Act to incorporate the Southern Fire Insurance Company* (St. Thomas). [Not organized.]
1881	44 Vic., ch. 52.....	*An Act to incorporate the Federal Fire Insurance Company of Ontario* (Hamilton). [Not organized.]
1881	44 Vic., ch. 55.....	*An Act respecting the Phœnix Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Ontario* (Toronto).
1881	44 Vic., ch. 59.....	*An Act respecting the Waterloo County Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Ontario* (Waterloo).

INDEX TO PUBLIC GENERAL INSURANCE ACTS OF ONTARIO.

[To avoid the repetition of the letters R.S.O., it will be understood that Chapters 129, 160, 161, 162, refer to the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1877.]

ACCIDENT COMPANIES, Securities required of, ch. 160, ss. 6, 8.

ACCOUNTS OF BRANCHES (Mutual Companies) to be kept distinct, ch. 161, s. 65.

AFFIRMATIONS (Mutual Companies), *See* OATHS.

AGENCY (all Companies), *Prima facie* evidence of, ch. 162, Stat. Con. No. 21.

" Chief, of foreign Companies insuring under Statutes of Ontario, ch. 160, s. 15.

AGENT of insured may, in certain cases, tender proof of loss, ch. 162, Stat. Con. No. 14.

ALIENATION of insurable interest (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 41 *cf.* Stat. Con. 4.

" " " (all Companies), Stat. Con. 4.

APPEALS (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 35.

" (all Companies), ch. 162, s. 7.

APPLICATIONS (Mutual Companies) must specify further insurance (if any), ch. 161, s. 40.

" in absence of notice construed as unaltered, Stat. Con. 2.

ARBITRATION OF CLAIMS (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 57, Stat. Con. 16.

ARREARS OF ASSESSMENTS (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, ss. 13, 28.

" PREMIUM " " " "

ASHES, Fires from, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 10.

ARSON by insured cannot be insured against, ch. 161, s. 36.

ASSESSMENTS (Mutual Companies)—general provisions, ch. 161, ss. 45 to 54; *See* also PREMIUM NOTES.

" Notice of, ch. 161, ss. 47, 49.

" in arrears disqualify members from voting, ch. 161, s. 13.

" for Inspection of Companies, 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 5, *amended* by 43 Vic., ch. 20.

ASSETS—Administration of those held by Government (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals), ch. 160, ss. 21, 22.

" Insufficiency of, (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals), ch. 160, s. 13; (Mutuals) ch. 161, s. 78; (all Companies) 42 Vic., ch. 25, sec. 3.

" AND LIABILITIES, Statutory (Joint Stock and Cash-Mutuals), ch. 160, sch. B.

" " where Mutual Companies have become wholly Stock Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 20.

" " Directors of Mutuals to make annual statement to members, ch. 161, s. 11..

ASSIGNMENT of Policies (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 41.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals)—information filed, ch. 160, s. 19.

" (all Companies), information filed, 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.

" (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals), application for decree of discontinuance,* ch. 160, s. 33.

" (Mutual Companies), application for decree of discontinuance, ch. 161, s. 78.

AUDIT of Companies' Accounts (all classes), 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 21.

BALLOT (Mutual Companies) at election of directors, ch. 161, ss. 18, 19.

BENZINE, *See* EXPLOSIVES.

BILLS PAYABLE, *See* DIRECTORS.

BONUSES AND PROFITS (Life Assurance), ch. 129, s. 15, as amended by 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 15.

BRANCHES or Departments (Mutual Companies), general provisions, ch. 161, ss. 64-67.

BY-LAWS (Mutual Companies), to be recorded in the Minutes, ch. 161, s. 25.

" Certain, not repealable, ch. 161, s. 25.

" where stock capital has been raised, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 18.

* For appointment of Receiver on application of the Attorney-General, *see* the various Acts of Incorporation.

CARPENTERS' REPAIRS, *See* REPAIRS.
CASH-MUTUAL COMPANIES, Acts applying as to organization, *See* ORGANIZATION of Mutual Companies; as to management of cash branch, ch. 160 applies generally; also ch. 161, s. 75, applies specifically; as to Management of Mutual Branch, ch. 161 applies generally.
" " Securities required of, ch. 160, s. 9.
" " maximum term of policies, three years, ch. 161, s. 75.
CERTIFICATES qualifying Mutuals to insure, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 6.
" Supplementary, *Ibid.*
CHANCERY, COURT OF (as to Joint Stock and Cash-Mutual Companies).
" " documents to be filed, ch. 160, s. 15.
" " may administer and apply deposits held by Government, ch. 160, ss. 21, 22.
" " may appoint Receiver,* ch. 160, s. 22.
" " may confer on Receiver powers of Master, ch. 160, s. 22.
" " may decree discontinuance of Company, ch. 160, s. 33.
" " (as to all Companies) may decree discontinuance, ch. 161, s. 78.
" " (as to life assurance), ch. 129, s. 16.
CHILDREN, Life Assurance for benefit of, ch. 129, as amended by 41 Vic. (1878), ch. 8, and by 44 Vic. (1881) ch. 15
CHIMNEYS, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 10.
CLAIMS FOR LOSSES (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals)—General provisions, ch. 161, ss. 56–63.
" " " " " —Evidence before Justices of the Peace, ch. 161, s. 62.
" " (Mutuals) where Company retires from business, ch. 160, s. 25.
" " (all Companies) Statutory Conditions respecting, ch. 162, Stat. Con., 10–12.
" " (Mutuals) Certain, voidable at directors' option, ch. 161, s. 43.
" " " payable out of guarantee capital, 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 7–9.
" " (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals)—non-payment forfeits license, ch. 160, s. 20.
" " " " " " renders securities liable to administration, *Ibid.* ss. 21, 22.
" " (Mutuals) Unpaid, interest and costs, ch. 161, ss. 59, 60.
[*See* also PROOF OF LOSSES.]
" unclaimed premiums, ch. 160, ss. 21, 22.
COMMON LAW, Superior Courts of (Joint Stock and Cash Mutuals), Documents to be filed in, ch. 160, s. 15.
" " " " " " may decree discontinuance, ch. 160, s. 33.
" " " (all Companies) may decree discontinuance, ch. 161, s.78.
COAL GAS, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 11.
COAL OIL, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 10.
CONDITIONS, Statutory, General Act (all Companies), ch, 162, ss. 1–7 and schedule.
" Variations in, ch. 162, s. 4.
" (Mutuals)—Conditions void if ruled not just and reasonable, ch. 161, s. 35.
" " " as to limitation of suits, ch. 161, s. 58.
COSTS in suits (Mutuals) for unpaid losses, ch. 161, ss. 59, 60.
COUNTY JUDGE to name arbitrator (Mutual Companies), ch, 161, s. 57.
CREDITORS—where life policies are endorsed for benefit of wives and children, ch. 129, ss. 8, 16; where there is intent to defraud, ch. 129, s. 17.

DEBENTURES issued by Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 29.
DEPOSITS, *See* SECURITIES.
DIVIDENDS on Guarantee Capital (Mutuals), 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 7.
" stock in Mutual Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 16.
DIVISION COURT SUITS (Mutuals), ch. 161, s. 71.
DIRECTORS (Mutuals) must be insured in Company to amount of $800, ch. 161, s. 14.

* *See* also the special Acts of Incorporation.

DIRECTORS (Mutuals) Not more than 15 or less than 5, ch. 161, s. 6.
" three to form a quorum, ch. 161, s. 22.
" in case of tie, *præsumitur pro negante*, ch. 161, s. 22.
" first election, ch. 161, s. 6.
" first meeting, ch. 161, s. 9.
" annual election, ch. 161, ss. 10, 17, 18, 19.
" vacancies, how occasioned; how filled, ch. 161, ss. 20, 21.
" meetings of Board, ch. 161, s. 24.
" may pass, and, in certain cases, repeal by-laws, ch. 161, s. 25.
" " settle or alter tariff, ch. 161, s. 24.
" " appoint salaried officers, define their duties, etc., *Ibid.*
" " act as salaried manager, under special by-law, ch. 161, s. 15.
" " not act otherwise as paid agent or officer of Company, ch. 161, s. 16.
" " not lend to or borrow from their Company, ch. 161, s. 74.
" " invest the capital and funds of Company as specified, ch. 161, s. 28.
" " in certain cases hold real estate, ch. 161, s. 72.
" " under restrictions, issue debentures or notes for 12 months, and renew at maturity, ch. 161, s. 29.
" " reinsure risks with Mutual or other Companies, ch. 161, s. 27.
" " recover overdue premiums or assessments, ch. 161, s. 28.
" " if dissenting, record dissent with reasons, ch. 161, s. 23.
" " reinstate instead of paying losses, ch. 162, Stat. Con. No. 18.
" have the management of the funds and property of Company, ch. 161, s. 26.
" as to policies, *See* POLICIES.
" " assessments and premium notes, *See* under these heads.
" " payment of claims, *See* CLAIMS.
" " branches, *See* BRANCHES.
" stock holding, in Mutual Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 17.

DIRECTORS of Joint Stock Companies. For their organization, powers and obligations, *See* the special Acts of Incorporation, of which a general list is given above; *See* also under the particular headings in this Index.

ELECTIONS (Mutuals), *See* DIRECTORS.
EXAMINATION into affairs of Insurance Companies, *See* INSPECTION, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, ATTORNEY-GENERAL, TREASURER (PROVINCIAL).
EXECUTIONS against Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 61, amended by 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 27.
EXECUTORS where life assurance is payable to minors, ch. 129, ss. 9, 16; *cf.* also ss. 10, 11.
EXPENSES of branches (Mutuals), ch. 161, s. 67.
EXPLOSIVES, storing or keeping of, ch. 161, Stat. Con. 10, *cf.* 11.

FEES (Mutuals) for Qualifying Certificate, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 5.
" payable by Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies, ch. 160, s. 35.
" to guardians of minors (life assurance), ch. 129, s. 10.
FINES, *See* PENALTIES.
FIRES from various causes, ch. 162, Stat. Con., 10.
FIRST payments, ch. 161, s. 46.
FOREIGN Companies insuring under Statutes of Ontario, ch. 160, ss. 15, 16.

GAS, *See* COAL GAS.
GAZETTE, *See* ONTARIO GAZETTE.
GUARANTEE CAPITAL in purely Mutual Companies authorized by Act of 1881, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 7.
" " in Cash Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 75; also the general provisions (all Mutual Companies), 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 7-10.
GUARANTEE COMPANIES, deposit required of, ch. 160, s. 6.
GUARDIANS OF MINORS (life assurance), ch. 129, s. 10.

HEAD OFFICES, Mutual Companies, ch. 161, ss. 6, 7, 70.
" Foreign Companies insuring under Statutes of Ontario, ch. 160, s. 15.

INLAND MARINE COMPANIES, securities required of, ch. 160, s. 6.
INSPECTION OF COMPANIES [*See* also under LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR and PROVINCIAL TREASURER].
" " (all Fire Companies), ch. 161, s. 78.
" " (all Companies), General Act for Inspection, 42 Vic. (1879), ch. 25.
INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE, *See* General Act, 42 Vic. (1879), ch. 25.
INSURANCE, LIFE, for benefit of wives and children, ch. 129, as amended by 41 Vic. (1878), ch. 8. and 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 15.
INSURANCE, FIRE (Mutuals), "further" insurance undisclosed voids policy, at option of directors, ch. 160, ss. 39, 40, 43. *See* POLICIES, *cf.* Stat. Con., 8.
" " "further" insurance, sufficient notice to Company, ch. 161, s. 40.
" " " " Company's dissent must be in writing. *Ibid.*
" " (all Fire Companies), ch. 162, Stat. Con., 8.
INSURRECTION, *See* INVASION.
INTESTATE DEATH, assurance moneys in case of, ch. 129, s. 10.
INVASION, fire from, not a lawful subject of insurance, ch. 161, s. 36, *cf.* Stat. Con. No. 10.
INVESTMENT of life assurance funds, ch. 129, s. 11.
INVESTMENTS, ADMISSIBLE, of capital and funds (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 28.
" " of reserve, ch. 161, s. 53.
" " in real estate, ch. 161, s. 72.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—The following Insurance Acts apply, ch. 160, generally; *See* summary prefixed to Act itself;
Also, ch. 162 and annexed Schedule of Statutory Conditions;
Also, 42 Vic. (1879), ch. 25, inspection of Companies;
Also, 43 Vic. (1880), ch. 20, amending Act of 1879 as to basis of statutory assessment;
Also, s. 21 of 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20, as to registers and books of account;
Also (life insurance), ch. 129, as to policies secured to wives and children.
"JUST and reasonable," conditions of policies must be, ch. 162, ss. 2, 5, 6.
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, power to take sworn evidence, ch. 161, s. 62; *cf.* Stat. Con., 13.

LIABILITY of Members of Mutual Companies, ch. 161, ss. 29, 41, 44, 47, 54, 63, 66, 67, 68, 73; query as to effect of s. 75? also 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 8.
LICENSES (*See* also Certificate), Cash Mutual and Joint Stock Companies, ch. 160, s. 3.
" pre-requisites, ss. 15, 29, 45.
" form, s. 4.
" expiry, s. 4.
" renewal, ss. 6, 20, 29.
" withdrawal, ss. 13, 18, 19, 20; also 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.
" withdrawal does not void claims against Company, ch. 160, s. 25.
" public notices, ch. 160, ss. 17, 18.
" fees, initial and renewal, ch. 160, s. 35.
" of Mutuals as Stock Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 15.
LIEN created on life policy, ch. 129, s. 13, as amended by 41 Vic. (1878), ch. 8.
" for premium note abolished, ch. 161, s. 73.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL:—
(*a*) Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies.
Interest on Company's deposits, ch. 160, s. 14.
Release of deposits, ch. 160, ss. 11, 12, 24.
Reports on Companies, ch. 160, ss. 28, 31.
Special examination at expense of Company, ch. 160, s. 32.
Insufficient assets, ch. 160, ss. 33, 34.
Suspension or cancellation of license, ch. 160, s.34; also, 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.

(b) Mutual Companies.
- Examination into Company's affairs, ch. 161, s. 78.
- Inquiries as to transactions of Company, ch. 161, s. 76.
- Names of Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 21.

(c) All Companies.
- Examination into affairs, 42 Vic., ch. 25.
- Names of Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 24.
- Registers and books of account, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 21.
- Suspension or cancellation of license, 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.

LIFE COMPANIES, securities required of, ch. 160, ss. 6, 8, 10.

LIFE ASSURANCE for benefit of wives and children, ch. 129 as amended by 41 Vic. (1878), ch. 8; and by 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 15.

LIGHTNING, insurance against, ch. 161, s. 36; ch. 162, Stat. Con., 11.

LIMITATION OF SUITS (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 58; ch. 162, Stat. Con., 22.

" " (all Companies), ch. 162, Stat. Con., 22.

LOANS (Mutual Companies) by or to officers of Company forbidden, ch. 161, s. 74.

LOSS, partial, *See* SALVAGE.

LOSSES, *See* PROOF and CLAIMS.

MANAGER (Mutual Co.), *See* also SECRETARY.

" finable for failure to answer or to make statement, ch. 161, s. 76.

" how appointed, ch. 161, ss. 9, 24.

" may be a director if special by-law is passed, ch. 161, s. 15.

MARINE COMPANIES, deposits required of, ch. 160, s. 6.

MEETINGS, preliminary to formation of Mutual Companies, ch. 161, ss. 1, 2, 3.

" of subscribers to proposed Mutual Company, ch. 161, ss. 4, 5, 6.

" Annual, of members of Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 11.

" Special, of members, ch. 161, s.

MEMBERS OF MUTUAL COMPANIES, their votes, ch. 161, s. 13; 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 15.

" " " " admission to Company, ch. 161, s. 30.

" " " " withdrawal from Company, ch. 161, s. 31.

" " " " general liabilities, ch. 161, ss. 29, 41, 44, 47, 54, 63, 66, 67, 68, 73; query as to effect of s. 75?; also, 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 8, 15.

" " " " liability after cancellation of policy, ch. 161, s. 44.

MINORS, life assurance payable to, ch. 129, s. 9.

MORTGAGES on insured interest (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 41.

" as investments (Mutual Companies), *See* INVESTMENT.

MUTUAL CASH Companies, *See* CASH MUTUAL.

MUTUAL COMPANIES, *See* General Act, R.S.O., ch. 161, and prefixed summary.

" As to organization, 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20, taken in conjunction with R.S.O., ch. 161, ss. 1–9 and 33.

" As to capital, guarantee and stock, 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20.

" As to conditions of policies, ch. 162, and Schedule of Statutory Conditions.

" As to examination of affairs, ch. 160, s. 28; also generally,

" As to inspection, 42 Vic. (1879), ch. 25.

" As to basis of inspection assessment, 43 Vic. (1880), ch. 20.

" may become partly stock companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 11–18.

" may become wholly stock companies, *Ibid.* s. 19.

NAME OF COMPANY (Mutuals), how chosen, ch. 161, s. 6; *cf.* 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 3.

" (All classes), 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3; also, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 24.*

NON-OWNERSHIP, liability in case of, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 10.

NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT, *See* ASSESSMENT.

NOTICES, PUBLIC, *See* ONTARIO GAZETTE.

* The *Act for Changing the Names of Incorporated Companies* (R. S. O., ch. 172) applies to Insurance Companies.

OATH, Examination under (All Companies), ch. 161, s. 78; also 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.
OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS (Mutuals), ch. 161, s. 62; also 44 Vic., ch. 20.
OFFICERS (Mutual Companies) forbidden to lend to or borrow from their Companies, ch. 161, s. 74.
ONTARIO GAZETTE, Notices in, Joint Stock Cash Mutual Companies, ch. 160, ss. 17, 18, 24, 34.
Mutual Companies, as to annual returns, ch. 161, s. 76.
" as to becoming Stock Companies, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 19.
" as to change of name, 44 Vic., ch, 20, s. 25.
" as to guarantee capital, 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 9, 10.
All classes of Companies, suspension and cancellation of license, 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.
ORGANIZATION OF MUTUAL COMPANIES, ch. 161, ss. 1-9; s. 33; also, 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 1-6.
OUTLAWRY OF CLAIMS (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 58.
(All Companies), ch. 162, Stat. Con. No. 22.
PENALTIES, Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies, for unauthorized insurance, ch. 160, s. 19.
" " " for omission to furnish statements, ch. 160, s. 27
Mutual Companies, for failure to reply to inquiries of Lieutenant-Governor, ch. 161, s. 7.
All Companies, for unauthorized insurance, 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.
POLICIES, FIRE; *See* also DIRECTORS and CONDITIONS STATUTORY.
POLICIES, FIRE (Mutual Companies), General provisions, ch. 161, ss. 32-44.
" " Before any policy is issued, $100,000 must be subscribed, ch. 161, ss. 4, 33.
" " Maximum term in Cash Mutuals, 3 years, ch. 161, s. 75.
" " " purely Mutual Companies, 5 years, ch. 161, s. 32.
" " Rates, *See* RATES.
" " Insurable subjects, ch. 161, s. 36.
" " Uninsurable subjects, ch. 161, s. 36, *cf.* ch. 162, Stat. Con. 6.
" " Conditions of, *See* CONDITIONS. The *Fire Insurance Policy Act* (R.S.O., ch. 162) is by 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20, s. 28, made to apply to Mutual policies.
" " when duly executed binding on Company, ch. 161, s. 38.
" " may be renewed for one year by renewal receipts, ch. 161, s. 34.
" " voided by non-payment of renewal premium, *Ibid.*
" " may, at directors' option, be voided, (1) by alienation of insurable interest, ch. 161, ss. 41, 43; ch. 162, Stat. Con. 4; (2) by alteration of the risk, ch. 161, s. 42; (3) by undisclosed further insurance, ch. 161, ss. 39, 40, 43; (4) by non-payment of assessments within 30 days, but may be revived by subsequent payment, ch. 161, s. 48.
" " may be assigned by consent, ch. 161, s. 41.
" " " cancelled on due notice, ch. 161, s. 44; ch. 162, Stat. Con. Nos. 3, 19.
POLICIES, FIRE (All Companies), Policies not necessarily voided by imperfect compliance with conditions, ch. 162, s. 2
" " Policies must include Statutory Conditions, ch. 162, s. 3; also 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20, s. 28.
" " Policies must shew variations from Statutory Conditions conspicuously printed in different coloured ink, ch. 162, s. 4; also 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 20, sec. 28.
" " Policies of various dates may be construed as concurrent, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 9.
" " Voided by fraud in proof of loss, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 15.
POLICIES, LIFE (for benefit of wives and children), application of, may be altered by endorsement, ch. 129, ss. 2, 3.
" application of, where no apportionment is stated, ch. 129, sec. 4.
" may become securities for loans to pay premiums, ch. 129, sec. 13, as amended by 41 Vic. (1878) ch. 8.

POLICIES, LIFE, surrender value of, ch. 129, sec. 12.
POLICY HOLDERS (Mutual Companies) *See* Members.
POWER OF ATTORNEY, ch. 160, sec. 15.
PRÆSUMITUR PRO NEGANTE, where directors of Mutual Companies are equally divided, ch. 161, s. 22.
PREMIUMS (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), unearned, refund of, ch. 160, ss. 21, 22; ch. 162, Stat. Con. 3, 19.
" further, where there is increase of risk, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 3.
PREMIUMS (Mutuals), refund of unearned premiums, ch. 161, s. 4, ch. 162, Stat. Con. No. 3.
" " further premiums where risk is increased, ch. 162, Stat. Con. No. 3.
" " liability of Company where more than 50 per cent. cash is paid, ch. 161, s. 1, as amended by 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 27.
" " unpaid premiums disfranchise members, ch. 161, s. 13.
PREMIUMS on life policies for benefit of wives and children, ch. 129, ss. 5, 12; also s. 13 as amended by 41 Vic. (1878), ch. 8.
PREMIUM NOTES (Mutual Companies), general provisions, ch. 161, ss. 45 to 54.
" create no lien on property insured, ch. 161, s. 73.
" liability of members as to, ch. 161, ss. 29, 41, 44, 47, 54, 63, 66, 67, 68, 73; query as to effect of sec. 75; also 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 8.
" surrender of to makers, ch. 161, ss. 41, 43, 54, 63.
PRESIDENT (Mutual Companies), first election, ch. 161, s. 9.
" annual election, ch. 161, s. 19.
PROCESS in suits against Foreign Companies, ch. 160, s. 16.
PROOF OF LOSS (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), ch. 160, s. 21; also ch. 162, Stat. Con. 15.
(Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 56; ch. 162, s. 2, *cf.* Stat. Con. Nos. 12 to 17.
PROXIES inadmissible in election of directors of Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 17.
PROXY VOTING admissible among subscribers to guarantee capital, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 7.

RATES (Mutual Companies), fixed minimum, ch. 161, s. 37; otherwise directors can settle tariff, ch. 161, s. 24.
" for branches of Company to be settled separately, ch. 161, s. 65.
RECEIVER* (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies.), appointment, duties, administration, ch. 160, s. 22.
REGISTRAR, COUNTY, documents to be filed by Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 7; also 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 1, 3, 6.
REINSURANCE OF RISKS (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), ch. 160, s. 23.
" (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 27.
RENEWAL OF NOTES, *See* DIRECTORS.
RENEWAL RECEIPTS, ch. 161, s. 34.
REPAIRS by various trades, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 10.
REPORT, ANNUAL, to Government—(Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), ch. 160, s. 30.
" " (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 76.
" to members, " ch. 161, s. 11.
RESERVE FUND (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 53.
RISK, Alteration of, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 3.
" classification of, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 21.
" misrepresentation of, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 1.
" reinsurance of, *See* REINSURANCE.

SALVAGE, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 5.
SECRETARY, *ad interim*—(Mutual Companies), ch. 161, ss. 6, 9.
" appointment of, ch. 161, ss. 9, 24.
" to preside at organization of Board, ch. 161, s. 19.
" finable for neglecting to answer or to make statement, ch. 161, s. 76.

* For Receiver appointed on application of Attorney-General, *see* the several Acts of Incorporation.

SECURITIES DEPOSITED WITH GOVERNMENT OF ONTARIO—Amount required of Joint Stock and Cash Mutua Companies, ch. 160, s. 6.
Amount required of various Companies, ch. 160, ss. 6, 9.
Amount required where Companies combine various classes of insurance, ch. 160, s. 8.
What classes of, available for deposit, ch. 160, s. 7.
Fluctuation in market value, ch. 160, s. 7.
Surplus over legal requirements, ch. 160, s. 11.
Deficiency, ch. 160, ss. 13, 20.
Withdrawal, ch. 160, ss. 12, 23.
Interest on, to be funded in certain cases, ch. 160, s. 10.
" to be paid over in certain cases, ch. 160, s. 14.
May be sold by Court of Chancery, ch. 160, s. 22.
SECURITIES, PERSONAL, by officers of Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 24.
SHARE CAPITAL, *See* STOCK CAPITAL.
STATEMENTS (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), preliminary, ch. 160, s. 15.
" " " annual, ch. 160, ss. 13, 26.
" (Mutual Companies), preliminary, *See* ORGANIZATION.
" " annual, ch. 161, s. 76.
STATUTORY CONDITIONS, *See* CONDITIONS.
STOCK CAPITAL (Mutual Fire Insurance Companies), general provisions, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 11.
STOCK COMPANIES, Mutual Companies may become partly, 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 11 to 18; or wholly, *Ibid.* s. 19.
STOVES AND STOVE-PIPES, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 10.
SUBSCRIPTION BOOKS (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, ss. 3, 4, 5; also 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 1.
SUITS FOR LOSSES, limitation of, in Mutual Companies, ch. 161, s. 58.
" " all Fire Companies, ch. 162, Stat. Con. 22.
SURRENDER VALUE OF LIFE POLICIES, ch. 129, s. 12.
TARIFF, *See* RATES.
TERM OF POLICIES (Mutual Companies), maximum, 5 years, ch. 161, s. 32.
" (Cash Mutuals) " 3 years, *Ibid.* s. 75.
TRANSFER, *See* ASSIGNMENT.
TREASURER (Mutual Companies), how appointed, ch. 161, ss. 9, 24.
" must give minimum security of $2,000, ch. 161, s. 69.
TREASURER, PROVINCIAL, 1 (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), to receive deposits, ch. 160, ss. 5-11.
" " to keep record of deposits, ch. 160, s. 29.
" " to release deposits, *Ibid.* ss. 23, 24.
" " to determine from time to time the value of deposits, ch. 160, s. 7.
" " to require preliminary statement and determine its form, ch. 160, s. 15.
" " to fund interest on deposits, ch. 160, s. 10.
" " to pay over interest on deposits, ch. 160, s. 14.
" " to issue annual license, ch. 160, ss. 4, 5, 15.
" " to determine its form, ch. 160, s. 4.
" " to renew license, ch. 160, ss. 6, 20, 29.
" " to suspend license, ch. 160, s. 34; 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.
" " to cancel license, ch. 160, ss. 20, 34; 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 3.
" " to receive notice of unpaid claims in certain cases, ch. 160, ss. 20, 21.
" " to Gazette, half-yearly, Licensed Companies, ch. 160, s. 18.
" " " new licenses issued, ch. 160, s. 18.
" " " current licenses withdrawn, ch. 160, 18.
" " to require and determine form of annual statements, ch. 160, s. 26.
" " to authorize readjustment of Company's books and accounts, 44 Vic., ch. 20 s. 21.
" " examination of Company's financial standing, ch. 160, ss. 28, 31.

TREASURER, PROVINCIAL, examination, special, of Company's financial standing, ch. 160, s. 32; also 42 Vic., ch. 25.
" " annual report respecting Companies, ch. 160, s. 30; also 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 2.
" " fees payable to, for licenses and renewals, ch. 160, s. 35.
" " " for filing annual statements, *Ibid.*
TREASURER, PROVINCIAL, 2 (Mutual Companies), certificates and supplementary certificates for transaction of insurance business, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 6.
" " to hold guarantee capital subscription, 44 Vic., ch. 20, ss. 7, 8.
" " to discharge, by certificate, guarantee capital, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 9.
" " to license Mutual Companies to do Joint Stock business, 44 Vic., ch. 20, sec. 15.
" " to suspend or cancel such license, *See* (1) JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
" " to Gazette Companies making annual returns and defaulting Companies, ch. 161, s. 76.
" " examination into Company's affairs, ch. 160, ss. 28, 31; also 42 Vic., ch. 25.
" " readjustment of Company's books and accounts, 44 Vic., ch. 20, s. 21.
" " annual reports respecting Companies, ch. 161, s. 76; also 42 Vic., ch. 25, s. 2.
TRUSTEE, case of life policies for benefit of wives and children, ch. 129, ss. 5, 9, 10, 11, 16.

VICE-PRESIDENT (Mutual Companies), first election, ch. 161, s. 9.
" " " annual election, *Ibid.* s. 19.
VOTES of members of Mutual Companies at general meetings, ch. 161, s. 13.

WAIVER of Conditions, ch. 162, Stat. Con., 20.
WINDING-UP OF COMPANIES, 1 (Joint Stock and Cash Mutual Companies), ch. 160, s. 33; ch. 161, s. 78; *See* also RECEIVER. The general Act for the summary winding-up of Joint Stock Companies, 41 Vic., ch. 5, applies also to Insurance Companies.
" " 2 (Mutual Companies), ch. 161, s. 78.
WIVES, life insurance for the benefit of, ch. 129, as amended by 41 Vic. (1878), ch. 8; also by 44 Vic. (1881), ch. 15.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS

RELATING TO INSURANCE.

CHAPTER 160.

REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO.

An Act respecting Insurance Companies.

Short title, s. 1.
Companies to which Act does not apply, s. 2.
Companies to which Act applies to obtain license before doing business, 3-5.
Deposit to be made before issue of license, ss. 6-14.
Charter of Company and power of attorney to its head office in Ontario, to be filed before license issues, s. 15.
Service of companies with legal process, s. 16.
Notice of license to be published by Company, s. 17.
Half-yearly statement of licensed Companies to be published by Provincial Treasurer, s. 18.
Penalty for doing business without a license, s. 19.
Forfeiture of license by failure to make deposit, etc., s. 20.
Administration of deposits, when may be had, ss. 21, 22.
Duty of Company ceasing to do business, ss. 23-25.
Annual statements to be made to Provincial Treasurer, ss. 26, 27.
Investigation of insurance business in the Province by the Provincial Treasurer, s. 28.
Records to be kept in Treasury Department, s. 29.
Report from yearly statements to be laid before the Legislative Assembly, s. 30.
Examination in the affairs of Insurance Companies, ss. 31, 32.
Compulsory proceedings to discontinue Companies, s. 33.
Cancellation of licenses of unsafe Companies, s. 34.
Fees, s. 35.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as "*The Ontario Insurance Act.*"

To what Companies this Act does not apply.

2. This Act shall not apply to any Company licensed under Act of the Parliament of Canada to transact business of insurance in Canada, nor to any Company incorporated by Act of Parliament of Canada, nor to any Mutual Fire Insurance Company which does not receive cash premiums in lieu of premium notes, but acts exclusively on the mutual principle. 39 V., c. 23, s. 1.

What Companies may transact business in Ontario.

3. Except such Insurance Companies as are mentioned in the next preceding section, it shall not be lawful for any Insurance Company to accept any risk or issue any policy of insurance, or receive any premium or transact any business of insurance in Ontario, or to prosecute or maintain any suit, action or proceeding, either at Law or in Equity, relating to such business without first obtaining a license from the Provincial Treasurer, to carry on business in Ontario. 39 V., c. 23, s. 2.

Form of license.

4. The license shall be in such form as may be, from time to time, determined by the Provincial Treasurer, and shall specify the business to be carried on by the Company; and shall expire on the thirtieth day of June in each year, but shall be renewable from year to year. 39 V., c. 23, s. 3.

When license shall issue.

5. As soon as the Company applying for a license has deposited with the Provincial Treasurer the securities hereinafter mentioned, and has otherwise conformed to the requirements of this Act, the Treasurer shall issue the license. 39. V, c. 23, s. 4.

Deposit to be made.

6. Before issue or renewal of the license, each Life, Fire, Inland, Marine Insurance or Guarantee Company shall deposit the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars at the least, and the further sum of five thousand dollars for every one million of dollars over five million dollars of risks of such Company, on the thirty-first day of December in the year next preceding, until the amount becomes fifty thousand dollars; and every Accident Insurance Company shall deposit the sum of twenty thousand dollars.

2. Every Company incorporated before the commencement of the Session of the Legislature held in the thirty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign may make such deposit in three equal annual instalments, on or before the first day of July in each year beginning with the first day of July, 1876, and a license may be issued to every such Company upon the deposit for the current year being duly made.

3. This section shall not apply to Companies mentioned in the tenth section of this Act.

4. Of Fire Insurance Companies whose risks do not exceed five million dollars, the deposit shall be ten thousand dollars at the least, to be increased by five thousand dollars for every one million dollars over two million dollars of risks of such Company. 39 V., c. 23, s. 5.

Deposits, in what securities.

7. Such deposits may be made in securities of the Dominion of Canada, or in securities issued by any of the Provinces of Canada; and the value of such securities shall be estimated at their market value at the time when they are so deposited.

2. If any securities other than those above named are offered as a deposit, they may be accepted at such valuation and on such conditions as the Provincial Treasurer may direct.

If market value declines Company to make further deposit.

3. If the market value of any of the securites which have been deposited by any Company declines below the value at which they were deposited, the Treasurer may, from time to time, call upon the Company to make a further deposit, so that the market value of all the securites deposited by any Company shall be equal to the amount which they are required to deposit by this Act. 39 V., c. 23, s. 6.

Deposit for each branch of business.

Proviso: as to combination of certain branches.

8. When any Company carries on more than one description of insurance business, it shall make a separate deposit as aforesaid for each branch of its business: but a Company combining Life and Accident Insurance or Fire and Inland Marine Insurance shall only be required to make one deposit for each such combination. 39 V., c. 23, s. 7.

Deposits by and licenses to certain Mutual Fire Ins. Companies.

9. Any Mutual Fire Insurance Company not required to be licensed by the laws of the Dominion of Canada, doing any business in Ontario, for cash premiums on risks other than from its own members, shall, on or before the first day of July in each year, deposit with the Provincial Treasurer an amount equal to one-fourth of the net cash premiums received by the Company for such business in Ontario during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, and shall keep such amount on deposit, subject to increase or reduction yearly on the first day of July, according to the amount of such one-fourth; and upon such deposit being made and continued, the Treasurer shall issue or renew the license to the Company.

Deposits by other Companies than as above.

2. Any Mutual Fire Insurance Company authorized before the tenth day of February, 1876, by any statute to transact any business for cash premiums on risks other than for its members, may make such deposit in three equal annual instalments, the first being made on or before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, and the license may issue to such Company accordingly, or be renewed as the deposit for each year is duly made. 39 V., c. 23, s. 8.

Additional obligation of a Life Insurance Company whose deposit is less than $25,000 to make returns of premiums received and deposit the amount in securities.

10. Whenever and so long as the deposit of any Life Insurance Company is less than twenty-five thousand dollars, the agent of the Company shall send in yearly to the Provincial Treasurer, within one month after the first day of January of each year, a return, under oath (Schedule A.), of the amount of Life Insurance premiums received by the Company on risks for the period covered by the annual statement mentioned in section twenty-six, and after deducting twenty-five per cent. therefrom, and the net amount of losses or claims actually paid, shall invest the same in such of the securities authorized by this Act as his Company directs, or in default of such direction, as he

thinks fit, and shall deposit such securities in the hands of the Provincial Treasurer, for the purposes of this Act and subject to its provisions the balance of such premiums, until the deposit of such Company is equal to fifty thousand dollars; and so long as such deposit is under fifty thousand dollars, no interest or dividends shall be paid on the actual deposit, but such interest or dividend shall be added to the principal every half-year until, with the premiums hereinbefore mentioned, the deposit amounts to fifty thousand dollars.

2. Every Company which has not deposited the full amount required under the provisions of the sixth section of this Act, shall be credited in its annual payments on account of such deposit with the amounts deposited under the provisions of this section. 39 V., c. 23, s. 9.

Company may deposit beyond the amount absolutely required.

As to withdrawal of surplus.

11. A Company may deposit in the hands of the Provincial Treasurer any sums of money or securities beyond the sum required; and such further sums of money or securities therefor, shall be dealt with as if the same had been part of the orignal deposit; and no part of the additional deposit shall be withdrawn except with the sanction of the Lieutenant-Governor. 39 V., c. 23, s. 10.

Withdrawal of deposit where Company licensed by Dominion.

12. A Company having made a deposit under this Act shall be entitled to withdraw such deposit, with the sanction of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council whenever it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council that such Company is carrying on its business of insurance under license from the Dominion of Canada. 39 V., c. 23, s. 11.

Any deficiency of security to be made good, or license forfeited.

13. If from the annual statements, or after examination of the affairs and condition of any Company, it appears that the re-insurance value of all its risks outstanding in Ontario, together with any other liabilities in Ontario, exceeds its assets in Ontario, including the deposit in the hands of the Treasurer, then the Company shall be called upon by the Treasurer to make good the deficiency at once, and on failure so to do its license shall be cancelled. 39 V., c. 23, s. 12.

As to interest on securities.

14. Except in cases with respect to which it may be otherwise provided by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, so long as any Company's deposit is unimpaired and no notice of any final judgment or order to the contrary is served upon the Provincial Treasurer, the interest upon the securities forming the deposit shall be handed over to the Company. 39 V., c. 23, s. 13.

Certain documents to be filed before license is granted; what they must show.

15. Before the issue of a license to any Company, the Company shall file in the Department of the Provincial Treasurer a certified copy of the Act of Incorporation, or other instrument of association of the Company, and also a power of attorney from the Company to its head officer or agent in Ontario,

under the seal of the Company or resolution, and signed by the President and Secretary or other proper officer thereof, containing the matters hereinafter mentioned, verified by their oath, and further corroborated on oath by the head officer or chief agent of such Company, or by some person cognizant of the facts necessary to its verification, and also a statement of the conditions and affairs of such Company on the thirty-first day of December then next preceding, or up to the usual balancing day of the Company (but such day shall not be more than twelve months before the filing of the statement), in such form as may be required by the Treasurer of Ontario.

Contents power of attorney.

2. The said power of attorney shall declare at what place in Ontario the head office or chief agency of the Company is or is to be established, and shall expressly authorize such attorney to receive process in all suits and proceedings against such Company in Ontario for any liabilities incurred by the Company therein, and shall declare that service of process for or in respect of such liabilities at such office or chief agency, or personally on such attorney, at the place where such head office or chief agency is established, shall be legal and binding on the Company to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

If changes are made in chief agency, document to be filed.

3. Whenever any Company licensed under this Act changes its chief agent or chief agency in Ontario, such Company shall file a power of attorney as hereinbefore mentioned, containing any such change or changes in such respect, and containing a similar declaration as to service of process as hereinbefore mentioned.

Such documents to be filed in Court.

4 Duplicates of all such documents duly verified as aforesaid shall be filed at Toronto, in the Process Office of the Superior Courts of Common Law, and in that of the Clerk of Records and Writs of the Court of Chancery. 39 V., c. 23, s. 14.

Process and suits.

16. After the certified copies referred to in the last preceding section and such power of attorney are filed as aforesaid, any process in any suit or proceeding against such Company, for any liabilities incurred in Ontario, may be served on the Company at its chief agency, and all proceedings may be had thereupon to judgment and execution in the same manner and with the same force and effect as in proceedings in any civil suit in Ontario.

Service otherwise than as above.

2. Nothing herein contained shall render invalid service in any other mode in which such Company may be lawfully served. 39 V., c. 23, s. 15.

Companies to give notice of license,

17. Every Company obtaining such licence as aforesaid shall forthwith give due notice thereof in the *Ontario Gazette*, and in at least one newspaper in the County, City or place where the head office or chief agency is established, and shall

and of ceasing business.

continue the publication thereof once each week for the space of four weeks: and the like notice shall be given for the same period when such Company ceases, or notifies that it intends to cease to carry on business in Ontario. 39 V., c 23, s. 16.

Statement to be published by Provincial Treasurer.

18. The Provincial Treasurer shall cause to be published half-yearly in the *Ontario Gazette* a list of Companies licensed under this Act, with the amount of the deposit made by each Company; and upon any new Company being licensed, or upon the license of any Company being withdrawn in the interval between two such half-yearly statements, he shall publish a notice thereof in the *Ontario Gazette* for the space of two weeks. 39 V., c. 23, s. 17.

Penalty for transacting business in contravention of this Act.

19. Any person who delivers any policy of Insurance or collects any premium or transacts any business of Insurance on behalf of any Company as aforesaid, without such Company being licensed under his Act, or if such license has been withdrawn, or without the renewal thereof, or without filing the copy of the Act of incorporation, or other instrument of association of the Company, and the power of attorney or any renewal therof in the event of any change as hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a penalty of two hundred dollars for each such contravention of this Act, which penalty may be sued for and recovered on information filed in the name of the Attorney-General of Ontario; and one-half of the said penalty, when recovered shall be paid to the Crown, and the other half of the said penalty to the informer; and in case of non-payment of such penalty and costs within one month after judgment, the person so offending shall be liable to imprisonment in any gaol or prison for a period not exceeding three months, in the discretion of the Court wherein he is convicted. 39 V., c. 23, s. 18.

How enforced and applied.

Licenses forfeited by failure to deposit, non-payment of claims and consequent deficiency of security.

20. Wherever any Company fails to make the deposits under this Act at the time required, or wherever written notice has been served on the Provincial Treasurer of any undisputed claim arising from loss insured against in Ontario remaining unpaid for the space of sixty days after being due, or of a disputed claim after final judgment in a regular course of law and tender of a legal valid discharge being unpaid, so that the amount of securities representing the deposit of such Company is liable to be reduced by sale of any portion thereof, the license of the said Company shall *ipso facto* be null and void, and shall be deemed to be withdrawn; but such license may in the two last mentioned cases be renewed, and the Company may again transact business, if within sixty days after notice to the Provincial Treasurer of the Company's failure to pay any undisputed claim, or the amount of any final judgment as provided in this section, such undisputed claims or final judgments upon or against the Company in Ontario are paid and satisfied, and the Company's deposit is no longer liable to be reduced below the amount required by this Act. 39 V., c. 23, s. 19.

Renewal on certain conditions.

When a Company shall be liable to have deposits administered.

21. Any Company shall be liable to have its deposits in the hands of the Provincial Treasurer administered in manner hereinafter mentioned upon the failure of such Company to pay any undisputed claim arising from loss insured against, in Ontario, upon any policy held in Ontario, for the space of sixty days after being due, or if disputed, after final judgment and tender of a legal valid discharge, and (in either case) after notice thereof to the Provincial Treasurer. In case of such administration, all deposits of such Company held by the said Treasurer shall be applied *pro rata* towards the payment of all claims duly authenticated against such Company, as well as in respect of unearned premiums upon or in respect of policies issued to policy holders in Ontario, and the distribution of the proceeds of such deposit may be made by order of the Court of Chancery.

Provision for application of deposits in such case.

Proviso, if delay was given for payment of any loss.

2. In any case where a claim for loss is by the terms of the policy payable on proof of such loss, without any stipulated delay, the notice to the Provincial Treasurer under this section shall not be given until after the lapse of sixty days from the time when the claim becomes due. 39 V., c. 23, s, 20.

Appointment of receiver: his duty.

22. Upon granting an order for administration as aforesaid, the Court shall appoint a receiver, who may be an officer of the Court, who shall forthwith call upon the Company to furnish a statement of all its outstanding policies in Ontario, and upon all such policy holders to file their claims; and upon the filing of the claims before the receiver, the parties interested shall have the right of contestation thereof, and the right of appeal from the decision of the receiver to the Court as aforesaid, according to the practice of the Court; and in case of any such administration, the parties insured in Ontario shall be entitled to claim for a part of the premiums paid proportionate to the unexpired period of their policies respectively, and such return premium shall rank with judgments obtained and claims accrued in the distribution of the assets; and upon the completion of the schedule to be prepared by the receiver of all judgments against the Company upon such policies held in Ontario, and of all claims for re-insurance or for surrender of policies the Court shall cause the securities held by the Provincial Treasurer for such Company, or any part of them, to be sold in such manner and after such notice and formalities as the Court appoints; and the proceeds thereof, after paying expenses incurred, shall be distributed *pro rata* amongst the claimants according to such schedule, and the balance, if any, shall be surrendered to the Company. But, if any loss is sustained or any claim arises after the statement of such outstanding policies has been obtained from the Company, as hereinbefore provided, and before the final order of the Court for the distribution of the proceeds of the securities, or if the proceeds of the securities are not sufficient to cover in full all claims recorded in the schedule, such policy-holders shall not be barred

Proceedings in case of administration.

What may be claimed by parties insured in Ontario.

Sale of securities deposited.

If further loss occurs and deposits do not cover claims.

from any recourse they may have either in law or equity against the Company issuing the policy in respect of such deficiency;

Court may confer upon receiver the powers of a Master.

2. The Court, by the order appointing a receiver, or by any subsequent order, may authorize the receiver to exercise in respect of the accounts of the Company all or any of the powers which the Master of the Court would have if he were taking an account of the claims against the said deposit, and every receiver so authorized shall possess the said powers as well as the powers usually enjoyed by a receiver appointed under an order of the said Court. 39 V., c. 23, s. 21.

Duty of Company ceasing business.

23. When any Company has ceased to transact business in Ontario, and has given written notice to that effect to the Provincial Treasurer, it shall insure, on behalf of its Ontario policy holders, all their outstanding risks, in some Company or Companies licensed to do business in Ontario, or obtain the surrender of the policies, and its securities shall not be delivered to the Company until the same is done to the satisfaction of the Treasurer. 39 V., c. 23, s. 22.

Conditions on which deposits may be released.

24. Upon making application for its securities, the Company shall file with the Provincial Treasurer a list of all Ontario policy holders who have not been so re-insured or have not surrendered their policies; and it shall at the same time publish in the *Ontario Gazette* a notice that it has applied to Government for the release of its securities on a certain day, not less than three months after the date of the notice, and calling upon its Ontario policy holders opposing such release to file their opposition with the Provincial Treasurer on or before the day so named; and after that day, if the said Treasurer is satisfied that the Company has ample assets to meet its liabilities to Ontario policy holders, all the securities may be released to it by an Order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or a sufficient amount of them may be retained to cover the value of all risks respecting which opposition has been filed; and the remainder may be released, and thereafter from time to time as such opposing risks lapse, or proof is adduced that they have been satisfied, further releases may be made on the authority aforesaid. 39 V., c. 23, s. 23.

Company ceasing business in certain cases to pay losses.

25. After a Company has ceased to transact business in Ontario after the notice hereby required, and its license has in consequence been withdrawn, such Company shall nevertheless pay the losses arising upon policies not re-insured or surrendered, as if such license had not been withdrawn. 39 V., c. 23, s. 24.

Yearly statement to Treasurer of Ontario, what it must show.

26. It shall be the duty of the President, Vice-President, or Managing Director, and Secretary or Manager of every Company incorporated for purposes of transacting business of insurance in Ontario to prepare annually, under their oath, on the

first day of January, or within one month thereafter, a statement of the condition and affairs of such Company on the thirty-first of December then next preceding, exhibiting the facts and items in the form given in Schedule B appended to this Act, and to cause such statement to be deposited in the office of the Provincial Treasurer; such statement to be accompanied by a declaration to the effect shown in the said Schedule, sworn to before some person duly authorized to administer oaths in any legal proceeding, and every such person is hereby authorized to administer any oath required under this Act. and how must be verified.

2. The Provincial Treasurer may, from time to time, make such changes in the form of the statements as seem to him best adapted to elicit from the Companies a true exhibit of their condition in respect to the several points hereinbefore enumerated; and also to make the statement applicable to so much of the business of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies as is transacted on the cash premium principle. 39 V., c. 23, s. 25. Form of statement may be changed by Provincial Treasurer.

27 Any violation of the next preceding section shall subject the Company violating the same to a penalty of two hundred dollars for each violation, and of the additional sum of one hundred dollars for each month during which any such Company neglects to make such publication, or to file such affidavits and statements as are therein required; if such penalties are not paid the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may order such Company's license to be suspended or cancelled, as may be deemed expedient. 39 V., c. 23, s. 26. Penalty for contravention of above section.

28. For the efficient administration of insurance business in this Province, and to enforce strictly the provisions of this Act, with the necessary details resulting therefrom, the Provincial Treasurer may, through any officer in his department, examine and report to the Lieutenant-Governor, from time to time, upon all matters connected with insurance, as carried on by the several Companies licensed to do business in Ontario, or required by this Act to make returns of their affairs; and may also examine into and report to the Lieutenant-Governor upon the affairs and transactions of any Mutual Fire Insurance Company doing business in Ontario, and to which any provision of this Act, or of *The Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies* applies. 39 V., c. 23, s. 28. Provincial Treasurer may examine and report to Lieutenant-Governor as to insurance, &c. Rev. Stat. c. 161.

29. A record shall be kept in the Treasury Department of the several documents required to be filed by each Company under the fifteenth section of this Act, and under the heading of each Company shall be entered the securities deposited on its account with the Provincial Treasurer, naming in detail the several securities, their par value, and value at which they are received as deposit; and before the issue of any new license, or the renewal of any license to any Company, the requirements Certain records to be kept in the Treasury Department. Terms whereon license may be renewed.

of the law shall be complied with by such Company, and the statement of its affairs shall show that it is in a condition to meet its liabilities; and a record of the licenses as they are issued or renewed shall be kept in the Treasury Department. 39 V., c. 23, s. 29.

The Treasurer may examine the affairs of each Company and report.

30. The Provincial Treasurer, from the yearly statements required to made by each Company, shall prepare an annual report, showing the results of each Company's business, together with an analysis of each branch of insurance, with each Company's name, classified from the statements made by each Company; and the Treasurer shall lay such annual report before the Legislative Assembly at each Session thereof. 39 V., c. 23, s. 30.

Report of Provincial Treasurer to lay before the Legislative Assembly.

31. The Provincial Treasurer may, through an officer or clerk of this Department, visit the head office of each Company in Ontario at any time, and may examine the condition and affairs of each Company, and may report thereon to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. 39 V., c. 23, s. 30.

Provision if Treasurer considers further inquiry necessary.

32. If after an examination into the condition and affairs and business of any Company licensed under this Act, from the annual or other statements furnished by such Company to the Treasurer of Ontario, or for any other cause, the said Treasurer deems it necessary and expedient to make a further examination into the affairs of such Company, and so reports to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Lieutenant-Governor may appoint one or more qualified persons, at the expense of the Company, to visit the office of such Company, to thoroughly inspect and examine into all its affairs and to make all such further inquiries as are necessary to ascertain its condition and ability to meet its engagements; and it shall be the duty of the officers or agents of such Company to cause their books to be open for the inspection of the person or persons so appointed, and otherwise to facilitate such examination so far as it is in their power; and for that purpose the said person or persons so appointed shall have power to examine under oath such officers or agents of the Company, and such other person or persons, as they may think fit. 39 V., c. 23, s. 31; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A (144).

Compulsory proceedings to the Court to decree a discontinuance of business on unfavourable report.

33. Whenever it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council from such examination that the assets and financial position of such Company are such as not to justify the continuance in business of any such Company, the Attorney-General may apply in a summary manner on motion to one of the Superior Courts of Law or Equity for an order requiring such Company to show cause why the business of the Company should not be closed, and the Court shall thereupon proceed to hear the said parties, and in case it appears to the said Court that the assets and funds of the Company are not

sufficient as aforesaid, the Court shall decree that the business of the said Company as an Insurance Company ought to be discontinued; and it is hereby declared that thenceforward the business of the said Company as an Insurance Company shall be discontinued accordingly, and all the powers of the said Company as an Insurance Company shall cease, and all other powers granted to the said Company shall likewise cease, except so far as may be necessary for holding and disposing of the property, and winding up the affairs of the Company. 39 V., c. 23, s. 31; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A (144).

If the Company appears unsafe, Lieutenant-Governor may cancel license.

34. If it further appears to the Treasurer of Ontario, after full consideration of the affairs of any Company, and a reasonable time being given to the Company to be heard by him after such further inquiry and investigation (if any) as he may see proper to make, that the assets of the Company are insufficient to justify its continuance of business, and he so reports to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, then if the Lieutenant-Governor in Council also concurs in such opinion, an Order in Council may issue suspending or cancelling the license of such Company, which shall then, during such suspension or cancellation, be held to be unlicensed; and after the notification of the suspension or cancelling of such license in the *Ontario Gazette*, any person delivering any policy of insurance, or collecting any premium, or transacting any business of insurance on behalf of such Company, shall be liable to the penalties provided for by the twenty-seventh section of this Act. 39 V., c. 23, s. 32.

Penalty for doing business, after suspension of license and notice thereof.

Fees to be collected.

35. Each Company shall pay to the Treasurer of Ontario the following fees:—

For recording and filing in his office the several documents required of each Company, under the fifteenth section of this Act	$10 00
For change of attorney under the said section	5 00
For license to do business (except as to Companies mentioned in section nine, for which the fee shall be $50)	100 00
For every renewal of such license (except as to Companies mentioned in section nine, for which the fee shall be $25)	50 00
For filing annual statements of each Company	5 00

39 V., c. 23, s. 33.

SCHEDULE "A."

(Section 10.)

ANNUAL RETURN OF PREMIUMS.

Amount of premiums received by (*name of Company*) during the year commencing on the day of , A.D. 18 , and ending on

the day of , A.D. 18 , on risks effected in Canada, less twenty-five per cent. thereof..... $

Net amount of losses or claims actually paid..... $

Form of Declaration to accompany the Statement.

Province of Ontario, County of } I Chief Agent in Ontario (*name of Company*), make oath and say:

That the foregoing statement truly shows the amount of premiums received by the said Company, during the year above designated, on risks effected in Ontario, less twenty-five per cent. thereof, and also truly shows the net amount of losses or claims actually paid by the said Company during the said period.

Sworn before me at , in the County of , this day of , A.D. 18 .

SCHEDULE "B."

The form of the Annual Statement may be varied at the discretion of the Provincial Treasurer, ch. 160, s. 26].

(*Section* 26.)

DETAILS OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS REQUIRED.

List of shareholders.

A list of the shareholders, with the amonnt subscribed for, the amount paid thereon, and the residence of each shareholder.

The property or assets held by the Company, specifying—

1. The value (as nearly as may be) of the real estate held by such Company;

2. The amount of cash on hand and deposited in banks to the credit of the Company,—specifying in what banks the same are deposited, with amounts separately;

3. The amount of cash in the hauds of agents;

4. The amount of loans secured by bonds and mortgages constituting either a first or second lien on real estate in separate schedules;

5. The amount of loans on which interest has not been paid within one year previous to such statement, with a schedule thereof;

6 The amounts due the Company for which judgments have been obtained;

7. The amount of Canadian or other stocks owned by the Company,

specifying in detail the amount, number of shares, and par and market value of each kind of stocks owned by the Company absolutely ;

8. The amount of stocks held as collateral security for loans, with the amount loaned on each kind of stock, its par and market value ;

9. The amount of assessments on stock and premium notes paid and unpaid ;

10. The amount of interest actually due and unpaid ; also the amount of interest accrued and unpaid ;

11. The amount of premium notes on hand on which policies are issued, with amount paid thereon ; also bills receivable held by the Company and considered good, the amounts of each class separately, and the amounts on each class overdue ;

12. The amount of all other property belonging to the Company, with a detail thereof.

The liabilities of the Company, specifying—

1. The amount of losses due and yet unpaid ;

2. Amount of losses adjusted, but not due ;

3. Amount of losses incurred during the year, including those claimed, not yet adjusted, and of those reported to the Company upon which no action has been taken,—the amounts of each class separately, carrying out the totals in one sum ;

4. Amount of claims for losses resisted by the Company, distinguishing those in suit ;

5. Amount of dividends declared and due, and remaining unpaid ;

6. Amount of dividends declared, but not yet due.

7. Amount of money borrowed, and security given for payment thereof, stating each loan separately, and the interest paid therefor.

8. The amount of unearned premiums, stating each description of business separately ;

9. Amount of all other claims against the Company, with a detailed statement thereof ;

10. Aggregate amount of all unpaid losses, claims and liabilities whatsoever, except capital stock.

Income of the Company, specifying—

1. Amount of cash premiums received, less re-insurance ;

2. Amount of notes received for premiums, less re-insurance ;

3. Amount of interest money received ;

4. Amount of income received from all other sources.

Expenditure of the Company, specifying—

1. Amount paid for losses which occurred prior to the current year or to date of last statement, deducting savings and salvage, which losses were estimated in the last statement at $;

2. Amount paid for losses which occurred during the year, deducting savings and salvage ;

3. Total amount actually paid during the year for losses in each branch, in separate columns ;

4. Amount and rate of dividend paid during the year ;

5. Amount of expenses paid during the year, including commissions and fees to agents and officers of the Company ;

6. Amount of all other payments and expenditures, with details thereof.

Miscellaneous.

1. Gross amount of risks taken during the year, original and renewal, in each branch of the Company's business separately,—deducting amount of re-insurance effected thereon in each branch separately ;

2. And amount of risks in force at the end of the year in each branch of the Company's business, deducting re-insurance ; and showing at foot, in separate columns, the net amount of risks then in force.

Form of Declaration to accompany the Statement.

Province of Ontario, } We,
County of }

President, and

Secretary of

Company, severally make oath and say, and each for himself says, that we are the above described officers of the said Company, and that on the day of last, all the above described assets were the absolute property of the said Company, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as above stated, and that the foregoing statement, with the schedules and explanations hereunto annexed and by us subscribed, are a full and correct exhibit of all the liabilities, and of the income and expenditure, and of the general condition and affairs of the said Company, on the said day of last, and for the year ending on that day, according to the best of our information, knowledge and belief respectively.

Signatures.

Sworn before me, at the , }
in the County of , this }
day of , A.D. 18 . }

CHAPTER 161.

REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO.

An Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Formation of Companies, ss. 1-9.
General meetings, ss. 10-13.
Board of Directors—
Qualifications, ss. 14-16.
Election, ss. 17-21.
Quorum, s. 22.
Recording dissent, s. 23.
Powers, ss. 24-29.
Admission and withdrawal of members, ss. 30-31.
Policies of Insurance, ss. 32-44.
Premium notes and assessments, ss. 45-55.
Payment of losses, ss. 56-63.
Branches or Departments of Company, ss. 64-67.
Miscellaneous—
Liability of members, s. 68.
Security by officers, s. 69.
Location of head office, s. 70.
Suits in Division Court, where to be brought, s. 71.
Lands which may be held by Mutual Insurance Companies, s. 72.
Premium notes not to create a lien on lands, s. 23.
Guarantee capital, how far authorized to be raised, s. 74.
Power of Mutual Insurance Companies to insure on the cash principle, s. 75.
Annual statements to be made, ss. 76, 77.
Examination into affairs of Mutual Insurance Companies, s.78.
Act to apply to Companies formed under prior Acts, s. 79.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

FORMATION OF COMPANIES.

Meetings to establish Companies, how called.

1. Ten freeholders in any Municipality may call a meeting of the freeholders thereof to consult whether it be expedient to establish therein a Fire Insurance Company upon the mutual principle. 36 V., c, 44, s. 1.

Advertisement calling such meeting.

2. Such meeting shall be called by advertisement, mentioning the time and place within the County in which the Municipality is situate, and the object of the meeting; and the advertisement shall be published for three weeks in one or more of the newspapers published in the County. 39 V., c. 44, s. 2.

Subscription books.

3. If thirty freeholders of such Municipality are present at such meeting, and a majority of them determine that it is expedient to establish a Mutual Fire Insurance Company, they may elect three persons from among them to open and keep a subscription book in which the owners of property, movable or immovable, within the Province of Ontario, may sign their

names, and enter the sums for which they shall respectively bind themselves to effect insurances with the said Company, 36 V., c. 44, s. 3.

When meeting may be called.

4. Wherever fifty or more persons being owners of movable or immovable property in the Province of Ontario, have signed their names in said subscription book and bound themselves to effect insurances in said Company, which in the aggregate shall amount to one hundred thousand dollars at least, a meeting shall be called, as hereinafter provided. 36 V., c. 44, s. 4.

How meeting to be called.

5. As soon as convenient after the subscription book has been completed in manner aforesaid, any ten of the subscribers thereto may call the first meeting of said Company, at such time and place within the Municipality as they may determine; such meeting shall be called by sending a printed notice by mail, addressed to each subscriber at his post office address, at least ten days before the day of such meeting, and by advertisement in one of or more papers published in the County in which the Municipality is situated.

2. The said notice and advertisement shall contain the object of said meeting, and the time and place at which it is to be held. 36 V., c. 44, s. 5.

Election of Directors.

6. At such meeting, the name and style of the Company, including the appellations "Fire" and "Mutual" shall be adopted, and a Secretary *ad interim* appointed, and a Board of not more than fifteen or less than five Directors shall be elected, and the place named in the Municipality at which the head office of the Company shall be located. 36 V., c. 44, s. 6.

Names of Directors to be filed with the Registrar.

7. Copies of the resolutions adopting such name or style and the place of the head office of the Company, and of such subscription book, and the names of the Directors elected, shall thereupon be made; and all such documents being certified as correct under the hands of the Chairman and Secretary, shall be filed in the office of the Registrar of the County or other Registration Division within which the Municipality is situate. 36 V., c. 44, s. 6.

Thereon the corporation formed.

8. Upon the filing of said documents, with such certificate, the several subscribers above mentioned, and all other persons thereafter effecting insurances therein, shall become members of the said Company and shall be a body corporate and politic by and under such name so adopted, which shall not thereafter be changed. 36 V., c. 44, s. 6, U. C. *Amended by sec. 26, Act of 1881, which expunges all the words after the word "adopted."*

Meeting of Directors to elect President and officers.

9. As soon after the aforesaid meeting as convenient, the Secretary *ad interim* shall call a meeting of the Board of Directors, for the election of a President and Vice-President

from amongst themselves, for the appointment of a Secretary, Treasurer, or Manager, and the transaction of such other business as may be brought before them. 36 V., c. 44, s. 6.

GENERAL MEETING.

Annual meeting for election of Directors.

10. A meeting of the members for the election of Directors shall be held in every year, within two months after the thirty-first day of December in each year, at such time and place as may be prescribed by the by-laws of the Company. 36 V., c. 4, s. 8.

Annual report and statement.

11. At annual meetings in addition to the election of Directors, a report of the transactions of the Company for the year ending on the previous thirty-first day of December, shall be presented and read, together with a full and unreserved statement of its affairs, exhibiting receipts and expenditures, assets and liabilities. 36 V., c. 44, s. 9.

Notice of annual or special meetings.

12. Notice of any annual or special meeting of the members of said Company shall be published in one or more newspapers for at least two weeks previous to the day of such meeting; and the Board of Directors may convene at any time a general meeting of the Company upon any urgent occasion, giving notice thereof as herein provided. 36 V., c. 44, s. 10.

Members to have votes proportionate to the amount of their insurance.

13. Each member of the Company shall be entitled, at all meetings of the Company, to the number of votes proportioned to the amount by him insured, according to the following rates that is to say: For any sum under fifteen hundred dollars, one vote; from fifteen hundred to three thousand dollars, two votes; from three thousand dollars to six thousand dollars, three votes; and one vote for every additional three thousand dollars; but no member shall be entitled to vote while in arrear for any assessment or premium due by him to the Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 11.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Qualification, Election, &c.

Qualification of Directors.

14. The Directors shall be members of the Company, and insurers therein, for the time they hold office, to the amount of eight hundred dollars at least. 36 V., c. 44, s. 15.

Manager may be a Director. His salary.

15. The Manager of any Mutual Insurance Company may be a Director of such Company, and may be paid an annual salary, but only under a by-law of the said Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 16.

Certain persons not eligible to be

16. No agent or paid officer, or person in the employment of any such Company, other than the Manager, shall be eligible

elected Directors.

to be elected a Director, or shall be allowed to interfere in the election of Directors for such Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 17.

Election of Directors.

17. The election of Directors shall be held and made by such members of the Company as attend for that purpose in their own proper persons. 36 V., c. 44, s. 12.

Mode of election.

18. The election of Directors shall be by ballot. 36 V., c. 44, s. 13.

Case of a tie at an election.

19. If at any such election two or more members have an equal number of votes, in such manner that a less number of persons than the whole number to be elected appear to have been chosen Directors by a majority of votes, then the said members of the Company shall proceed to elect by ballot, until it is determined which of the persons so having an equal number of votes shall be the Director or Directors, so as to complete the whole number of Directors to be elected: and the Directors shall at their first meeting after any such election, proceed to elect by ballot among themselves, a President and Vice-President, and at such election the Secretary shall preside. 36 V., c. 44, s. 14.

Election of a President and Vice-President.

Vacancies in office of Director, how filled up.

20. If any vacancy happens among the Directors during the term for which they have been elected, by death, resignation, ceasing to have the necessary qualification under the fourteenth section of this Act, insolvency, or by being absent without previous leave of the Board from the Board for three regular meetings in succession, which shall *ipso facto* create such vacancy, such vacancy shall be filled up for the remainder of the term, by any person duly qualified to be nominated by a majority of the remaining Directors, and as soon as may be after the vacancy occurs. 36 V., c. 44, s. 20.

Provision in case of failure of election of Directors on proper day.

21. In case an election of Directors is not made on the day on which it ought to have been made, the Company shall not for that cause be dissolved, but the election may be held on any subsequent day, at a meeting to be called by the Directors, or as otherwise provided by the by-laws of the Company, and in such case the Directors shall continue to hold office till their successors are elected. 36 V., c. 44, s. 21.

Quorum of Directors. Equality of votes.

22. Three Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; and in case of an equality of votes at any meeting of the Board the question shall pass in the negative. 36 V., c. 44, s. 18.

Directors disagreeing may record their dissent.

23. Any Director disagreeing with the majority of the Board at any meeting, may have his dissent recorded, with his reasons therefor. 36 V., c. 44, s. 19.

Powers.

Appointment of Manager and other officers.

24. The Board may from time to time appoint a Manager, Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers, agents or assistants as to them seem necessary; prescribe their duties, fix their compensations or allowances; take such security from them as is required by this Act for the faithful performance of their respective duties, and remove them and appoint others instead; the Board may also adopt a tariff of rates for insurance, and vary the same from time to time, and determine the sum to be insured on any property; they may hold their meetings monthly, or oftener if necessary, for transacting the business of the Company; and they shall keep a record of their proceedings. 36 V., c. 44, s. 22.

Board may adopt a tariff of rates.

Meetings of the Board.

The Board may pass by-laws.

25. The Board of Directors may from time to time make and prescribe such by-laws as to them appear needful and proper, respecting the funds and property of the Company, the duty of the officers, agents and assistants thereof, the effectual carrying out of the objects contemplated by this Act, the holding of the annual meeting, and all such other matters as appertain to the business of the Company, and are not contrary to law, and may from time to time alter and amend the said by-laws, except in cases with regard to which it is provided that any such by-laws shall not be repealed, or where such repeal would affect the rights of others than the members of the Company, in any of which cases such by-law shall not be repealed.

When by-laws are not repealable.

When resolution of the Board to have the effect of a by-law.

2. Every by-law of the Board shall be duly entered in the minutes, and when confirmed at any subsequent meeting of the members, shall be held to be and have the same force and effect as a by-law of the Company. 36 V., c 44, s. 23.

The Board to manage the property, etc., of the Company.

26. The Board of Directors shall superintend and have the management of the funds and property of the Company, and of all matters relating thereto, and not otherwise provided for. 36 V., c. 44, s. 24.

Reinsurement of risks.

27. The Board of Directors may make arrangements with any Mutual or other Insurance Company for the re-insurance of risks, on such conditions with respect to the payment of premiums thereon as may be agreed between them. 36 V., c. 44, s. 25.

Investment of capital and funds of the Company.

Recovery of assessments.

28. The Board of Directors may invest the capital and funds of the Company in shares of any chartered bank having its head office in Ontario, in mortgages on freehold real estate, municipal debentures, and the public securities of the Dominion or of this Province; and may, in the name of the Company, recover from any member of such Company, in any Court of competent jurisdiction, any premium or assessment upon his premium note payable by him. 36 V., c. 44, s. 28.

Directors may issue debentures and promissory notes for loans;

29. The board of Directors may issue debentures or promissory notes in favour of any person, firm, Building Society, Banking or other Company, for the loan of money, and may borrow money therefrom on such debentures or promissory notes for any term not exceeding twelve months, and on such conditions as they think proper, and may renew the same from time to time for any such term, the whole of the assets, including premium notes of the Company, being held liable to pay the same at maturity, but no such debenture or promissory note shall be for a less sum than one hundred dollars.

assets of the Company to be liable for the same.

Amount of debentures, etc., limited.

2. All the debentures and promissory notes at any one time outstanding shall not exceed one-fourth of the amount remaining unpaid upon the same premium notes. 36 V., c. 44, s. 29.

ADMISSION AND WITHDRAWAL OF MEMBERS.

Power to admit members and insure.

30. The Company may admit, as a member thereof, the owner of any property, movable or immovable, and may insure the same whether the owner thereof be or be not a freeholder; and every person admitted a member of said Company by such insurance shall be entitled to the like rights, and be subjected to the like liabilities as other members of said Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 7.

Members withdrawing.

31. Any member of such Company may, with the consent of the Directors, withdraw therefrom upon such terms as the Directors may require. 36 V., c. 44, s. 27.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE.

Term of policies.

32. The Company may issue policies of insurance for any term not exceeding five years. 36 V., c. 44, s. 30.

When policies may issue.

33. No policy of insurance shall be issued by any such Company until application has been made for insurance, to the extent of one hundred thousand dollars at least, and approved of by the Board. 36 V., c. 44, s. 31.

Renewing policies.

34. Any policy that may be issued for one year or any shorter period may be renewed at the discretion of the Board of Directors by renewal receipts instead of policy, on the insured paying the required premiums, or giving his premium note or undertaking: and any cash payments for renewal must be made at the end of the year, or other period for which the policy was granted, otherwise such policy shall be null and void. 36 V., c. 44, s. 32.

Void conditions.

35. Every condition endorsed upon, or affecting any policy of insurance, which is held by the Court or Judge before whom any question relating thereto is tried, not to be just and reasonable, shall be absolutely null and void. But

the decision of the Court or Judge shall be subject to review or appeal to the same extent as a decision by such Court or Judge in other cases. 36 V., c. 44, s. 33; 38 V., c. 65, s. 3.

Property which may be insured.

36. The Company may insure dwelling houses, stores, shops and other buildings, household furniture, merchandise, machinery, live stock, farm produce, and other commodities, against damage or loss by fire or lightning, whether the same happens by accident or any other means, except that of design on the part of the insured, or by the invasion of an enemy, or by insurrection. 36 V., c. 44, s. 34.

Minimum rates.

37. The minimum rate to be charged or taken by any Company for insuring first-class isolated non-hazardous property shall be not less than thirty-three and one-third cents per one hundred dollars per annum; and the minimum rate of insurance upon other property shall be increased relatively with the increased risk, according to the nature of such property. 36 V., c. 44, s. 35.

Policies to be binding on the Company.

38. All policies of insurance issued by the Board of Directors, sealed with the seal of the Company, signed by the President or Vice-President, and countersigned by the Secretary or acting Secretary, shall be binding on the Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 36; 39 V., c. 7, *Schedule* A.

Double insurance.

39. If an insurance subsists by the act or with the knowledge of the insured in the Company and in any other office at the same time, the insurance in the Company shall be void, unless the double insurance subsists with the consent of the Directors signified by endorsement on the policy, signed by the Secretary or other officer authorized to do so, or otherwise acknowledged in writing. 36 V., c. 44, s. 37.

Notification of insurance in another Company.

40. Whenever notification in writing has been received by a Company from an applicant for insurance, or from a person already insured, of his intention to insure, or of his having insured an additional sum on the same property in some other Company, the said additional insurance shall be deemed to be assented to, unless the Company so notified, within two weeks after the receipt of such notice, signify to the party, in writing, their dissent; and in case of dissent the liability of the insured on the premium note or undertaking shall cease from the date of such dissent, on account of any loss that may occur to such Company thereafter, and the policy of the assured shall be void, at the option of the Directors of the Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 38.

Dissent of the Company to the additional insurance.

Policy to be void on alienation of property insured.

41. In case any property, real or personal, is alienated by sale, insolvency or otherwise, the policy shall be void, and shall be surrendered to the Directors of the Company, to be cancelled;

and thereupon the assured shall be entitled to receive his deposit note or notes, upon payment of his proportion of all losses and expenses which had accrued prior to such surrender; but the assignee may have the policy transferred to him, and upon application to the Directors such assignee, on giving proper security to their satisfaction for such portion of the deposit or premium note or undertaking as remains unpaid, and with their consent, within thirty days next after such alienation, may have the policy ratified and confirmed to him, and by such ratification and confirmation said assignee shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges, and be subject to all the liabilities and conditions to which the original party insured was entitled and subject.

Assignee may have the policy assigned.

2. In cases, however, where the assignee is a mortgagee, the Directors may permit the policy to remain in force, and to be transferred to him by way of additional security, without requiring any premium note or undertaking from such assignee, or his becoming in any manner personally liable for premiums or otherwise; but in such cases the premium note or undertaking and liability of the mortgagor in respect thereof shall continue in nowise affected. 36 V., c 44, s. 39.

Assignment to a mortgagee.

42. If any alteration is made in any house or building insured by the proprietor thereof, or if the risk on any house or building or other property insured is increased by any means whatever after the insurance has been made thereon with the Company, whereby it is exposed to greater risk or hazard from fire than it was when insurance was effected, the insurance thereon shall be void, unless previous notice thereof has been given in writing and the requisite additional premium note or deposit after such alteration be given or paid to the Directors; but no alterations or repairs in buildings not increasing such risk or hazard shall affect the insurance previously made thereon. 36 V., c. 44, s. 40.

Where the premises are altered, or risk increased.

43. It shall be optional with the Directors to pay or allow claims which are void under section thirty-nine, forty, forty-one or forty-two of this Act, in case the said Directors think fit to waive the objections mentioned in said sections. 40 V., c. 8, s. 61.

Optional with Directors to pay claims void under ss. 39–42.

44. The Company shall be at liberty to cancel any policy by giving to the insured notice to the effect that they have cancelled or will cancel the same, by registered letter, signed by the Secretary of the Company, addressed and sent by mail, postage paid, to the post-office address of the insured, as given by him or her in the application for insurance or subsequent writing to the Company, or by giving to the insured, personally, notice in writing, signed by the Secretary, or an officer or agent of the Company, to such effect; the party insured shall, nevertheless be liable to pay his proportion of the losses and expenses of the

Cancellations of policies.

Company, to the time of cancelling the policy, and on payment of his proportion of all assessments then payable and to become payable in respect of losses and expenses sustained up to such period, shall be entitled to a return of his premium note or undertaking, and such portion of the premium paid by him as has not been absorbed by the losses and expenses of the Company up to such period; and a condition to this effect shall be endorsed on the policy. 36 V., c. 44, s. 26.

PREMIUM NOTES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Company may accept premium notes.

45. The Company may accept premium notes, or the undertaking of the insured, for insurances, and may issue policies thereon; said notes or undertakings to be assessed for the losses and expenses of the Company in manner hereinafter provided. 36 V., c. 44, s. 41.

Part payment may be demanded at the time of application for insurance.

46. The Directors may demand a part or first payment of the premium note or undertaking at the time that application for insurance is made; and such first payment may be in cash or by promissory note, and may be credited upon said premium note or undertaking or against future assessments. 36 V., c. 44, s. 42. *Amended by* 44 *Vic., chap.* 20, *sec.* 22. *See p.* 58.

Assessment of premium notes.

47. All premium notes or undertakings belonging to the Company shall be assessed under the direction of the Board of Directors, at such intervals from their respective dates, for such sums as the Directors determine, and for such further sums as they think necessary to meet the losses and other expenditures of the Company during the currency of the policies for which said notes or undertakings were given, and in respect to which they are liable to assessment; and every member of the Company or person who has given a premium note or undertaking, shall pay the sums from time to time payable by him to the Company during the continuance of his policy, in accordance which such assessment: and any such assessment shall become payable in thirty days after notice of such assessment has been mailed to such member, or person who has given the premium note or undertaking, directed to his post-office address, as given in his original application, or in writing to the Secretary of the Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 43.

Notice to be given of the assessment.

Policy to be void, if any assessment or note is not paid within thirty days,

but shall be revived by subsequent payment.

48. If the assessment on the premium note or undertaking upon any policy is not paid within thirty days after the day on which the said assessment has become due, the policy of insurance, for which such assessment has been made shall be null and void as respects all claim for losses occurring during the time of such non-payment: but the said policy shall be revived when such assessment has been paid, unless the Secretary gives notice to the contrary to the assessed party in the manner in this Act provided; but nothing shall relieve the assured party from his liability to pay such assessment or any

subsequent assessments, nor shall such assured party be entitled to recover the amount of any loss or damage which happens to property insured under such policy while such assessment remains due and unpaid, unless the Board of Directors in their discretion decide otherwise. 36 V., c. 44, s. 44.

Requisites of notice of assessment.

49. A notice of assessment upon any premium note or undertaking mailed as aforesaid shall be deemed sufficient if it embodies the number of the policy, the period over which the assessment extends, the amount of the assessment, the time when and the place where payable. 36 V., c. 44, s. 45.

Assessment, how proportioned.

50. The assessment upon premium notes or undertakings shall always be in proportion to the amount of said notes or undertakings, having regard to the branch or department to which their policies respectively appertain. 36 V., c. 44, s. 46.

Company may sue for assessments on premium notes.

51. If any member or other person, who has given a premium note or undertaking, for thirty days after notice of assessment has been mailed to him in manner aforesaid, neglects or refuses to pay said assessment, the Company may sue for and recover the same with costs of suit, and such proceeding shall not be a waiver of any forfeiture incurred by such non-payment. 36 V., c. 44, s. 47.

Certificate of the Secretary to be *prima facie* evidence of amount due to the Company.

52. Whenever any assessment is made on any premium note or undertaking given to the Company for any risk taken by the Company, or as a consideration for any policy of insurance issued, or to be issued by the Company, and an action is brought to recover such assessment, the certificate of the Secretary of the Company, specifying such assessment, and the amount due to the Company on such note or undertaking by means thereof, shall be taken and received as *prima facie* evidence thereof in any Court in this Province. 36 V., c. 44, s. 48.

Reserve fund.

53. The Company may form a reserve fund, to consist of all moneys which remain on hand at the end of each year, after payment of the ordinary expenses and losses of the said Company; and for that purpose the Board of Directors may levy an annual assessment not exceeding ten per centum on the premium notes or undertakings held by said Company; and such reserve fund may from time to time be applied by the Directors to pay off such liabilities of the Company as may not be provided for out of the ordinary receipts for the same or any succeeding year.

Annual assessment.

how applied,

how invested.

2. Such reserve fund shall be invested either in debentures or other securities of the Dominion of Canada or of this Province or in municipal debentures, or remain in a chartered bank in Ontario on deposit at interest. 36 V., c. 44, s. 49.

When premium note is to be returned.

54. Forty days after the expiration of the term of insurance, the premium note or undertaking given for such insurance, shall, on application therefor, be given up to the signer thereof, provided all losses and expenses with which said note or undertaking is chargeable have been paid. 36 V., c. 44, s. 50.

Policies to be only on mutual principle. 36 V., c. 44 (O).

55. No Mutual Fire Insurance Company incorporated under the Act passed in the thirty-sixth year of Her Majesty's reign and chaptered forty-four, or under this Act, shall issue policies otherwise than upon the mutual principle. 36 V., c. 44, s. 51.

PAYMENT OF LOSSES.

Notice of loss.

56. In case of any loss or damage by fire happening to any member upon property insured with the Company, such member shall give notice thereof to the Secretary of the Company forthwith, and the proofs, declarations, evidences, and examinations, called for by or under the policy, must be furnished to the Company within thirty days after said loss, and upon receipt of notice and proofs of claim as aforesaid, the Board of Directors shall ascertain and determine the amount of such loss or damage, and such amount shall be payable in three months after the receipt by the Company of such proofs. 36 V., c. 44, s. 52.

In cases of dispute, the value to be determined by arbitration.

57. If the party is not satisfied with the determination of the Board of Directors, all questions as to the value of property damaged or destroyed may be submitted to three disinterested persons as referees, one of whom shall be named by the Board and one by the suffering party, and the third by the two referees, or on their failing to agree in their choice, by the County Judge of the County in which the loss has taken place, and the decision or award of a majority of them shall be binding. 36 V., c. 44, s. 53.

Limitation of suits against Company.

58. No action or suit either at Law or in Equity shall be brought against such Company upon any policy or contract of insurance granted or entered into by such Company after the lapse of one year next after the happening of the loss or damage in respect of which such action or suit is brought, saving in all cases the right of parties under legal disability; and all policies to be issued by such Company shall have a condition to this effect endorsed thereon. 36 V., c. 44, s. 54.

This condition endorsed upon policies.

Interest and costs where more is recovered than the Directors determine.

59. If upon the trial of such action a greater sum be recovered than the amount determined upon by the Directors, or if the Company refused or neglected to pay that amount, or any amount awarded, the party suffering shall have judgment therefor against the Company, with interest thereon from the time such loss or damage would become payable under section fifty-six of this Act, with costs of suit. 36 V., c. 44, s. 55; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A(145).

Costs where no more is recovered than the amount so determined by Directors.

60. If no more is recovered then the amount so previously determined upon by the Directors, the plaintiff in the suit shall have judgment for such amount only, and if before action such amount was tendered, he shall not be entitled to costs against the defendants, and the defendants shall be entitled to costs against the plaintiff, as in the case of a verdict for the defendant. 36 V., c. 44, s, 56; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A (146).

Issue of execution against Company.

61. No execution shall issue against the Company upon any judgment until after the expiration of three months from the recovery thereof. 36 V., c. 44, s. 57.

Section 61, amended in Act of 1881 (44 Vic., chap. 20), sec. 27, by adding: But this section shall not apply to any judgment recovered on any policy or undertaking of the Company heretofore issued or given where more than fifty per centum of the premium or the premium note was paid in cash at the time of the insurance or the application therefor. A Judge in Chambers or a Referee in Chambers shall, upon the recovery of a judgment against the Company, upon the application of the person in whose favour the same has been recovered, upon notice to the Company inquire into facts, and if he shall certify that more than fifty per centum of the premium or the premium note was paid in cash at the time of the insurance or the application therefor, execution may be forthwith issued upon such judgment.

Justices of the Peace, &c., may swear and examine witnesses regarding loss.

62. Any Justice of the Peace, or any one having lawful authority to administer an oath or affirmation in any legal proceeding, may examine on oath or solemn affirmation any party or person who comes before him to give evidence touching any loss by fire in which any Mutual Insurance Company is interested, and may adminster any oath or affirmation required under this Act. 36 V., c. 44, s. 58.

Directors may retain amount of premium notes.

63. If there is any loss on property insured by the Company, the Board of Directors may retain the amount of the premium note or undertaking given for insurance thereof, until the time has expired for which insurance has been made, and at the expiration of said time the insured shall have the right to demand and receive such part of the retained sum as has not been assessed for. 36 V., c. 44, s. 59.

BRANCHES OR DEPARTMENTS.

Establishment of branches.

64. Any Mutual Company may separate its business into branches or departments, with reference to the nature or classification of the risks, or of the localities in which insurances may be effected. 36 V., c. 44, s. 60.

Scale of risks to be made for each branch.

65. The Directors of every such Company so separating its business shall make a scale of risks and tariff of rates for each branch, and direct that the accounts of each shall be kept separate and distinct the one from the other. 36 V., c. 44, s. 61

Members to be liable to one branch only.

66. Members of any such Company insuring in one branch shall not be liable for claims on any other branch. 36 V., c. 44, s. 62.

Expenses to be divided between branches proportionately.

67. All necessary expenses incurred in the conducting and management of such Companies shall be assessed upon and divided between the several branches in such proportion as the Directors determine. 36 V., c. 44, s. 63.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Liability of members.

68. No member of any Mutual Insurance Company to which this Act may apply shall be liable in respect of any loss or other claim or demand against the Company, otherwise than upon and to the extent of the amount unpaid upon his premium note or undertaking. 36 V., c. 44, s. 64.

Treasurer to give security.

69. The Treasurer or other officer having charge of the money of the Company shall give security to the satisfaction of the Board of Directors in a sum of not less than two thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of his duties. 36 V., c. 44, s. 65.

Head office can be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

70. The present location of head offices of Companies in existence, and the original location of head offices of Companies hereafter to be formed, shall only be changed by a two-third vote of the members of the Company at a special meeting called for that purpose. 36 V., c. 44, s. 66.

Suits in Division Courts where brought.

71. Any suit cognizable in a Division Court upon or for any premium note or undertaking, or any sum assessed or to be assessed thereon, may be entered and tried and determined in the Court for the division wherein the head office or any agency of such Company is situate. 36 V., c. 44, s. 67.

Lands that may be held by the Company.

72. Every Mutual Insurance Company may hold lands, but such lands only as are requisite for the accommodation of the Company, in relation to the transaction of their business, or such lands as have been *bona fide* mortgaged to them by way of security, or conveyed to them in satisfaction of debts contracted in the course of their dealings previously to such conveyance, or purchased at sales upon judgments obtained for such debts, and may from time to time sell and convey or lease any such lands. 36 V., c. 44, s. 68.

Liens on lands for premium notes abolished.

73. No premium note or undertaking shall create any lien upon lands on which the insured property is situate. 36 V., c. 44, s. 69.

No guarantee capital. [Cf. sec. 75.]

Loans to or from Directors, &c., forbidden.

74. No guarantee capital or fund shall hereafter be raised by any Company to which this Act is applicable, except as hereinafter mentioned; nor shall any such Company contract with any Director or officer thereof for any loan or borrowing of money or credit, and every such attempted loan or borrowing is hereby prohibited and declared void. 36 V., c. 44, s. 70. *Guarantee Capital authorized by Act of 1881 (44 Vic. chap. 20). sec. 7.*

Powers of incorporated Companies to insure on the cash premium principle.

75. Any Mutual Fire Insurance Company incorporated before the twenty-ninth day of March, 1873, and now doing business in Ontario, and to which this Act applies, may effect any insurance upon the cash premium principle, for a period not exceeding three years on farm and other non-hazardous property, and for one year or less on any other class of property; but the amount of cash insurances in any one year shall be limited, so that the cash premiums received thereon during any one year shall not be in excess of one-half of the amount still payable in respect of premium notes or undertakings on hand on the thirty-first day of December of the previous year, according to the statement made under the next following section: and all the property and assets of the Company, including premium notes or undertakings, shall be liable for all losses which may arise under insurances for cash premiums; and any such Company may also create or possess a guarantee capital or fund for such Company, according to the provisions of this Act. 36 V., c. 44, s. 71. *Amended by 41 Vic., cap. 8, sec. 17, which strikes out the final words, "this Act," and substitutes the following:* "The Acts respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies in force before the said twenty-ninth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three;" and the said section as amended shall be deemed to have been in force on and from the first day of January last."

Guarantee fund.

Annual statements.

76. It shall be the duty of the President or Manager and Secretary of each Mutual Fire Insurance Company incorporated under this or any former General Act respecting Mutual Insurance Companies, or any Special Act, and transacting the business of Fire Insurance in this Province, annually on the first day of January, or within one month thereafter, to prepare, and deposit in the office of the Treasurer of this Province, a statement verified by their own oath of the condition of such Company on the thirty-first day of December then next preceding, exhibiting the following facts and items in the following form, namely:—

First—The assets of the Company, specifying—

(*a*) The value of real estate;

(*b*) The amount of cash on hand and deposited in banks to the credit of the Company, naming the banks and amount in each;

(*c*) The amount of cash in Company's office and in agent's hands respectively;

(*d*) The amount of any loans or investments, and the nature of the security held therefor, in detail, and what, if any, payments are in arrear thereon;

(*e*) The amount of assessments on premium notes or undertakings unpaid, and what portion of the said amount the deponents consider good;

(*f*) The amount still payable upon premium notes or undertaking on hand, on the 31st day of December preceding, and not then assessed for;

(*g*) Other amounts due the Company;

Secondly—The liabilities of the Company, specifying—

(*a*) The amount of losses due and yet unpaid;

(*b*) The amount of claims for losses resisted;

(*c*) The amount of losses incurred during the year, including those claimed but not adjusted;

(*d*) The amount payable for money borrowed, and security given, and interest payable;

(*e*) The amount of all other existing claims against the Company ;
(*f*) The amount covered by policies in respect of each class of risk ;

Thirdly—The income of the Company for the preceding year, specifying—

(*a*) The amount of cash received on premium notes, in respect (1) of assessments payable in that year, and (2) assessments payable in previous years ;
(*b*) The amount of premium notes or undertakings ;
(*c*) The amount of interest received ;
(*d*) The amount of income from all other sources, and also the amount of cash premiums received for insurances effected in that year ;

Fourthly—The expenditure during the preceding year, specifying—

(*a*) The amount of losses paid during the year, stating how much of the same accured prior and how much subsequent to the date of the preceding statement, and the amount at which such prior accrued losses were estimated in such preceding statement ;
(*b*) The amount of expenses paid during the year ;
(*c*) The amount of taxes ;
(*d*) The amount paid for re-insurance ;
(*e*) The commission paid to agents or others on premium notes or undertakings received during the year by the Company ;
(*f*) The amount of all other payments and expenditures under their appropriate heads ;

36 V., c. 44, s. 72 ; 38 V., c. 65, s. 4 ; 39 V., c. 23, s. 27.

Companies to reply to inquiries of Lt.-Gov. in Council.

2. Any Company shall further, when required, make prompt and explicit answer in reply to any inquiries in relation to its transactions, which may be required by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Penalty for not replying.

3. If any such Mutual Fire Company fails to make and deposit such statement so verified, or to reply to such inquiry, its Manager and Secretary shall be subject, respectively, for each offence, to a fine or penalty of fifty dollars, to be recovered on behalf of Her Majesty, for the use of this Province ; and it shall be the duty of the Provincial Treasurer to publish a synopsis of such returns, as well as the names of such Companies as have not made returns, in the *Ontario Gazette*, on or before the first day of March in each year. 36 V., c. 44, s. 72 ; 39 V., c, 23, s. 27.

Previous section to apply to certain Fire Ins. Cos.

Rev. Stat., c. 160.

77. The foregoing section and all the provisions thereof shall also apply to every Fire Insurance Company, by whatever authority incorporated, and now or any time hereafter transacting the business of Fire Insurance in this Province, and to which the provisions of *The Act respecting Insurance Companies* do not apply. 36 V., c. 44, s. 73.

Lt.-Governor in Council may appoint persons to examine into the affairs of Insurance Companies.

78. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council, whenever he deems it expedient, may appoint any one or more qualified persons, not being officers of any other Fire Insurance Company, to examine into the affairs of any Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incorporated under this Act, or to which the provisions of this Act apply, and also into the affairs of any Fire Insurance Company doing business in this Province ; and it shall be the duty of the officers or agent of any such Company to cause their books to be opened for the inspection of the person or

persons so appointed, and otherwise to facilitate such examinations; and for that purpose such person or persons shall have power to examine, under oath, such officers and agents, and such other person or persons as they may think fit; and whenever it appears from such examination that the assets and financial position of such Company are such as not to justify the continuance in business of any such Company, the Attorney-General of Ontario may apply, in a summary manner, on motion to one of the Superior Courts of Law or Equity, for an order requiring such Company to show cause why the business of the Company should not be closed; and the Court shall thereupon proceed to hear the allegations and proofs of the respective parties, and in case it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that the assets and funds of the Company are not sufficient as aforesaid, or that the interests of the public so require, the said Court shall decree that the business of the said Company as an Insurance Company ought to be discontinued; and it is hereby declared that thenceforward the business of the said Company as an Insurance Company shall be discontinued accordingly, and all the powers of the said Company as an Insurance Company shall cease, and all other powers granted to the said Company shall likewise cease, except so far as may be necessary for holding and disposing of the property and winding up the affairs of the Company. 36 V., c. 44, s. 74; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A (147).

Proceedings to close Companies whose affairs are in an unsatisfactory condition.

79. The provisions of this Act shall apply to every Mutual Fire Insurance Company doing business in this Province and incorporated under chapter fifty-two of the Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada, or chapter forty-four of the Acts passed in the thirty-sixth year of Her Majesty's reign, or any special Act of the former Province of Canada, or of Ontario. 36 V., c. 44, s. 77.

This Act to apply to Companies formed under previous Acts. C. S. U. C., c. 52; 36 V., c. 44 (O).

CHAPTER 162.*

REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO.

An Act to secure Uniform Conditions in Policies of Fire Insurance.

Short title, s. 1.
When imperfect compliance with conditions not to avoid policy, s. 2.
Statutory conditions to be incorporated in all policies, s. 3.
Variations from statutory conditions to be printed in conspicuous type, s. 4.
Variations not binding unless distinctly indicated, s. 5.
Conditions other than statutory may be declared void, if not just and reasonable, s. 6.
Decisions of Court or Judge as to such conditions to be appealable, s. 7.

* By Sec. 28 of the Act of 1881 this Act is made to apply to Mutual Insurance Companies.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as "*The Fire Insurance Policy Act.*" Short Title.

2. Where, by reason of necessity, accident or mistake, the conditions of any contract of fire insurance on property in this Province as to the proof to be given to the Insurance Company after the occurrence of a fire have not been strictly complied with: or where, after a statement or proof of loss has been given in good faith by or on behalf of the insured, in pursuance of any proviso or condition of such contract, the Company, through its agent or otherwise, objects to the loss upon other grounds than for imperfect compliance with such conditions, or does not within a reasonable time after receiving such statement or proof notify the assured in writing that such statement or proof is objected to, and what are the particulars in which the same is alleged to be defective, and so from time to time; or, where for any other reason, the Court or Judge before whom a question relating to insurance is tried or inquired into, considers it inequitable that the insurance should be deemed void or forfeited by reason of imperfect compliance with such conditions—no objection to the sufficiency of such statement or proof or amended or supplemental statement or proof (as the case may be) shall, in any of such cases, be allowed as a discharge of the liability of the Company on such contract of insurance wherever entered into; but this section shall not apply where the fire has taken place before the twenty-first day of December, 1874. 38 V., c. 65, s. 1.

If due proof of loss not given through accident, &c., or objection not made thereto, or made on other grounds than non-compliance with conditions,

or, if full compliance adjudged inequitable,

in above cases, liability and policy not vacated.

3. The conditions set forth in the Schedule to this Act shall, as against the insurers be deemed to be part of every policy of fire insurance hereafter entered into or renewed or otherwise in force in Ontario with respect to any property therein, and shall be printed on every such policy with the heading "*Statutory Conditions.*" 39 V., c. 24, s. 1, *part.*

Statutory conditions to be part of every policy unless varied.

4. If a Company (or other insurer) desires to vary the said conditions, or to omit any of them, or to add new conditions, there shall be added in conspicuous type, and in ink of different colour, words to the following effect:— Variations, how indicated

VARIATIONS IN CONDITIONS.

"This policy is issued on the above statutory conditions, with the following variations and additions:

"These variations (*or as the case may be*) are, by virtue of the Ontario Statute in that behalf, in force so far as, by the Court or Judge before whom a question is tried relating thereto, they shall be held to be just and reasonable to be exacted by the Company."

39 V., c. 24, s. 1.

Variations not binding unless clearly indicated.

5. No such variation, addition or omission shall, unless the same is distinctly indicated and set forth in the manner or to the effect aforesaid, be legal and binding on the insured; and no question shall be considered as to whether any such variation, addition or omission is, under the circumstances, just and reasonable, but, on the contrary, the policy shall, as against the insurers, be subject to the statutory conditions only, unless the variations, additions or omissions are distinctly indicated and set forth in the manner or to the effect aforesaid. 39 V., c. 24, s. 2.

Policy containing other than statutory conditions.

6. In case any policy is entered into or renewed containing or including any condition other than or different from the conditions set forth in the Schedule to this Act, if the said condition so contained or included is held, by the Court or Judge before whom a question relating thereto is tried, to be not just and reasonable, such condition shall be null and void. 38 V., c. 65, s. 2; 39 V., c. 7, s. 2, *Sched.* B; 39 V., c. 24, s. 1, *part*; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A (148).

Appeal.

7. A decision of a Court or Judge under this Act shall be subject to review or appeal to the same extent as a decision by such Court or Judge in other cases. 38 V., c. 65, s. 3; 39 V., c. 24, s. 3.

SCHEDULE.

(*Sections 3 and 6.*)

STATUTORY CONDITIONS.

Misrepresentation or omission.

1. If any person or persons insures his or their buildings or goods, and causes the same to be described otherwise than as they really are, to the prejudice of the Company, or misrepresents or omits to communicate any circumstance which is material to be made known to the Company, in order to enable it to judge of the risk it undertakes, such insurance shall be of no force in respect to the property in regard to which the misrepresentation or omission is made.

Policy sent to be deemed as applied for unless variance pointed out.

2. After application for insurance, it shall be deemed that any policy sent to the assured is intended to be in accordance with the terms of the application, unless the Company points out, in writing, the particulars wherein the policy differs from the application.

When a change as to risk shall avoid a policy.

Notice of change, &c.

3. Any change material to the risk, and within the control or knowledge of the assured, shall avoid the policy as to the part affected thereby unless the change is promptly notified in writing to the Company or its local agent; and the Company when so notified may return the premium for the unexpired period and cancel the policy, or may demand in writing an additional premium, which the insured shall, if he desires the continuance of the policy, forthwith pay to the Company; and if he neglects to make such payment forthwith after receiving such demand, the policy shall be no longer in force.

Change of property.

4. If the property insured is assigned without a written permission endorsed hereon by an agent of the Company duly authorized for such purpose, the policy shall thereby become void; but this condition does

not apply to change of title by succession, or by the operation of the law, or by reason of death.

Partial damage—salvage.

5. Where property insured is only partially damaged, no abandonment of the same will be allowed unless by the consent of the Company or its agent ; and in case of the removal of property to escape conflagration, the Company will ratably contribute to the loss and expenses attending such act of salvage.

Money securities, &c.

6. Money, books of account, securities for money, and evidences of debt or title are not insured.

Plate, paintings, clocks, &c.

7. Plate, plated ware, jewellery, medals, paintings, sculptures, curiosities, scientific and musical instruments, bullion, works of art, articles of vertu, frescoes, clocks, watches, trinkets, plate glass, and mirrors, are not insured unless mentioned in the policy.

Prior or subsequent insurance.

8. The Company is not liable for loss if there is any prior insurance in any other Company, unless the Company's assent thereto appears herein or is endorsed hereon, nor if any subsequent insurance is effected in any other Company, unless and until the Company assents thereto by writing signed by a duly authorized agent.

Case of assent to other insurance.

9. In the event of any other insurance on the property herein described having been assented to as aforesaid, then this Company shall, if such other insurance remains in force, on the happening of any loss or damage, only be liable for the payment of a rateable proportion of such loss or damage without reference to the dates of the different policies.

Liability in cases of non-ownership.

10. The Company is not liable for the losses following, that is to say :—

(*a*) For loss of property owned by any other party than the assured, unless the interest of the assured is stated in or upon the policy ;

Riot, invasion, &c.

(*b*) For loss caused by invasion, insurrection, riot, civil commotion, military or usurped power ;

Chimneys, ashes, stoves.

(*c*) Where the insurance is upon buildings—for loss caused by the want of good and substantial brick or stone chimneys ; or by ashes or embers being deposited, with the knowledge and consent of the insured, in wooden vessels ; or by stoves or stove pipes being, to the knowledge of the assured, in an unsafe condition or improperly secured ;

Goods to which fire heat is being applied.

(*d*) For loss or damage to goods destroyed or damaged while undergoing any process in or by which the application of fire heat is necessary.

Repairs by carpenters, &c.

(*e*) For loss or damage occurring to buildings or their contents while the buildings are being repaired by carpenters, joiners, plasterers or other workmen, and in consequence thereof, unless permission to execute such repairs had been previously granted in writing, signed by a duly authorized agent of the Company. But in dwelling-houses, fifteen days are allowed in each year in incidental repairs, without such permission ;

Gunpowder, coal oil, &c.

(*f*) For loss or damage occurring while petroleum, rock, earth or coal oil, camphine, burning fluid, benzine, naphtha or any liquid products thereof, or any of their constituent parts (refined coal oil for lighting purposes only, not exceeding five gallons in quantity, excepted), or more than twenty-five pounds weight of gunpowder, are stored or kept in the building insured or containing the property insured, unless permission is given in writing by the Company.

Explosion.

Lightning.

11. The Company will make good loss caused by the explosion of coal gas in a building not forming part of gas works, and loss by fire caused by any other explosion or by lightning.

Proof of loss when payable to other than assured.

12. Proof of loss must be made by the assured, although the loss be payable to a third party.

Directions to be observed on making claim.

13. Any person entitled to make a claim under this policy is to observe the following directions :

(*a*) He is forthwith after loss to give notice in writing to the Company ;

(*b*) He is to deliver, as soon afterwards as practicable, as particular an account of the loss as the nature of the case permits ;

(*c*) He is also to furnish therewith a statutory declaration declaring,

(1) That the said account is just and true ;
(2) When and how the fire originated, so far as the declarant knows or believes ;
(3) That the fire was not caused through his wilful act or neglect, procurement, means or contrivance ; and
(4) The amount of other insurances ;

(*d*) He is, in support of his claim, if required and if practicable, to produce books of account, and furnish invoices and other vouchers ; to furnish copies of the written portion of all policies ; and to exhibit for examination all that remains of the property which was covered by the policy.

(*e*) He is to produce, if required, a certificate under the hand of a magistrate, notary public, or clergyman residing in the vicinity in which the fire happened, and not concerned in the loss or related to the assured or sufferers, stating that he has examined the circumstances attending the fire, loss or damage alleged, that he is acquainted with the character and circumstances of the assured or claimant, and that he verily believes that the insured has by misfortune and without fraud or evil practice sustained loss and damage on the subject assured, to the amount certified.

Proof of loss may be made by agent.

14. The above proofs of loss may be made by the agent of the assured, in case of the absence or inability of the assured himself to make the same such absence or inability being satisfactorily accounted for.

False statement or fraud vitiates claim.

15. Any fraud or false statement in a statutory declaration, in relation to any of the above particulars, shall vitiate the claim.

Arbitration in case of differences.

16. If any difference arises as to the value of the property insured, of the property saved, or amount of the loss, such value and amount, and the proportion thereof (if any) to be paid by the Company, shall, whether the right to recover on the policy is disputed or not, and independently of all other questions, be submitted to the arbitration of some person to be chosen by both parties, or if they cannot agree on one person, then to two persons, one to be chosen by the party insured and the other by the Company, and a third to be appointed by the persons so chosen ; and such reference shall be subject to the provisions of "*The Common Law Procedure Act ;*" and the award shall, if the Company is in other respects liable, be conclusive as to the amount of the loss and proportion to be paid by the Company.

Loss due thirty days after proof.

17. The loss shall not be payable until thirty days after completion of the proofs of loss, unless otherwise provided by statute or the agreement of the parties.

Company may reinstate, instead of paying.

18. The Company, instead of making payment, may repair, rebuild or replace, within a reasonable time, the property damaged or lost, giving notice of their intention within fifteen days after receipt of the proofs herein required.

19. The insurance may be terminated by the Company at any time, by giving ten days' notice to that effect, and by repaying a rateable proportion of the premium for the unexpired term ; and the policy shall cease after the expiration of ten days from the receipt of such notice and repayment. Termination of policy on notice and repayment of proportions of premiums.

20. No condition of the policy, either in whole or in part, shall be deemed to have been waived by the Company, unless the waiver is clearly expressed in writing, signed by an agent of the Company. Waiver of condition.

21. Any officer or agent of the Company, who assumes on behalf of the Company to enter into any written agreement relating to any matter connected with the insurance, shall be deemed *prima facie* to be the agent of the Company for the purpose. Officers assuming to agree in writing to be deemed agents.

22. Every suit, action or proceeding against the Company for the recovery of any claim under or by virtue of this policy, shall be absolutely barred, unless commenced within the term of one year next after the loss or damage occurs. 39 V., c. 24, *Sched.* ; 40 V., c. 7, *Sched.* A (148). Suits to be brought within one year.

---

42 Victoria] CHAPTER 25. [1879.

An Act to provide for the Inspection of Insurance Companies.

[*Assented to 11th March*, 1879.]

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows :—

1. For the efficient administration of the Insurance business in the Province of Ontario, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint an officer to be called the Inspector of Insurance, who shall act under the instructions of the Treasurer of Ontario, and his duty shall be to examine and report to the said Treasurer from time to time upon all matters connected with insurance as carried on by the Companies subject to the legislative authority of this Province doing the business of Insurance in Ontario, or required by the said Acts or by this Act to make returns of their affairs. Appointment of Inspector.

(2) The salary of the Inspector shall not exceed two thousand dollars per annum, and it shall be lawful to provide from time to time such assistance as may be found necessary. Salary.

2. The Inspector of Insurance shall visit the Head Office of every such Company in Ontario at least once in every year, and shall carefully examine the statements of the Company as to its condition and affairs and report thereon to the Treasurer as to all matters requiring his attention and decision. Duties.

(2) The Inspector shall from such examination prepare and lay before the Treasurer an annual report of the condition of every Company's business as ascertained by him from his personal inspection, and such report shall be made within thirty days after the commencement of each annual session of the Parliament of Ontario.

Provision if Inspector deems further inquiry necessary.

3. If the Inspector after a careful examination into the condition and affairs of any Company, deems it necessary and expedient from the annual or other statement furnished by such Company to the Treasurer, or from any other cause, to make a further examination into the affairs of such Company and so reports to the Treasurer, the Treasurer may in his discretion instruct the Inspector to visit the office of such Company, to thoroughly inspect and examine into all its affairs, and to make all such further inquiries as are necessary to ascertain its condition, and ability to meet its engagements, and whether it has complied with the conditions of the Ontario Insurance Act and the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies and any other statutes, conditions, and provisions applicable to transactions of the Company.

Powers of Inspector.

(2) It shall be the duty of the officers or agents of any such Company to cause their books to be open for the inspection of the Inspector, and otherwise to facilitate such examination so far as may be in their power; and the said Inspector shall have power to examine under oath any officer or agent of the Company relative to its business.

Report of Inspector.

(3) A report of all companies so visited by the Inspector shall be entered by him in a book kept for that purpose, with notes and memoranda showing the condition of each Company, and a special written report shall be communicated to the Treasurer stating the Inspector's opinion of the condition and financial standing of each Company, and all other matters desirable to be made known to the Treasurer.

Provision if Company appears unsafe.

(4) If it appears to the Inspector that the assets of any Company are insufficient to justify its continuance of business, or unsafe for the public to effect insurance with it, he shall make a special report on the affairs of such Company to the Treasurer.

Company assuming name of other Company.

(5) If it appears to the Inspector that any Company, which has not been incorporated by special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, has assumed the name of a previously established Company, or any name liable to be unfairly confounded therewith, or otherwise on public grounds objectionable, he shall make a report thereof to the Treasurer.

Report of Treasurer.

(6) After full consideration of the report, and a reasonable time being given to the Company to be heard, and if, after such

further inquiry and investigation (if any) as he may see proper to make, the Treasurer reports to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council that he agrees with the Inspector in the opinion expressed in his report, then, if the Lieutenant-Governor in Council also concurs in such opinion, an order in Council may issue, suspending or cancelling the license of such Company, and prohibiting the said Company from doing any further business, and thereafter it shall not be lawful for such Company to do any further business in Ontario, until such suspension or prohibition is removed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Suspension of License and notice thereof.

(7) Notice of the suspension or cancelling of any license, and prohibition from doing any further business, shall be published in the *Ontario Gazette;* and thereafter any person delivering any policy of insurance, or collecting any premiums, or transacting any business of insurance on behalf of such Company, shall be liable to a fine of one thousand dollars, which penalty may be sued for and recovered on information filed in the name of the Attorney-General of Ontario; and one-half of said penalty when recovered shall be paid to the Crown for the benefit of the Province, and the other half of the said penalty to the informer; and in case of non-payment of such penalty and costs within one month after said judgment, the person so offending shall be liable to imprisonment in any gaol or prison for a period not exceeding six months in the discretion of the Court wherein he is convicted.

Inspector and Officers not to be interested in any company.

4. The Inspector of Insurance, or any officers under him, shall not be interested as shareholders, directly or indirectly, with any insurance Company doing business in Ontario.

Contribution from companies to expenses.

5. Towards defraying the expense of the office of the Inspector, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars shall be annually contributed by the insurance companies hereinbefore referred to, and consisting of all companies required to be licensed under this Act, or under the Ontario Insurance Act, and also of all Mutual Insurance Companies required to make returns under the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, and this sum shall be assessed *pro rata* upon the gross premiums or premium notes or undertakings received by each Company during the preceding year, the proportion whereof is properly applicable to the payment of premiums for such year, such sum to be paid upon the issue of the annual license, or at such other time as the Treasurer may direct, and the Treasurer's certificate shall be conclusive as to the amount each or any Company is to pay. *Amended by 43 Vic., Cap. 20.*

43 Victoria] CHAPTER 20. [1880.

An Act respecting the Expenses of Inspecting Insurance Companies.

[*Assented to 5th March*, 1880.]

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

Mode of determining the amount of contribution to expenses.

The amount to be annually contributed by the Insurance Companies within the operation of the Act passed in the forty-second year of Her Majesty's reign, chapter twenty-five, and intituled "An Act to provide for the inspection of Insurance Companies," shall be assessed *pro rata* upon the amounts of risks taken by each company during the preceding year, and such sum shall be paid to the Provincial Treasurer upon the issue of any annual license, or such other time as he may require, and his certificate as to the amount so payable by each or any Company shall be conclusive; and this section shall be construed to apply as well to the year now last past for settling the contributions for that year by the said respective companies.

---

44 Victoria,] CHAPTER 20. [1881.

An Act to give increased stability to Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

[*Assented to 4th March*, 1881.]

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

Copies of resolutions, subscription books, and statements of proposed business to be transmitted to Insurance Inspector.

1. When a mutual fire insurance company has been formed under the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, chapter one hundred and sixty-one of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, and has filed in the registry office copies of the resolutions and the subscription books, and the names of the directors, under the provisions of section seven of the said Act, and before they shall transact or be entitled to transact any insurance business, the chairman and secretary shall also transmit or deliver like copies duly certified to by

them to the Inspector of Insurance, at his office in Toronto, accompanied by a statement signed by such chairman and secretary, stating the kind and character of the risks intended to be taken by the company, that is to say, whether the business to be transacted is the insurance of farm and isolated buildings and property, or of commercial, manufacturing and other hazardous and extra hazardous properties.

Inquiries to be made by Inspector after receiving statement.

2. Upon receipt of such certified copies and of the aforesaid statement by the Inspector, he shall proceed to ascertain whether the proceedings for the incorporation of such company have been taken in accordance with the law in that behalf, and whether the subscriptions are *bona fide*, and by persons possessing property to insure, and whether the proposed name is the same as that of any existing company, or may be easily confounded therewith, and he may require the declaration of any person or persons upon oath to be filed with him, touching any matters concerning which he is called upon to make inquiry.

On receipt of certificate from Inspector, Provincial Treasurer to certify that company entitled to transact business.

3. If upon such examination the Inspector shall find that the provisions of the Act have been complied with, and that the said subscriptions have been made in good faith by persons entitled to make the same, and that the proposed name of the company is satisfactory, he shall so certify to the Treasurer of the Province; if upon such examination the Inspector shall find that the proposed name is one which may be easily confounded with that of an existing company, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may require the directors of the company to select some other name, to be approved of by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and they shall by resolution do so, and such resolution shall be filed with the Registrar in like manner as the other proceedings are required to be filed; upon the Inspector reporting to the Treasurer the facts aforesaid, the Treasurer may thereupon issue his certificate, in duplicate, under his hand and seal to the said company, setting forth that it has been made to appear to him that they have become a body corporate and politic under the said Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, by the name of the ..... Mutual Fire Insurance Company of ....., and that they have complied with the requirements of the law in that behalf, and that they will, from and after the filing of one of the duplicate copies of such certificate in the office of the registrar of the county or other registration division within which the municipality in which such company has been established is situate, be entitled to receive applications and to issue policies of insurance, and to transact all the business which a mutual fire insurance company formed under the aforesaid Act may lawfully do in respect of that kind or character of business mentioned in their statement to the Inspector.

Inspector to keep papers on file.

4. The Inspector shall keep on file the said papers so furnished to him, and shall keep a book in which shall be entered the name of the company, the statement delivered by the company as to the character of the business to be transacted by the company, and a copy of the Treasurer's certificate.

Fee to Treasurer on delivery of certificate.

5. There shall be paid to the Treasurer upon the delivery of any such certificate to the said company, the sum of twenty dollars.

Company may do business only of kind stated in certificate.

6. Subject to the provisions of the one hundred and sixtieth chapter of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, any such company may, after receiving the aforesaid certificate and filing the same with the registrar as aforesaid, do and transact any business of a mutual fire insurance company of the kind and character mentioned in the certificate of the Treasurer, but of no other kind ; nevertheless, any such company may at any time thereafter apply to the Treasurer for a supplementary certificate to enable the company to extend their business to other classes of risks than those included in their certificate, and the same may, upon the report of the Inspector of Insurance, be granted by the Treasurer. When any supplementary certificate is granted it shall be recorded in the books of the Inspector of Insurance, and filed in the registry office in which the certificate has been filed.

GUARANTEE CAPITAL.

Power to raise a guarantee capital.

7. Any mutual insurance company formed under this Act or any former Act, may raise by subscription of its members, or some of them, or by the admission of new members not being persons insured in the company, or by loan or otherwise, a guarantee capital of any sum not less than twenty thousand dollars nor exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, which guarantee capital shall belong to such company and be liable for all the losses, debts and expenses of the company, and subscribers of such capital shall, in respect thereof, have such rights as the directors of the company declare and fix by a by-law to be passed before such capital is subscribed, and unless such capital is paid off or discharged, such by-law shall not be repealed or altered without the consent of the majority of votes of the shareholders or subscribers of such capital who represent a majority of the shares subscribed, either personally or by proxy, at a meeting held for that purpose of the holders of such capital, each shareholder or subscriber being entitled to a vote for every share of fifty dollars held by him.

Limitations as to guarantee capital.

8. Such capital shall be subscribed by not less than ten persons, and no one person shall subscribe or hold or receive dividends, interest or commissions, upon more than twenty per centum of such guaranteed capital of said stock ; the original list of the subscribers to such guarantee capital shall be

transferred to and be deposited with the Treasurer of this Province, and shall be held as security for the payment of all losses and other policy liabilities of such companies.

(2) The company may from time to time, in accordance with the provisions of any by-law in that behalf, require any portion of the subscribed guarantee capital to be paid over to the company for the purpose of settling any losses of the company. Any sums so advanced shall be repaid by the company within one year thereafter from the proceeds of assessments upon the premium notes liable to assessment for such purpose, and such assessments may be made from time to time by the company for the purpose of repaying such advances.

Guarantee capital not to be withdrawn until premium notes amount to 3 per cent. of amount at risk.

9. Said guarantee capital, or any part of the same, shall not be withdrawn until the premium notes held by such company for insurance actually in force, shall amount to three per centum of the amount of property covered by policies in the company nor until one year's notice shall have been given to the Inspector of Insurance of the intention to withdraw the same; whenever the premium notes held by such company shall have reached the above amount, the president and secretary, or the directors of the company, may file a certificate, under oath, with the Inspector of Insurance, stating that the company holds premium notes of the amount and kind aforesaid, and publish a copy of said certificate, once a week or oftener, for at least four weeks, in some newspaper having general circulation and published in the county or city where such company has its principal office, and also in the *Ontario Gazette* for a like period.

On report of Inspector, Treasurer may give certificate discharging guarantee capital.

10. When the company shall have filed such certificate, and also proof of such publication, with the Inspector, the latter shall make or cause an examination to be made, and if he shall find that the company has the above amount of premium notes of the kind and character aforesaid, and is in a sound and solvent condition, he shall report the same to the Treasurer who may give such company a certificate discharging said fund from all its obligations and liabilities; upon which said fund shall be surrendered to the parties depositing or entitled to receive the same, and they may be discharged from their obligations as such guarantors as aforesaid.

(2) Immediately after the discharge or withdrawal of a guaranty fund or capital, the company shall give notice thereof in the *Ontario Gazette*, and in some newspaper published in the county town of the county in which the company has its head office, by insertion of such notice once a week for at least three successive weeks in the *Gazette* and in said newspaper.

SHARE OR STOCK CAPITAL.

Power to raise share capital.

11. Any mutual fire insurance company, incorporated under

this or any former Act, may raise a share or stock capital of not less than one hundred thousand dollars, and may increase the same from time to time to a sum not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars.

Subscribers to become members of company.

12. Every subscriber shall, on allotment of one or more shares to him, become a member of the said company, with all incidental rights, privileges and liabilities.

Transfer of shares.

13. The said shares shall be personal estate, and shall be transferable, but no transfer shall be valid unless made on the books of the said company; and, until fully paid up, no share shall be transferable without the consent of the board of directors, nor shall any transfer be valid while any call previously made remains unpaid; and the company shall have a lien on the shares of any shareholder for unpaid calls or other debts due by him to the company, and for any obligation held by the company against him, and after such call, debt or obligation becomes due, the company may, upon one month's notice to the shareholder, his executors, or administrators, sell such shares or a sufficient portion thereof to pay such call, debt or obligation, and transfer the shares so sold to the purchaser.

Forfeiture of shares.

14. The company may, also, after default made in the payment of any call upon any share for one month, and after notice having been first given as in the next preceding section mentioned, declare such share and all sums previously paid thereon, forfeited to the company, and the company may sell or re-issue forfeited shares on such terms as they shall think fit for the benefit of the company.

When company may make insurances for premiums payable wholly in cash.

15. After the sum of one hundred thousand dollars of the said stock or share capital has been *bona fide* subscribed, and twenty per centum paid thereon into the funds of the said company, the said company may make insurances for premiums payable wholly in cash; but no insurance on the wholly cash principle shall make the insured a member of the company, or make him liable to contribute or pay any sum to the company, or to its funds, or to any other member thereof, beyond the cash premium agreed upon, or give him any right to any participation in the profits or surplus funds of the company, but the company shall not transact any such business on the wholly cash principle without first procuring a license from the Provincial Treasurer, and for this purpose the provisions of the Ontario Insurance Act, except section nine, shall apply to the company, except in so far as anything contained therein may be inconsistent with this Act.

Dividends.

16. The net annual profits and gains of the said company, not including therein any premium notes or undertakings, shall be applied, in the first place, to pay a dividend on the said share capital, not exceeding the rate of ten per centum per annum,

and the surplus, if any, shall be applied in the manner provided by the by-laws of the company.

Qualification of directors.

17. After the share capital has been subscribed as aforesaid, at least two-thirds of the persons to be elected directors of the company, in addition to the qualifications required by the fourteenth section of the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, shall be holders of shares of the said capital stock to the amount of three thousand dollars, on which all calls have been fully paid; the other one-third of the directors to be elected shall possess at least the qualifications required by the said fourteenth section of the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

By-laws.

18. The board of directors of any company which shall raise a share or stock capital under this Act, may make such by-laws, subject to the provisions of this Act and not inconsistent with or contrary to law, as may be necessary to carry out the objects and intentions of this Act, and to give effect to the provisions thereof; and may rescind, alter, vary, or add to the same from time to time.

How a mutual company may become a stock company.

19. Any mutual insurance company heretofore incorporated or organized, or which may be hereafter incorporated or organized, under any of the laws of this Province, having surplus assets, aside from premium notes or undertakings, sufficient to reinsure all its outstanding risks, after having given notice once a week for four weeks, of their intention, and of the meeting hereinafter provided for, in the *Ontario Gazette* and in a newspaper published in the county where such company is located, may, with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at any regular annual meeting, and of two-thirds of the subscribers of guarantee capital or share or stock capital, or at any special meeting duly called for the purpose, or with the consent, in writing, of two-thirds of the members of such company, and the consent, also, of three-fourths of the directors, and of two-thirds of the subscribers to the guarantee capital and share or stock capital, notwithstanding anything contained in the third and fifty-first sections of the one hundred and fiftieth chapter of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, become a joint stock company, under the said one hundred and fiftieth chapter of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, by conforming to and otherwise proceeding in accordance with the provisions of the said last mentioned Act; and every member of such company, on the day of said annual or special meeting, or the date of said written consent, shall be entitled to priority in subscribing to the capital stock of said company, for one month after the opening of the books of subscription to such capital stock, in proportion to the amount of insurance held by such members on unexpired risks in force on the day of said annual or special meeting, or the date of said written consent; and every company so

changed or organized shall come under and be subject to the provisions of the said last mentioned Act.

New company to be answerable for liabilities of former company.

20. Any company which may be formed under the provisions of the last preceding section shall be answerable for all the liabilities of the company from which it has been formed, and may be sued therefor by or under its new corporate name, and the assets, real and personal, of the old company shall pass to and become vested in the new company.

Company to keep such books as may be directed by Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

21. Any insurance company or association formed under this Act or any former Act shall keep such a classification of its risks and such registers and books of account as may from time to time be directed or authorized by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council; and if it appears at any time to the Inspector that such books are not kept in such a business-like way as to make at any time a proper showing of the affairs and standing of the company, he shall report the same to the Treasurer of the Province, who shall thereupon nominate a competent accountant to proceed, under the directions of the Inspector, to audit such books and give such instructions as will enable the officers of such company to keep them correctly thereafter, the expenses of such accountant to be borne by the company to which he is sent, and shall not exceed five dollars per day and necessary travelling expenses.

R. S. O., c. 161, s. 46, amended.

22. Section forty-six of the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies is amended by adding thereto the following words: "but not more than fifty per centum of any premium or premium note shall be paid in cash at the time of such application or of effecting the insurance."

Penalty for violation of this Act.

23. Any officer, agent, employee, or other person, who shall hereafter solicit risks, issue policies or renewals, or effect contracts of insurance in contravention of the terms of this Act, shall be liable to the penalties provided for by section nineteen of the one hundred and sixtieth chapter of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, and such penalties may be recovered, imposed and enforced in the manner provided for by said section.

Change of name.

24. Where any insurance company which is within the legislative authority of this Province, is desirous of adopting another name differing from that by which it was incorporated, or where in the opinion of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council the name by which such company was so incorporated, may be easily confounded with that of any other existing company, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, upon being satisfied that a change of name will not work or effect any improper purpose, may by Order in Council change the name of the company to some other name to be set forth in the Order in Council; but no such change of name shall affect the rights or obligations of the company; and all proceedings which might have been con-

tinued or commenced by or against the company by its former name may be continued and commenced by or against the company by its new name.

Notice of application for change of name.

25. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may require the same notice to be given upon any application for such change of name as is required under an application for Letters Patent by the one hundred and fiftieth chapter of the Revised Statutes of Ontario.

R.S.O., c. 161, s. 8, amended.

26. The Revised Statute respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, chapter one hundred and sixty-one, section eight, is hereby amended by striking out all the words after the word "adopted" in the fifth line of the said section.

Sec. 61 amended.

27. Section sixty-one of the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, is amended by adding thereto the following: But this section shall not apply to any judgment recovered on any policy or undertaking of the company heretofore issued or given where more than fifty per centum of the premium or premium note was paid in cash at the time of the insurance or the application therefor. A judge in chambers, or a referee in chambers, shall, upon the recovery of a judgment against the company, upon the application of the person in whose favour the same has been recovered, upon notice to the company, inquire into the facts, and if he shall certify that more than fifty per centum of the premium, or of the premium note, was paid in cash at the time of the insurance, or the application therefor, execution may be forthwith issued upon such judgment.

R.S.O., c. 162, to apply to mutual fire insurance companies.

28. The Fire Insurance Policy Act, chapter one hundred and sixty-two, of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, shall apply to mutual fire insurance companies and to all policies to be hereafter issued by any mutual fire insurance company except where the provisions of the Act respecting mutual fire insurance companies are expressly inconsistent with, or are supplementary and in addition to the provisions of the said Fire Insurance Policy Act.

This Act to be read as part of R. S. O., c. 161.

29. This Act shall be read and construed with and as part of the Act respecting Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

Short title.

30. This Act may be cited as "The Mutual Fire Insurance Companies' Act, 1881."

CHAPTER 129.

REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO.

An Act to secure to Wives and Children the benefit of Assurances on the Lives of their Husbands and Parents.

Persons may insure for benefit of their wives or children, s. 1.
Apportionment may be charged, ss. 2, 3.
Where no apportionment is made, shares to be equal, s. 4.
Mode of insurance, ss. 5, 6.
Insurances before 18th September, 1865, s. 7.
Sum insured under this Act free from creditors' claims, s. 8.
Payment of the money, ss. 9, 10.
Investment of shares of minors, s. 11.
Surrender of policy at any time for a paid-up policy, s. 12.
Power to borrow on the policy, s. 13.
Death of some of beneficiaries, s. 14.
Application of bonuses and profits on policies, s. 15.
Insurance under this Act to be for separate use of wife, and free from creditors' claim, &c., s. 16.
Frauds on creditors, s. 17.
Act not to affect existing rights, s. 18.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows :—

Persons may insure for the benefit of their wives or children ;

1. Any person may insure his life for the whole term thereof, or for any definite period, for the benefit of his wife or of his wife and children, or of his wife and some or one of his children, or of his children only or some or one of them, and may apportion the amount of the insurance money as he may deem proper where the insurance is effected for the benefit of more than one. 29 V. c. 17, s. 1.

And may change apportionment.

2. The insured may, from time to time, by any further or other instrument in writing attached to or endorsed on the policy, alter the shares and allotments of the insurance money among the parties entitled to be benefited, as he may deem proper. 36 V. c. 19, s. 3, *last clause.*

Insured may on death of any beneficiary re-allot the share of deceased.

3. In the event of some of the persons for whose benefit an insurance under this Act has been effected, dying in the lifetime of the insured, the said insured, after the death of such person, by any instrument in writing attached to or endorsed upon the policy of insurance, may declare that the share formerly allotted to such person or persons shall be for the benefit of such other person or persons as the said insured may determine. 36 V. c. 19, s. 3, *first clause.*

Where no apportionment is made among the children.

4. Where no apportionment is made in any policy or declaration as aforesaid, all parties interested in the said insurance shall be held to share equally in the same; and where it is stated in such policy or declaration that the insurance is for the benefit of the wife and children generally, or of the children generally without specifying their names, then the word "children" shall be held to mean all the children of the person whose life is insured living at the time of his death, whether by any other marriage or not. 29 Vic. c. 17, s. 4.

How insurance may be effected, and premiums payable.

5. The said insurance may be effected either in the name of the person whose life is insured, or in the name of his wife, or of any other person (with the assent of such other person) as trustee; and the premium on any policy of insurance effected under this Act may be payable during the whole of the said person's life, or during any lesser period, by annual, half-yearly, quarterly or monthly payments; or the insurance may be effected by the payment of one sum as the premium for such insurance; and the policy of insurance may be for a limited term of years. 29 V. c. 17, s. 2; 36 V. c. 19, s. 1.

Certain policies made valid.

6. All such policies of insurance as were effected before the twenty-ninth day of March, 1873, by the payment of one sum as premium, or for a limited term of years, in pursuance of the Acts theretofore in force for the same purposes as this Act, are hereby made valid and effectual as if made in pursuance of and under this Act. 36 V. c. 19, s. 2.

Insurances effected before 18th September, 1865, may be endorsed in favour of wives or children.

7. It is hereby declared to have been lawful for any person, on or before the 18th day of September, 1866, to have endorsed upon or attached to any policy of insurance on his life which may have been effected and issued before the 18th day of September, 1865, a written declaration that such policy and insurance was for the benefit of his wife, or of his wife and children, or of his wife or some or one of his children, or of his children only, or of some or one of them, and to have apportioned the amount of the insurance money as he may have deemed proper where the insurance was declared to be for the benefit of more than one. 29 V. c. 17, s. 3.

Sum so insured not liable to creditors.

8. Upon the death of the person whose life is insured, the insurance money due upon the policy shall be payable according to the terms of the policy or of the declaration as aforesaid, as the case may be, free from the claims of any creditor or creditors whomsoever, except as herein provided. 29 V. c. 17, s. 5.

Insurance moneys due to minors, may be paid to executors of the insured.

9. In all cases where the party insured under any policy has heretofore directed, or hereafter directs, the insurance money, or any portion thereof, to be paid to his child or children, without naming any person to receive the same on his or their behalf during his or their minority, it shall be competent

to the Assurance Company granting such policy to pay the amount due to such of the children as are minors into the hands of the executor or executors of such insured person, who shall hold the same as trustee or trustees for such children, and the receipt of such executor or executors shall be a sufficient discharge to the Company. 33 V. c. 21, s. 1.

If an insured dies intestate, without appointing any one to receive the insurance moneys, they may be paid to a guardian for a minor.

10. If the said insured has heretofore died or hereafter dies intestate, and without having appointed in writing any person to whom such payment may be made on behalf of such infants, the payment to a guardian of such infants, duly appointed by one of the Surrogate Courts of this Province, shall be a sufficient discharge to the Assurance Company for the money so paid, and the Company shall not be bound to see to the application of the money, or be liable for the subsequent misapplication thereof; but the guardian so appointed shall give security to the satisfaction of the Judge of such Court for the faithful performance of his duty as guardian, and the proper application of the moneys which he may receive. 33 V. c. 21, s. 2.

Security by guardian.

Fees where insurance not more than $200.

2. Where the amount of the insurance money payable to a guardian of infants as aforesaid, does not exceed two hundred dollars, the fees payable on the appointment of such guardian shall be two dollars and no more, and such fees shall be regulated in the manner prescribed by the sixty-sixth section of "*The Surrogate Courts Act.*" 40 V. c. 7, *Sched.* A (159).

Rev. Stat. c. 46, s. 66.

Powers as to insurance moneys due to minors.

11. The trustee or trustees named in the last two preceding sections may invest the moneys so to be received upon Government securities or municipal debentures or on mortgage of real estate, with full power from time to time to alter, vary and transpose the same, and to apply all or any part of the annual income arising from the share or presumptive share of each of the children, of and in the said trust funds, in or towards his or her maintenance and education, in such manner as the trustee or trustees think fit, and also to advance unto and for each or any of the said children, notwithstanding his or her minority, the whole or any part of the presumptive share of the same child of and in the said trust moneys for the advancement or preferment in the world or in marriage of any such child. 33 V. c. 21, s. 3.

Power to surrender policy.

12. If a person who has heretofore effected or hereafter effects an insurance in the terms of this Act, finds himself unable to continue to meet the premiums, he may surrender the policy to the Company granting the same, and accept in lieu thereof a paid-up policy for such sum as the premiums paid would represent, payable at death in the same manner as the original policy; and the said Company may accept such surrender, and grant such paid-up policy notwithstanding any such declaration or direction in favour of the wife and children, or any or either of them, of the insured. 33 V. c. 21, s. 4.

Section 13 is in virtue of 41 V. (1878), c. 8, s. 14, superseded by the following provision:

The person insured may, from time to time, borrow from the Company insuring, or from any other Company or person, on the security of the policy, such sums as may be necessary to keep the said policy in force, and the sums so borrowed, together with lawful interest thereon as may be agreed, shall be a first lien on the policy and on all moneys payable thereunder, notwithstanding any such direction in favour of the wife or children or any or either of them.

Power to borrow on policy in order to keep same in force.

14. In the event of some of the parties for whose benefit the said insurance has been effected dying in the lifetime of the insured, the moneys payable thereunder shall be payable to the survivor or survivors of such parties, or in case they also die, to the executors or administrators of the assured, but nothing herein contained shall be held to prevent the said assured from assigning the policy for the benefit of any future wife or children, or executing a declaration in their favour or in favour of some or one of them as hereinbefore is mentioned. 33 V. c. 21, s. 6.

Provision in case of death before the insured of any one beneficially entitled.

Section 15 is in virtue of 44 V. (1881), c. 15, superseded by the following provisions:

Any person who effects any such policy of insurance under this Act, or who has duly declared or may hereafter duly declare a policy effected on his life to be for the benefit of his wife and children, or any of them, may in writing require the Assurance Company issuing such policy to pay the bonuses or profits accruing thereunder, or portions of the same, to the insured, or to apply the same or portions of the same in reduction of the annual premiums payable by such insured in such way as he may direct, or to add the said bonuses or profits to the policy, and the said Assurance Company shall apply such bonuses or profits as such insured directs, and according to the rates and rules established by such Company.

Insured may direct application of bonuses and profits.

2. This Act shall apply to policies heretofore made, and to bonuses or profits now declared in respect of such policies, and to policies hereafter to be created under the said Act.

Application of Act.

16. A policy of insurance effected by any married man on his own life, and expressed upon the face of it to be for the benefit of his wife, or of his wife and children or any of them, or upon which he has heretofore endorsed, or may hereafter endorse thereon that the same shall be for the benefit of his wife, or of his wife and children or any of them, shall enure and be deemed a trust for the benefit of his wife for her separate use, and of his children or any of them, according to the intent so expressed, and shall not, so long as any object of the trust remains, be subject to the control of the husband or his creditors or form part of his estate, save and except for such

Insurance by husband for the benefit of wife and children to be separate use of wife, &c.

amount as the same may be pledged to any person or persons prior to any endorsation thereon for the benefit of his wife or children or any of them, when the sum secured by the policy becomes payable; in the event of no executor or trustee having been appointed by the husband by will, a trustee thereof may be appointed by the Court of Chancery upon the application of the wife, or in the event of her death, by the children or their guardian, and the receipt of such executor or trustee shall be a good discharge to the office in which such insurance is effected. 35 V. c. 16, s. 4; 36 V. c. 19, s. 5.

Appointment by the Court of trustee, if no other trustee or executor appointed.

17. If it is proved that the policy of insurance was effected and premiums paid by the husband with intent to defraud his creditors, they shall be entitled to receive out of the sum secured an amount equal to the premiums so paid. 35 V. c. 16, s. 4.

Fraud in payment of premiums.

18. Nothing contained in this Act shall be held or construed to restrict or interfere with the right of any person to effect or assign a policy for the benefit of his wife or children in any other mode allowed by law. 29 V. c. 17, s. 6.

Act not to affect existing rights.

ONTARIO POLICY ACT

AND

Provincial Jurisdiction in Matters of Insurance.

JUDGMENT

OF THE

LORDS OF THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

26TH NOVEMBER, 1881.

**Judgment of the Lords of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on the Appeals of The Citizens' Insurance Company of Canada v. Parsons, and the Queen Insurance Company v. Parsons, from the Supreme Court of Canada, delivered 26th day of November, 1881.*

PRESENT:

SIR BARNES PEACOCK, SIR ROBERT P. COLLIER,
SIR MONTAGUE SMITH, SIR RICHARD COUCH,
SIR ARTHUR HOBHOUSE.

The questions in these Appeals arise in two actions brought by the same Plaintiff (the Respondent) upon contracts of insurance against fire of buildings situate in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada. The most important question in both Appeals is one of those—already numerous—which have arisen upon the provisions of the British North America Act, 1867, relating to the distribution of legislative powers between the Parliament of Canada and the Legislatures of the Provinces, and owing to the very general language in which some of these powers are described, the question is one of considerable difficulty. Their Lordships propose to deal with it before approaching the facts on which the particular questions in the actions depend. It will only be necessary to premise that the Citizens' Insurance Company of Canada, the Defendants in the first action, were originally incorporated by an Act of the late Province of Canada, 19 and 20 Vic., c. 124, by the name of "The Canada Marine Insurance Company." By another Act of the late Province, 27 and 28 Vic., c. 98, further powers, including the power of effecting contracts of insurance against fire, were conferred on the Company, and its name changed to "The

* The Judgment of the Privy Council is here reprinted *verbatim* from an official transcript.—J. H. H.

Citizens' Insurance and Investment Company;" and finally by an Act of the Dominion Parliament its name was again changed to the present title, and it was enacted that by its new name it should enjoy all the franchises, privileges and rights, and be subject to all the liabilities of the Company under its former name. The Queen Insurance Company is an English Fire and Life Insurance Company incorporated under the provisions of the Joint Stock Companies' Act of the Imperial Parliament, 7 and 8 Vic., c. 110. It has its principal office in England, and carries on business in Canada. The defendant Company in each of the actions is the Appellant. The statute impeached by the Appellants as being an excess of legislative power is an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario (39 Vic., c. 24), intituled "An Act to secure uniform conditions in policies of fire insurance."

The preamble of the Act is as follows:—

"The conditions set forth in the Schedule to this Act shall, as against the insurers, be deemed to be part of every policy of fire insurance hereafter entered into or renewed, or otherwise in force, in Ontario, with respect to any property therein, and shall be printed on every such policy, with the heading 'Statutory Conditions,' and if a Company (or other insurer) desire to vary the said conditions, or to omit any of them, or to add new conditions, there shall be added, in conspicuous type and in ink of different colour, words to the following effect: 'Variations in Conditions. This policy is issued on the above statutory conditions, with the following variations and additions:—These variations are, by virtue of the Ontario Statute in that behalf, in force so far as by the Court or Judge before whom a question is tried relating thereto, they shall be held to be just and reasonable to be exacted by the Company.'

"Whereas, under the provisions of an Act passed in the thirty-eighth year of the reign of Her Majesty, intituled 'An Act to Amend the Laws relating to Fire Insurances,' the Lieutenant-Governor issued a Commission to certain Commissioners therein named, requiring them to consider and report what conditions are just and reasonable conditions to be inserted in fire insurance policies on real or personal property in this Province: And whereas a majority of the said Commissioners have, in pursuance of the requirements of the said Act, settled and approved of the conditions set forth in the Schedule to this Act, and it is advisable that the same should be expressly adopted by the Legislature as the statutory conditions to be contained in policies of fire insurance entered into or in force in this Province."

"2. Unless the same is distinctly indicated and set forth in the manner or to the effect aforesaid, no such variation, addition, or omission shall be legal and binding on the insured: and no question shall be considered as to whether any such variation, addition or omission is under the circumstances just and reasonable, and, on the contrary, the policy shall as against the insurers be subject to the statutory conditions only, unless the variations, additions, or omissions are distinctly indicated and set forth in the manner or to the effect aforesaid."

"3. A decision of a Court or Judge under this Act shall be subject to review or appeal to the same extent as a decision by such Court or Judge in other cases."

The Schedule contains twenty-one conditions under the head "Statutory Conditions." The following of them are material to the particular questions to be decided in the appeals:—

"After application for insurance, it shall be deemed that any policy sent to the assured is intended to be in accordance with the terms of the application unless the Company shall, in writing, point out the particulars wherein the policy differs from the application."

"8. The Company is not liable for loss if there is any prior insurance in any other Company, unless the Company's assent thereto appears therein, or is endorsed thereon; nor if any subsequent insurance is effected in any other Company, unless and until the Company assent thereto by writing, signed by a duly authorized agent."

"In the event of any other insurance on the property herein described having been assented to as aforesaid, then this Company shall, if such other insurance remain in force on the happening of any loss or damage, only be liable for the payment of a rateable proportion of such loss or damage, without reference to the dates of the different policies."

"10. The Company is not liable for the losses following—that is to say, among others:—

(g) "The Company is not liable for loss or damage occurring while petroleum" and various other enumerated substances, "or more than 25 pounds' weight of gunpowder are stored or kept in the building insured, or containing the property insured, unless permission is given in writing by the Company."

The distribution of legislative powers is provided for by sections 91 to 95 of "The British North America Act, 1867;" the most important of these being section 91, headed "Powers of the Parliament," and section 92, headed "Exclusive Powers of Provincial Legislatures." Section 91 is as follows:—"It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the consent and advice of the Senate and House of Commons, to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Canada in relation to all matters not coming within the classes of subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty, but not so as to restrict the terms of this section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive legislative authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all matters coming within the classes of subjects next hereinafter enumerated; that is to say—" (Then follows an enumeration of twenty-nine classes of subjects.) The section concludes as follows:—"And any matter coming within any of the classes of subjects enumerated in this section shall not be deemed to come within the class of matters of a local or private nature comprised in the enumeration of the classes of subjects by this Act assigned exclusively "to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

Section 92 is as follows:—"In each Province the Legislature may exclusively make laws in relation to matters coming within the classes of subjects next hereinafter enumerated; that is to say—" (Then follows an enumeration of sixteen classes of subjects.)

The scheme of this legislation, as expressed in the first branch of section 91, is to give to the Dominion Parliament authority to make laws for the good government of Canada in all matters *not coming* within classes of subjects assigned exclusively to the Provincial Legislature. If the 91st section had stopped here, and if the classes of subjects enumerated in section 92 had been altogether distinct and different from those in section 91, no conflict of legislative authority could have arisen. The Provincial Legislatures would have had exclusive legislative power over the sixteen classes of subjects assigned to them, and the Dominion Parliament exclusive power over all other matters relating to the good government of Canada. But it must have been foreseen that this sharp and definite distinction had not been and could not be attained, and that some of the classes of subjects assigned to the Provincial Legislatures unavoidably ran into and were embraced by some of the enumerated classes of subjects in section 91; hence an endeavour appears to have been made to provide for cases of apparent conflict; and it would seem that with this object it was declared in the second branch of the 91st section, "for greater certainty, but not so as to restrict the generality of the foregoing terms of the section," that (notwithstanding anything in the Act) the exclusive legislative authority of the Parliament of Canada should extend to all matters coming within the classes of subjects enumerated in that section. With the same object, apparently, the paragraph at the end of section 91 was introduced, though it may be observed that this paragraph applies in its grammatical construction only to No. 16 of section 92. Notwithstanding this endeavour to give prëeminence to the Dominion Parliament in cases of a conflict of powers, it is obvious that in some cases where this apparent conflict exists, the Legislature could not have intended that the powers exclusively assigned to the Provincial Legislature should be absorbed in those given to the Dominion Parliament. Take as one instance the subject "Marriage and Divorce," contained in the enumeration of subjects in section 91; it is evident that solemnization of marriage would come within this general descrip-

tion, yet "solemnization of marriage in the Province" is enumerated among the classes of subjects in section 92, and no one can doubt, notwithstanding the general language of section 91, that this subject is still within the exclusive authority of the Legislatures of the Provinces. So "the raising of money by any mode or system of taxation" is enumerated among the classes of subjects in section 91; but though the description is sufficiently large and general to include "direct taxation within the Province, in order to the raising of a revenue for Provincial purposes," assigned to the Provincial Legislatures by section 92, it obviously could not have been intended that, in this instance also, the general power should override the particular one. With regard to certain classes of subjects, therefore, generally described in section 91, legislative power may reside as to some matters falling within the general description of these subjects in the Legislatures of the Provinces. In these cases it is the duty of the Courts, however difficult it may be, to ascertain in what degree, and to what extent, authority to deal with matters falling within these classes of subjects exists in each Legislature, and to define in the particular case before them the limits of their respective powers. It could not have been the intention that a conflict should exist; and in order to prevent such a result, the language of the two sections must be read together, and that of one interpreted, and, where necessary, modified by that of the other. In this way it may in most cases be found possible to arrive at a reasonable and practical construction of the language of the sections, so as to reconcile the respective powers they contain, and give effect to all of them. In performing this difficult duty it will be a wise course for those on whom it is thrown to decide in each case which arises as best they can without entering more largely upon an interpretation of the statute than is necessary for the decision of the particular question in hand.

The first question to be decided is, whether the Act impeached in the present Appeals falls within any of the classes of subjects enumerated in section 92, and assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; for if it does not it can be of no validity, and no other question would then arise. It is only when an act of the Provincial Legislature *prima facie* falls within one of these classes of subjects that the further questions arise, viz.: Whether, notwithstanding this is so, the subject of the Act does not also fall within one of the enumerated classes of subjects in section 91; and whether the power of the Provincial Legislature is or is not thereby overborne. The main contention on the part of the Respondent was that the Ontario Act in question had relation to matters coming within the class of subjects described in No 13 of section 92, viz., "Property and civil rights in the Province." The Act deals with policies of insurance entered into or in force in the Province of Ontario for insuring property situate therein against fire, and prescribes certain conditions which are to form part of such contracts. These contracts and the rights arising from them, it was argued, came legitimately within the class of subjects —"Property and Civil Rights." The Appellants, on the other hand, contended that civil rights meant only such rights as flowed from the law, and gave as an instance the *status* of persons. Their Lordships cannot think that the latter construction is the correct one. They find no sufficient reason in the language itself, nor in the other parts of the Act, for giving so narrow an interpretation of the words "civil rights." The words are sufficiently large to embrace in their fair and ordinary meaning rights arising from contract, and such rights are not included in any of the enumerated classes of subjects in section 91. It becomes obvious, as soon as an attempt is made to construe the general terms in which the classes of subjects in sections 91 and 92 are described, that both sections and the other parts of the Act must be looked at to ascertain whether language of a general nature must not by neccessary implication, or reasonable intendment, be modified and limited. In looking at section 91 it will be found not only that there is no class, including generally contracts and the rights arising from them, but that one class of contracts is mentioned and enumerated, viz.: "18. Bills of exchange and promissory notes," which it would have been unnecessary to specify if authority over all contracts and the rights arising from them had belonged to the Dominion Parliament. The provision found in section 94 of the British North America Act, which is one of the sections relating to the distribution of legislative powers, was referred to by the learned counsel on both sides as throwing light upon the sense in which the words "property and civil rights" are used. By that section

the Parliament of Canada is empowered to make provision for the uniformity of any laws relative to "property and civil rights" in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, and to the procedure of the Courts in these three Provinces, if the Provincial Legislatures choose to adopt the provision so made. The Province of Quebec is omitted from this section for the obvious reason that the law which governs property and civil rights in Quebec is in the main the French law as it existed at the time of the cession of Canada, and not the English law which prevails in the other Provinces. The words "property and civil rights" are obviously used in the same sense in this section as in No. 13 of section 92, and there seems no reason for presuming that contracts and the rights arising from them were not intended to be included in this provision for uniformity. If, however, the narrow construction of the words "civil rights," contended for by the Appellants, were to prevail, the Dominion Parliament could, under its general power, legislate in regard to contracts in all and each of the Provinces, and, as a consequence of this, the Province of Quebec, though now governed by its own civil code, founded on the French law as regards contracts and their incidents, would be subject to have its law on that subject altered by the Dominion Legislature, and brought into uniformity with the English law prevailing in the other three Provinces, notwithstanding that Quebec has been carefully left out of the uniformity section of the Act. It is to be observed that the same words, "civil rights," are employed in the Act of 14 George III., c. 83, which made provision for the government of the Province of Quebec. Section 8 of that Act enacted that His Majesty's Canadian subjects within the Province of Quebec should enjoy their property, usages, and other civil rights as they had before done, and that in all matters of controversy relative to property and civil rights, resort should be had to the laws of Canada, and be determined agreeably to the said laws. In this statute the words "property" and "civil rights" are plainly used in their largest sense; and there is no reason for holding that in the statute under discussion they are used in a different and narrower one.

The next question for consideration is whether, assuming the Ontario Act to relate to the subject of property and civil rights, its enactments and provisions come within any of the classes of subjects enumerated in section 91. The only one which the Appellants suggested as expressly including the subject of the Ontario Act is No. 2, "The regulation of trade and commerce."

A question was raised which led to much discussion in the Courts below and at this Bar, viz., whether the business of insuring buildings against fire was a trade. This business, when carried on for the sake of profit, may no doubt, in some sense of the word, be called a trade. But contracts of indemnity made by insurers can scarcely be considered trading contracts, nor were insurers who made them held to be "traders" under the English bankruptcy laws; they have been made subject to those laws by special description. Whether the business of fire insurance properly falls within the description of "a trade" must, in their Lordships' view, depend upon the sense in which that word is used in the particular statute to be construed; but in the present case their Lordships do not find it necessary to rest their decision on the narrow ground that the business of insurance is not a trade.

The words "regulation of trade and commerce," in their unlimited sense, are sufficiently wide, if uncontrolled by the context and other parts of the Act, to include every regulation of trade ranging from political arrangements, in regard to trade with foreign Governments, requiring the sanction of Parliament, down to minute rules for regulating particular trades. But a consideration of the Act shows that the words were not used in this unlimited sense. In the first place, the collocation of No. 2 with classes of subjects of national and general concern affords an indication that regulations relating to general trade and commerce were in the mind of the Legislature when conferring this power on the Dominion Parliament. If the words had been intended to have the full scope of which in their literal meaning they are susceptible, the specific mention of several of the other classes of subjects enumerated in section 91 would have been unnecessary; as 15, banking; 17, weights and measures; 18, bills of exchange and promissory notes; 19, interest; and even 21, bankruptcy and insolvency. "Regulation of trade and commerce" may have been used in some such sense as the words "regulations of trade" in

the Act of Union between England and Scotland (6 Anne, cap. 11), and as these words have been used in other Acts of State. Article V. of the Act of Union enacted that all the subjects of the United Kingdom should have "full freedom and intercourse of trade and navigation" to and from all places in the United Kingdom and the Colonies; and Article VI. enacted that all parts of the United Kingdom, from and after the Union, should be under the *same* "prohibitions, restrictions and *regulations of trade.*" Parliament has at various times since the Union passed laws affecting and regulating specific trades in one part of the United Kingdom only, without its being supposed that it thereby infringed the articles of Union. Thus the Acts for regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors notoriously vary in the two kingdoms. So with regard to Acts relating to bankruptcy, and various other matters.

Construing, therefore, the words "regulation of trade and commerce" by the various aids to their interpretation above suggested, they would include political arrangements in regard to trade requiring the sanction of Parliament, regulation of trade in matters of interprovincial concern, and it may be that they would include general regulation of trade affecting the whole Dominion. Their Lordships abstain on the present occasion from any attempt to define the limits of the authority of the Dominion Parliament in this direction. It is enough for the decision of the present case to say that, in their view, its authority to legislate for the regulation of trade and commerce does not comprehend the power to regulate by legislation the contracts of a particular business or trade, such as the business of fire insurance, in a single Province, and therefore that its legislative authority does not in the present case conflict or compete with the power over property and civil rights assigned to the Legislature of Ontario by No. 13 of section 92. Having taken this view of the present case, it becomes unnecessary to consider the question how far the general power to make regulations of trade and commerce, when competently exercised by the Dominion Parliament, might legally modify or affect property and civil rights in the Province, or the legislative power of the Provincial Legislatures in relation to those subjects. Questions of this kind, it may be observed, arose and were treated of by this Board in the cases of L'Union St. Jacques de Montreal *v.* Belisle, L. R. 6, P. C. 31; and Cushing *v.* Dupuy, L. R. 5, Appeal Cases 409.

It was contended, in the case of the Citizens' Insurance Company of Canada, that the Company having been originally incorporated by the Parliament of the late Province of Canada, and having had its incorporation and corporate rights confirmed by the Dominion Parliament, could not be affected by an Act of the Ontario Legislature. But the latter Act does not assume to interfere with the constitution or status of corporations. It deals with all insurers alike, including corporations and companies, whatever may be their origin, whether incorporated by British authority, as in the case of the Queen Insurance Company, or by foreign or colonial authority, and without touching their status, requires that if they choose to make contracts of insurance in Ontario relating to property in that Province, such contracts shall be subject to certain conditions.

It was further urged that the Ontario Act was repugnant to the Act of the late Province of Canada, which empowered the Company to make contracts for assurance against fire "upon such conditions as might be bargained for and agreed upon between the Company and the assured." But this is in substance no more than an expanded description of the business the Company was empowered to transact, viz., to make contracts of assurance against fire, and can scarcely be regarded as inconsistent with the specific legislation regarding such contracts contained in the Act in question.

It was further argued on the part of the Appellants, that the Ontario Act was inconsistent with the Act of the Dominion Parliament 38 Vic., cap. 20, which requires fire insurance companies to obtain licenses from the Minister of Finance as a condition to their carrying on the business of insurance in the Dominion, and that it was beyond the competency of the Provincial Legislature to subject Companies who had obtained such licenses, as the appellant Companies had done, to the conditions imposed by the Ontario Act. But the legislation does not really conflict or present any inconsistency. The statute of the Dominion Parliament enacts a general law applicable to the whole Dominion, requiring all Insurance Companies, whether incorporated by foreign, Dominion or Provincial authority, to obtain a license from the Minister of Finance, to be granted

only upon compliance with the conditions prescribed by the Act. Assuming this Act to be within the competency of the Dominion Parliament as a general law applicable to foreign and domestic Corporations, it in no way interferes with the authority of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario to legislate in relation to the contracts which Corporations may enter into in that Province. The Dominion Act contains the following provision, which clearly recognizes the right of the Provincial Legislature to incorporate Insurance companies for carrying on business within the Province itself:

"But nothing herein contained shall prevent any Insurance Company, incorporated by or under any Act of the Legislature of the late Province of Canada, or of any Province of the Dominion of Canada, from carrying on any business of insurance within the limits of the late Province of Canada, or of such Province only, according to the powers granted to such Insurance Company, within such limits as aforesaid, without such licenses as hereafter mentioned."

This recognition is directly opposed to the construction sought to be placed by the Appellants' counsel on the words "Provincial objects," in No. 11 of section 92—"The incorporation of Companies with Provincial objects"—by which he sought to limit these words to "public" Provincial objects, so as to exclude insurance and commercial Companies.

Chief Justice Ritchie refers to an equally explicit recognition of the power of the Provinces to incorporate Insurance Companies contained in an earlier Act of the Dominion Parliament (31 Vic., cap, 48), which was passed shortly after the establishment of the Dominion.

The learned Chief Justice also refers to a remarkable section contained in the Act of the Dominion Parliament consolidating certain Acts respecting insurance (40 Vic., cap. 42). Sec. 28 of that Act is as follows:—

"This Act shall not apply to any Company within the exclusive legislative control of any one of the Provinces of Canada, unless such Company so desires, and it shall be lawful for any such Company to avail itself of the provisions of this Act, and if it do so avail itself such Company shall then have the power of transacting its business of insurance throughout Canada."

This provision contains a distinct declaration by the Dominion Parliament that each of the Provinces had exclusive legislative control over the Insurance Companies incorporated by it, and therefore is an acknowledgment that such control was not deemed to be an infringement of the power of the Dominion Parliament as to "the regulation of trade and commerce."

The declarations of the Dominion Parliament are not, of course, conclusive upon the construction of the British North America Act, but when the proper construction of the language used in that Act to define the distribution of legislative powers is doubtful, the interpretation put upon it by the Dominion Parliament in its actual legislation may properly be considered.

The opinions of the majority of the judges in Canada, as summed up by Chief Justice Ritchie, are in favour of the validity of the Ontario Act. In the present action the Court of Queen's Bench and the Court of Appeal of Ontario unanimously supported its legality; and the Supreme Court of Canada, by a majority of three judges to two, have affirmed the judgment of the Provincial Courts. The opinions of the learned judges of the Supreme Court are stated with great fullness and ability, and clearly indicate the opposite views which may be taken of the Act and the difficulties which surround any construction that may be given to it.

Mr. Justice Taschereau, in the course of his vigorous judgment, sought to place the Plaintiff in the action against the Citizens' Company in a dilemma. He thinks that the assertion of the right of the Province to legislate with regard to the contracts of Insurance Companies amounts to a denial of the right of the Dominion Parliament to do so, and that this is in effect to deny the right of that Parliament to incorporate the Citizens' Company, so that the Plaintiff was suing a non-existent Defendant. Their Lordships cannot think that this dilemma is established. The learned judge assumes that the power of the Dominion Parliament to incorporate Companies to carry on business in the Dominion is derived from one of the enumerated classes of subjects, viz., "the regulation of

trade and commerce," and then argues if the authority to incorporate Companies is given by this clause, the exclusive power of regulating them must also be given by it, so that the denial of the one power involves the denial of the other. But, in the first place, it is not necessary to rest the authority of the Dominion Parliament to incorporate Companies on the specific and enumerated power. The authority would belong to it by its general power over all matters not coming within the classes of subjects assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces, and the only subject on this head assigned to the Provincial Legislature being "the incorporation of Companies with Provincial objects," it follows that the incorporation of Companies for objects other than Provincial falls within the general powers of the Parliament of Canada. But it by no means follows (unless, indeed, the view of the learned judge is right as to the scope of the words "the regulation of trade and commerce") that because the Dominion Parliament had alone the right to create a Corporation to carry on business throughout the Dominion, that it alone has the right to regulate its contracts in each of the Provinces. Suppose the Dominion Parliament were to incorporate a Company, with power, among other things, to purchase and hold lands throughout Canada in mortmain, it would scarcely be contended, if such a Company were to carry on business in a Province where a law against holding land in mortmain prevailed (each Province having exclusive legislative power over "property and civil rights in the Province"), that it could hold land in that Province in contravention of the Provincial legislation; and if a Company were incorporated for the sole purpose of purchasing and holding land in the Dominion, it might happen that it could do no business in any part of it, by reason of all the Provinces having passed Mortmain Acts, though the Corporation would still exist and preserve its status as a corporate body.

On the best consideration they have been able to give to the arguments addressed to them, and to the judgments of the learned judges in Canada, their Lordships have come to the conclusion that the Act in question is valid.

Their Lordships have now to consider separately the two Appeals.

The Citizens' Insurance Company of Canada v. *Parsons.*

This Company, whose incorporation has been already described, has its head office in Montreal, and carries on business in Ontario and the other Provinces of Canada. The Respondent insured with the Company, through its local agent in the town of Orangeville, Ontario, a building situate in that town, occupied as a hardware store, for one year in $2,500; and on the 4th of May, 1877, a policy of the Company containing this insurance was issued by the agent at Orangeville to him. This policy was made subject to the usual conditions of the Company, which were endorsed on it. The following is alone material:—

"The assured must give notice to this Company of any other insurance effected on the same property, and have the same endorsed on this policy, or otherwise acknowledged by the Company in writing, and failure to give such notice shall void this policy. . . . . And this policy is made and accepted under the conditions above mentioned, which are to be used and resorted to in order to explain the rights and obligations of the parties hereto in all cases not herein otherwise specially provided for." The conditions contained in the Ontario Act were not printed in the policy, nor was any reference made to them in it. On the 3rd of August, 1877, the insured building was destroyed by fire. The Respondent thereupon brought the present action. At the time the insurance was made and the policy issued by the Citizens' Company, another insurance had been effected on the same building with the Western Assurance Company, of which no notice was given by the Respondent to the Citizens' Company, nor was it endorsed on or indicated in the policy, nor did the acknowledgment or assent of the Citizens' Company thereto in writing in any way appear. These omissions constituted a breach not only of the conditions endorsed on the policy, but also of the conditions in relation to prior insurance contained in the Ontario Act already set out, and consequently, if either of these conditions forms part of the contract between the parties, the Respondent's action against the Company must fail. It is admitted that this is so, but it is contended on the part of the Respondent that neither the agreed nor the statutory

conditions are binding on him, and that the contract of insurance is subject to no conditions whatever.

The Courts of Canada have sustained this contention. The question turns on the construction of the Ontario Act. It is not disputed by the Company that the conditions endorsed on the policy, which form the actual contract between the parties, are, by force of the Statute, displaced, inasmuch as they are not shewn to be variations from the statutory conditions in compliance with the provisions of the Act. The question to be decided is, whether the effect of this non-compliance is to make the contract subject to the statutory conditions, or to reduce it to a bare contract of insurance without any conditions.

Section 1 enacts that "the conditions set forth in the Schedule to the Act shall, as against the insurers, be deemed to be part of every policy." Notwithstanding this express enactment, it is contended that they are not to be so deemed, unless they are printed on the policy. The section, no doubt, goes on to enact—but not in the form of a proviso or condition—that the conditions "shall be printed on every such policy with the heading 'Statutory' Conditions;" but it does not enact that, if there be an omission so to print them, they shall not be deemed to be a part of the contract. Printing the statutory conditions is made a necessary part of the mode prescribed by the Act of shewing variations from them, and is unquestionably essential to the validity of any such variations; for the section further enacts that, if insurers desire to vary the statutory conditions, or to omit any of them, or to add new conditions, "there shall be added, in conspicuous type, and in ink of different colour, words to the following effect:—

"*Variations in Conditions.*

"This policy is issued on the above statutory conditions, with the following variations and additions."

Section 2 provides what may be called a penalty for the non-observance of these last-mentioned provisions. It enacts that, unless distinctly indicated in the manner prescribed, "no such variation, addition, or omission shall be legal and binding on the insured;" and, "on the contrary"—here follow the consequence and penalty—"the policy shall, as against the insurers, be subject to the statutory conditions only." The effect of these enactments in the present case is that the conditions written on the policy are not binding on the insurer—either by virtue of the actual contract, or as variations from the statutory conditions, because they are not indicated to be so in the manner prescribed by the Statute. Printing the statutory conditions is a necessary part of the manner prescribed for indicating these variations, and the penalty provided by the Act for not observing that manner is that *the policy becomes subject to the statutory conditions.* No provision is made for the omission to print the statutory conditions as a separate default; and their Lordships think, looking at the object and scope of the two sections, that, in the absence of an express enactment to that effect, it cannot be implied that the intention of the Legislature was that in a case where the Company had printed its own conditions, but had failed to print the statutory ones, the policy is to be deemed to be without any conditions. Indeed, such an implication would seem to be opposed to the principle of the Act, which is that, except in the case of variations properly indicated, the statutory conditions shall be deemed to be part of every policy.

It was further contended—and the contention seems to have been supported by some of the judges—that if the statutory conditions, in cases like the present, are to be deemed to be a part of the policy, they form a part of the contract only as against the insurers, and are not binding on the assured. Their Lordships cannot agree with this construction of the Act. The first section of the Act, which declares that the statutory conditions shall be deemed to be part of every policy of fire insurance, also contains the words "as against the insurers," and it is evident that these words must have the same meaning in both sections. If the construction put on them by the Respondent be correct, it would follow that in a case where an Insurance Company implicitly followed the direction of the Statute, and printed the statutory conditions on its policies without more, the conditions would still be a part of the contract only as against the Company, and the assured would not be bound by them. Such a construction leads to manifest absurdity,

and to consequences which the Legislature could not have intended. The preamble of the Act shews that the conditions were passed by the Legislature as being "just and reasonable." On looking at the twenty-one conditions contained in the Schedule, it will be found—as might naturally be expected—that they are all, with trifling exception, protective of the insurers, though probably less stringent than those usually imposed by the Companies themselves. They impose obligations, not on the insurers, but the assured. To construe the Statute, therefore, as enacting that these conditions are binding only on the insurers, for whose protection they are introduced into the contract, and not on the assured, by whom they are to be performed, would be to affirm that the Legislature had used words signifying, in effect, that the conditions which it has declared shall be a part of the contract, shall not be binding at all. But effect may be given to the words in question without resorting to such a construction of them.

Strong reasons would be required to shew that the words "as against the insurers" are used in the second section in a different sense from that in which they are used in the first, but none can be suggested. The second section provides as an alternative that unless the variations are shown in the prescribed manner, the policy shall, as against the insurers, be subject to the statutory conditions only—that is to say, the variations as against the Company shall not, and the statutory conditions shall, avail. If the Respondent's construction were to prevail, though the consequences under this section might not be so manifestly absurd as in the case already adverted to of a Company having simply printed the statutory conditions without more, it would still lead to much injustice; for if a Company in making variations, though in all other respects complying with the Statute, should not use what might be thought conspicuous type or ink of the right colour, not only would the variations it had attempted to make be of no effect, but it could not invoke the statutory conditions, and the insured would be free from any conditions whatever.

It may possibly have been intended to give to the assured an option—if he thought the Company's conditions more favourable to him than the statutory ones—to stand upon the actual conditions; but it could not have been intended, nor does the language of the Act need such a construction, that he should be set free from both sets of conditions. The meaning of the legislation, though no doubt unhappily expressed, appears to be that whatever may be the conditions sought to be imposed by Insurance Companies, no such conditions should avail against the statutory conditions, and that the latter should alone be deemed to be part of the policy, and resorted to by the insurers, notwithstanding any conditions of their own, unless the latter are indicated as variations in the prescribed manner.

Their Lordships being of opinion that the policy in this case became subject to the statutory conditions, and there having been a breach of those conditions, the Plaintiff's action against the Citizens' Insurance Company fails. They will therefore humbly advise Her Majesty to order that the judgments appealed from be reversed, and that the rule obtained by the Company to set aside the verdict and enter a nonsuit be made absolute.

The Queen Insurance Company v. *Parsons.*

This English Corporation carries on business at Orangeville through an agent. On the 3rd of August, 1877, the Respondent applied to this agent to effect with the Company an insurance for $2,000 on a general stock of hardware and other goods contained in the building in Orangeville, which was the subject of insurance in the other action, and a premium of $40 was agreed on.

An interim receipt was thereupon given to the Respondent by the agent, which is in the following terms :—

"*Interim Receipt.*

"Fire Department. Interim Protection Note.

"Queen Fire and Life Insurance Company.

"Chief Office : Queen Insurance Buildings, Liverpool. Canada Head Office : 191 St. James Street, Montreal. No. 33.

"ORANGEVILLE AGENCY, *3rd August, 1877.*

"Mr. William Parsons having this day proposed to effect an insurance against fire, subject to all the usual terms and conditions of this Company, for $2,000, on the following property in the Town of Orangeville, for Twelve months, namely: On general stock of hardware, paints, oils, varnishes, window glass, stoves, tinware, castings, hollow ware, plated and fancy goods, lamps, lamp glasses, and general house furnishing goods;

"And having also paid the sum of $40 as the premium on the same, it is hereby held assured under these conditions until the policy is delivered or notice given that the proposal is declined by the Company, when this Interim Note will be thereby cancelled, and of no effect.

(Signed) "A. M. KIRKLAND,
"*Agent to the Company.*

"N.B.—The deposit will be returned, less the proportion for the period, on application to the agent signing this note, in the event of the proposal being declined by the Company. If accepted, a policy will be prepared and delivered within 30 days. If the holder does not receive a policy during the specified period, he should apply to the Head Office in Montreal."

A fire happened on the same day, before a policy had been delivered to the Respondent. The action was brought upon the interim receipt. The declaration which was framed upon it, as originally drawn, set out the conditions of the Company as those to which the insurance was declared by the interim note to be subject. It is agreed that the declaration was afterwards amended by striking out these conditions, though the amendment does not appear on the record.

Having regard to the arguments addressed to their Lordships, it is only material to refer to one of the Company's usual conditions—the 4th—which provides, among other things, that the Company will not be liable for any loss or damage when more than 10 lbs. weight of gunpowder is deposited or kept on the premises, unless the same is especially allowed in the body of the policy, and suitable extra premium paid. This quantity of gunpowder is smaller than that mentioned in the statutory condition above set out—10 (*g*)—which provides that the Company is not liable for loss or damage occurring while, among other things, more than 25 lbs. weight of gunpowder are stored or kept in the building containing the property insured.

It is admitted that, at the time of the fire, gunpowder exceeding 10 lbs. in weight was kept in the building destroyed by the fire, and the jury have found that the quantity so kept was less than 25 lbs.

It is contended on the part of the Respondent that the contract must, by force of the Ontario Act in question, be treated as being without any conditions, or, if subject to any, to the statutory conditions only.

The judgment of their Lordships in the other action has disposed of the first of these contentions; the second raises the question whether the Company's own conditions or the statutory conditions are to be regarded as forming part of the contract, and its answer depends upon a consideration of the further question, whether the interim note is a policy of insurance within the meaning of that term in the Ontario Act.

This note is not a policy of insurance in the common understanding of that word, and was certainly not understood to be so by the parties to it. It is expressly a contract for a policy, making interim provision until a policy is prepared and delivered. It contains a proposal for insurance, which, if accepted by the Company, would result in a policy to be based on the terms of the proposal, and issued by the Company to the Respondent; the Company having an option to decline the proposal, in which case no policy would be delivered. The proposal thus offered for acceptance is "to effect an insurance subject to all the usual terms and conditions of this Company," and pending the acceptance or refusal of the Company, and until the policy is delivered or notice given that the insurance is declined, the property is "held assured under these conditions." No doubt this last stipulation forms a contract of insurance during this interval, but the whole agreement is preliminary only, and, in substance, the note is a proposal for a policy to be carried into effect, if accepted, by the delivery of a policy; as subsidiary

thereto, and for the convenience of the person proposing to insure, immediate protection is granted to him. The practice of issuing interim notes must have been well known, and apt words might have been found by the Legislature to describe them if they had been intended to be included in the Act. It may have been thought that it would be a clog upon the business of insurance, and would place difficulties in the way of obtaining these interim protection notes, if companies were obliged to prepare them with all the fullness and formalities which the Act requires in the case of policies.

Their Lordships are therefore disposed to come to the conclusion that the interim note in question is not a policy of insurance within the meaning of the Act. If in any case it should appear that an interim note or any like instrument was intended by the parties to be the complete and final contract of insurance, and that this shape was given to the instrument for the purpose of evading the Act, the present decision would not be opposed to the instrument being treated as a policy of insurance; the ground of their present decision being that the interim note in this case is what it professes to be—preliminary only to the issuing of another instrument, viz., a policy, which the parties *bona fide* intended should be issued.

These interim protection notes given by Fire Insurance Companies bear an analogy to the "slips" commonly used in cases of marine insurance, preliminary to the issuing of policies. The "slip" contains the heads of the contract, and is in itself a contract of insurance, though by the Statute Law of England, passed for revenue purposes, it could not, until the recent Act of 23 Vic., chap. 23, be looked at by a Court of Law for any purpose. Since that Act it may, for some purposes, be given in evidence. In a case in the Court of Queen's Bench in England, in which the nature and effect of these slips came under discussion, Mr. Justice Blackburn says: "As the slip is clearly a contract for marine insurance, and as clearly is not a policy, it is, by virtue of these enactments, not valid—that is, not enforceable at law or in equity; but it may be given in evidence wherever it is—though not valid—material."

What, then, are the conditions of the contract which is the subject of this action? The interim note contains a proposal by the Respondent to effect an insurance on the Company's "usual terms and conditions," and the interim insurance is made subject to these conditions. If the contract of the parties had come to be executed, the Company would perform it by issuing a policy subject to their own conditions, if they could legally do so. Indeed, if the assured so required, it would be obligatory on them to perform it in this manner. In the view their Lordships take of the Act in question, the Company might, conformably with its enactments, issue a policy with their own conditions, provided that care was taken to print the statutory conditions, and show the variations from, and the additions to, them which their own conditions present, in the manner prescribed. They think that it ought to be presumed that the Company would thus perform their contract when they came to issue a policy; and this being so, that their own conditions ought to be read into the interim contract to the extent to which they might lawfully be made a part of the policy when issued, by following the directions of the Statute, subject always to the statutable condition that they should be held to be just and reasonable by the Court or Judge.

For these reasons, their Lordships think that the judgment of the Court of Queen's Bench, discharging the Appellants' rule for setting aside the verdict of the Plaintiffs, and the judgments affirming it, ought to be reversed; but their Lordships do not see their way to decide the question which now arises, and was not determined by the Judge who tried the action, or by any of the Courts in Canada, whether the Company's condition with respect to the quantity of gunpowder kept in the building containing the property insured is just and reasonable. They think that the rule *nisi* should be kept open, and the action remitted to the Court of Queen's Bench, in order to the trial of this question, with a direction that the rule be disposed of according to the decision that may be come to upon it, and they will humbly advise Her Majesty to this effect.

The Appellants, though successful on other points, having failed on the important question of the validity of the Ontario Statute, on which special leave to appeal from the judgment of the Supreme Court was granted by this Board, their Lordships think it right to make no order as to the costs of these appeals.

BINDING SECT. AUG 2 3 1961